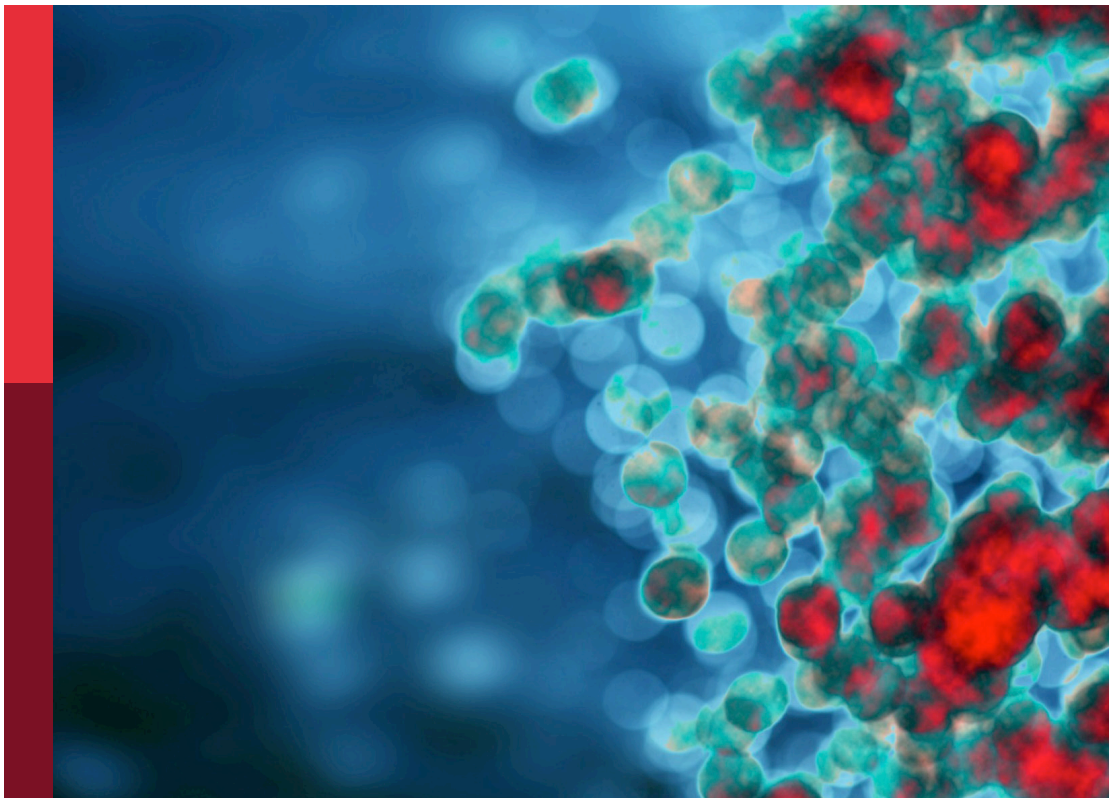
frontiers | Research Topics

Community series in post-translational modifications of proteins in cancer immunity and immunotherapy, volume II

Edited by
Xiangpeng Dai, Zichuan Liu and Naoe Taira Nihira

Published in
Frontiers in Immunology



ISSN 1664-8714
ISBN 978-2-8325-3677-3
DOI 10.3389/978-2-8325-3677-3

About Frontiers

Frontiers is more than just an open access publisher of scholarly articles: it is a pioneering approach to the world of academia, radically improving the way scholarly research is managed. The grand vision of Frontiers is a world where all people have an equal opportunity to seek, share and generate knowledge. Frontiers provides immediate and permanent online open access to all its publications, but this alone is not enough to realize our grand goals.

Frontiers journal series

The Frontiers journal series is a multi-tier and interdisciplinary set of open-access, online journals, promising a paradigm shift from the current review, selection and dissemination processes in academic publishing. All Frontiers journals are driven by researchers for researchers; therefore, they constitute a service to the scholarly community. At the same time, the *Frontiers journal series* operates on a revolutionary invention, the tiered publishing system, initially addressing specific communities of scholars, and gradually climbing up to broader public understanding, thus serving the interests of the lay society, too.

Dedication to quality

Each Frontiers article is a landmark of the highest quality, thanks to genuinely collaborative interactions between authors and review editors, who include some of the world's best academicians. Research must be certified by peers before entering a stream of knowledge that may eventually reach the public - and shape society; therefore, Frontiers only applies the most rigorous and unbiased reviews. Frontiers revolutionizes research publishing by freely delivering the most outstanding research, evaluated with no bias from both the academic and social point of view. By applying the most advanced information technologies, Frontiers is catapulting scholarly publishing into a new generation.

What are Frontiers Research Topics?

Frontiers Research Topics are very popular trademarks of the *Frontiers journals series*: they are collections of at least ten articles, all centered on a particular subject. With their unique mix of varied contributions from Original Research to Review Articles, Frontiers Research Topics unify the most influential researchers, the latest key findings and historical advances in a hot research area.

Find out more on how to host your own Frontiers Research Topic or contribute to one as an author by contacting the Frontiers editorial office: frontiersin.org/about/contact

Community series in post-translational modifications of proteins in cancer immunity and immunotherapy, volume II

Topic editors

Xiangpeng Dai — Jilin University, China

Zichuan Liu — Tianjin University, China

Naoe Taira Nihira — St. Marianna University Graduate School of Medicine, Japan

Citation

Dai, X., Liu, Z., Nihira, N. T., eds. (2023). *Community series in post-translational modifications of proteins in cancer immunity and immunotherapy, volume II*. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA. doi: 10.3389/978-2-8325-3677-3

Table of contents

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Editorial
PUBLISHED 26 September 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1289016

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED AND REVIEWED BY
Paola Cappello,
University of Turin, Italy

*CORRESPONDENCE
Zichuan Liu
zichuan.liu@tju.edu.cn
Xiangpeng Dai
daixiangpeng@jlu.edu.cn

RECEIVED 05 September 2023
ACCEPTED 21 September 2023
PUBLISHED 26 September 2023

CITATION
Nihira NT, Ohta T, Liu Z and Dai X (2023) Editorial: Community series in post-translational modifications of proteins in cancer immunity and immunotherapy, volume II. *Front. Immunol.* 14:1289016. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1289016

Editorial: Community series in post-translational modifications of proteins in cancer immunity and immunotherapy, volume II

Naoe Taira Nihira[1], Tomohiko Ohta[1], Zichuan Liu[2*] and Xiangpeng Dai[3,4*]

[1]Department of Translational Oncology, St. Marianna University Graduate School of Medicine, Kawasaki, Japan, [2]School of Pharmaceutical Science and Technology, Tianjin University, Tianjin, China, [3]Key Laboratory of Organ Regeneration and Transplantation of Ministry of Education, First Hospital of Jilin University, Changchun, China, [4]National-Local Joint Engineering Laboratory of Animal Models for Human Disease, First Hospital of Jilin University, Changchun, China

KEYWORDS

post-translational modifications, PD-1, PD-L1, tumorigenesis, cancer metabolisms

Editorial on the Research Topic
Community series in post-translational modifications of proteins in cancer immunity and immunotherapy, volume II

The emergence of immune checkpoint inhibitors (ICIs) allows cancer immunotherapy to move to the frontiers of cancer therapy. ICIs targeting CTLA-4, PD-1, and PD-L1 are applied to patients with advanced malignancies and prolong their survival. Among the ICIs, therapeutic antibodies against the PD-1/PD-L1 improve the clinical outcome, supporting the evidence that PD-1/PD-L1 axis strongly contributes to anti-tumor immunity. Nevertheless, it is also reported that some cancer patients exhibit limited response rates and resistance to ICIs, therefore restricting the clinical application of ICIs. To overcome this issue, elucidating molecular mechanisms underlying cancer immunity and optimizing the combination therapy of ICIs with other therapeutic strategies using molecular target drugs would be required. Especially, the enzymes that catalyze post-translational modifications (PTMs) would be promising molecular targets for immunotherapy or combined therapy. During the past few years, immune checkpoint molecules, including TIM-3, LAG-3, and TIGIT, have been newly identified. However, most papers listed in this Research Topic focused on PTMs of PD-L1. Therefore, we summarized the current pieces of evidences on PTMs of PD-L1 in this editorial.

PTMs in regulating the PD-L1 expression

The PD-L1 stability was regulated by many E3 ligases and deubiquitinases, since PD-L1 expression is tightly regulated in a context-dependent manner. To date, the E3 ubiquitin ligases β-TRCP, SPOP, STUB1, HRD1, DCUN1D, NEDD4, RNF144A, c-Cbl, and ARIH1 were reported to regulate PD-L1 expression. Contrary, it is reported that PD-L1 can be deubiquitinated by CSN5, USP22, USP7, USP9X, and OTUB1 (Feng et al.).

Cell cycle

PD-L1 expression fluctuates during the cell cycle; it increases in the M and early G1 phases and rapidly decreases in the late G1 and S phases. SPOP promotes the rapid reduction by the poly-ubiquitination of PD-L1. Since Cyclin D/CDK4 enhances the PD-L1 ubiquitination, CDK4/6 inhibitors, Palbociclib and Ribociclib, increase PD-L1 expression and enhance the efficacy of anti-PD-1 immunotherapy *in vivo* (1).

Inflammatory stimulation

Upon TNFα stimulation, NF-κB up-regulates expression of deubiquitinase CSN5, resulting in increased PD-L1 expression without affecting the transcription level of PD-L1 (2). Curcumin, a CSN5 inhibitor, can be used with anti-CTLA4 antibody together to decrease PD-L1 level and inhibit PD-L1 to enhance the efficacy of immunotherapy (2). Therefore, manipulation of PD-L1 stability could be promising strategy for increased efficacy of combination treatment with immunotherapy.

Cancer metabolisms

Dysregulation of cellular metabolism is one of the hallmarks of cancer progression, which was defined by Hanahan and Weinberg in 2011. Two independent studies demonstrated that energy metabolism regulates PD-L1 status at both transcriptional and post-translational levels. Dai et al. demonstrated that energy deprivation activates AMPK kinase, which subsequently phosphorylates PD-L1 at Ser283, resulting in PD-L1 degradation (3). CMTM4 and CMTM6 are critical regulators for lysosomal degradation of PD-L1. Mechanistically, phospho-mimic PD-L1 S283D mutation or treatment with AMPK-specific agonist A-769662 markedly attenuated the interaction between PD-L1 and CMTM4, and the dissociation triggers lysosomal degradation. Simultaneously, AMPK induces the expression of IFN- and antigen presentation-related genes through phosphorylation of EZH2 (3) (Figure 1). Furthermore, the mouse tumor model showed that ketogenic diet- or A-769662-induced PD-L1 degradation enhanced the CTLA-4 immune checkpoint blockade efficacy (3).

On the other hand, Lin et al. showed that high glucose condition increases expression of PD-L1 depending on NF-κB activation. Glycolytic enzyme hexokinase 2 (HK2) activation induced by high concentration of glucose phosphorylates IκBα at Thr291 and triggers its degradation, and then NF-κB translocates into the nucleus to upregulate PD-L1 transcription (Figure 1). In cancer cells, glucose uptake and the production of lactate are dramatically increased due to the expression of glucose transporters (GLUTs) and activation of glucose-responsible kinases. This characteristic might increase *PD-L1* expression and trigger immune surveillance in tumors.

PTMs regulating the cellular distribution of PD-L1

Not only the expression control, the subcellular localization of PD-L1 is also tightly regulated by PTMs. After translation in the endoplasmic reticulum, translocation of newly synthesized PD-L1 to the plasma membrane from Golgi is regulated by K63-linked ubiquitination by mind bomb homolog 2 (MIB2) (4). Yu et al. screened the E3 ubiquitin ligases using shRNA library and found that knockingdown of *MIB2* reduces PD-L1 expression on the plasma membrane without affecting the total amount of PD-L1

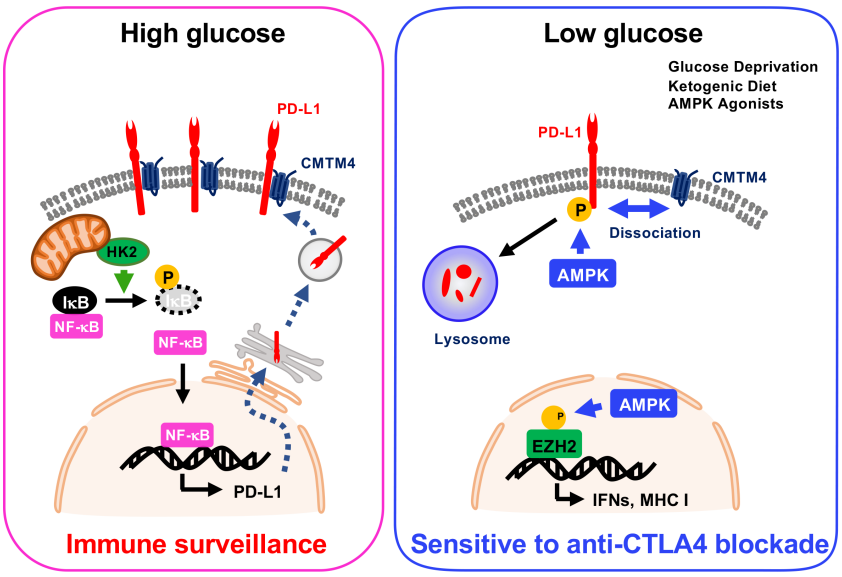


FIGURE 1
PTMs in the regulation of PD-L1 expression in cancer metabolism.

(4). K63-linked poly-ubiquitination of PD-L1 at Lys136 in trans-Golgi network triggers RAB-8-mediated exocytosis, and then expresses on the plasma membrane (4).

On the other hand, several research groups reported that small portions of PD-L1 function in the cytoplasm and nucleus. Notably, Lys263 residue within PD-L1 is constitutively acetylated by acetyltransferase p300 (5). HDAC2-mediated PD-L1 deacetylation enables it to bind with regulators of sub-cellular localization, including Adaptin β2, Clathrin heavy chain, Vimentin, and Importin α1. RNA sequence analysis reveals that the expression of immune response-, NF-κB signaling-, type I IFN-, and type II IFN-related genes are induced by nuclear PD-L1 (5). It was reported that inhibition of nuclear translocation of PD-L1 by HDAC2 inhibitor increases the efficacy of anti-PD-1immunotherapy in mouse tumor models (5). To date, numerous HDAC inhibitors have developed and exhibited improved outcomes for cancer patients (Lian et al.). Among HDAC inhibitors, a class I HDAC inhibitor, Romidepsin, in combination with PD-1 blockade increases the efficacy of immunotherapy in lung adenocarcinoma. In addition, Entinostat is also implied in the combination treatment with ICIs (Lian et al.).

Novel PTM regulating the tumor immunity

Aerobic glycolysis is also an important feature of cancer metabolism, which is well-known as the Warburg effect. Production of aerobic glycolysis, lactate, promotes the proliferation of tumor-related immune cells to build an immunosuppressive tumor microenvironment (TME). It is newly reported that protein lactylation is involved in the regulation of gene expression, which is considered the other function of lactate. Histone lactylation on Lys residues functions as an epigenetic hallmark during macrophage polarization (6). Thus, protein lactylation might be an essential biological event that links cancer metabolism to tumor immunity. Yang et al. compared the differentially expressed genes in tumor versus normal tissue and identified 11 lactylation-related genes. Among the 11 candidate genes, *HIBCH* expression is negatively correlated with tumor grade and TME score. Furthermore, the expression of *CTLA-4* and *PD-1* is also negatively linked with *HIBCH* expression, suggesting that HIBCH would be a potential biomarker to speculate ICI response.

Conclusion

This Research Topic provides an overview of PTMs of PD-L1 and the combination therapy with ICIs. Further research about PTMs of PD-L1 must expand the choice of drugs that can be combined with ICIs.

Author contributions

NN: Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. TO: Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. ZL: Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. XD: Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing.

Acknowledgments

The authors sincerely apologize to all those colleagues whose important work was not cited in the paper owing to space limitations.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

The author(s) declared that they were an editorial board member of Frontiers, at the time of submission. This had no impact on the peer review process and the final decision.

Publisher's note

References

1. Zhang J, Bu X, Wang H, Zhu Y, Geng Y, Nihira NT, et al. Cyclin D-CDK4 kinase destabilizes PD-L1 via cullin 3-SPOP to control cancer immune surveillance. *Nature* (2018) 553:91–5. doi: 10.1038/nature25015

2. Lim SO, Li CW, Xia W, Cha JH, Chan LC, Wu Y, et al. Deubiquitination and stabilization of PD-L1 by CSN5. *Cancer Cell* (2016) 30:925–39. doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2016.10.010

3. Dai X, Bu X, Gao Y, Guo J, Hu J, Jiang C, et al. Energy status dictates PD-L1 protein abundance and anti-tumor immunity to enable checkpoint blockade. *Mol Cell* (2021) 81:2317–2331 e6. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2021.03.037

4. Yu X, Li W, Liu H, Wang X, Coarfa C, Cheng C, et al. PD-L1 translocation to the plasma membrane enables tumor immune evasion through MIB2 ubiquitination. *J Clin Invest* (2023) 133. doi: 10.1172/JCI160456

5. Gao Y, Nihira NT, Bu X, Chu C, Zhang J, Kolodziejczyk A, et al. Acetylation-dependent regulation of PD-L1 nuclear translocation dictates the efficacy of anti-PD-1 immunotherapy. *Nat Cell Biol* (2020) 22:1064–75. doi: 10.1038/s41556-020-0562-4

6. Zhang D, Tang Z, Huang H, Zhou G, Cui C, Weng Y, et al. Metabolic regulation of gene expression by histone lactylation. *Nature* (2019) 574:575–80. doi: 10.1038/s41586-019-1678-1

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Mini Review
PUBLISHED 09 March 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1164514

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Xiangpeng Dai,
Jilin University, China

REVIEWED BY
Xueqiong Zhu,
Second Affiliated Hospital and Yuying Children's Hospital of Wenzhou Medical University, China
Lixia Wang,
Soochow University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Xiaosong Chen
chenxiaosong0156@hotmail.com
Kunwei Shen
kwshen@medmail.com.cn

SPECIALTY SECTION
This article was submitted to Cancer Immunity and Immunotherapy, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology

RECEIVED 12 February 2023
ACCEPTED 27 February 2023
PUBLISHED 09 March 2023

CITATION
Lian B, Chen X and Shen K (2023) Inhibition of histone deacetylases attenuates tumor progression and improves immunotherapy in breast cancer. *Front. Immunol.* 14:1164514. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1164514

Inhibition of histone deacetylases attenuates tumor progression and improves immunotherapy in breast cancer

Bi Lian, Xiaosong Chen* and Kunwei Shen*

Department of General Surgery, Comprehensive Breast Health Center, Ruijin Hospital, Shanghai Jiao Tong University School of Medicine, Shanghai, China

Breast cancer is one of the common malignancies with poor prognosis worldwide. The treatment of breast cancer patients includes surgery, radiation, hormone therapy, chemotherapy, targeted drug therapy and immunotherapy. In recent years, immunotherapy has potentiated the survival of certain breast cancer patients; however, primary resistance or acquired resistance attenuate the therapeutic outcomes. Histone acetyltransferases induce histone acetylation on lysine residues, which can be reversed by histone deacetylases (HDACs). Dysregulation of HDACs *via* mutation and abnormal expression contributes to tumorigenesis and tumor progression. Numerous HDAC inhibitors have been developed and exhibited the potent anti-tumor activity in a variety of cancers, including breast cancer. HDAC inhibitors ameliorated immunotherapeutic efficacy in cancer patients. In this review, we discuss the anti-tumor activity of HDAC inhibitors in breast cancer, including dacinostat, belinostat, abexinostat, mocetinotat, panobinostat, romidepsin, entinostat, vorinostat, pracinostat, tubastatin A, trichostatin A, and tucidinostat. Moreover, we uncover the mechanisms of HDAC inhibitors in improving immunotherapy in breast cancer. Furthermore, we highlight that HDAC inhibitors might be potent agents to potentiate immunotherapy in breast cancer.

KEYWORDS

HDAC, inhibitors, breast cancer, immunotherapy, targets

Introduction

Breast cancer is one of the common tumors worldwide. Approximately 2.3 million new breast cancer cases were estimated in 2020 in the 185 countries (1). It has been estimated that there are 297,790 new cases of breast cancer and 59,910 deaths due to this deadly disease in the United States (2). Approximately 11%-20% of breast cancer patients are triple negative breast cancer (TNBC) due to lack of expression of HER2, ER and PR (3). TNBC patients often have aggressive behavior, metastasis and poor prognosis (4). For the treatment of local breast cancer, there are surgery and radiation, while the systemic

therapies of breast cancer include chemotherapy, hormone therapy, targeted drug therapy and immunotherapy (5, 6). Histone acetyltransferases can lead to histone acetylation on lysine residues, which can be reversed by histone deacetylases (HDACs) (7, 8). It has been known that HDACs function on remodeling of chromatin and modulation of gene expression by specific epigenetic regulation (9). There are 18 HDACs that have been characterized to regulate various biological processes, which are classified into four groups (I-IV). Class I includes HDAC1, HDAC2, HDAC3 and HDAC8, which are related to RPD3 gene. Class II includes HDAC4, HDAC5, HDAC6, HDAC-7, HDAC9 and HDAC10. Class III includes sirtulin 1-7 and class IV includes HDAC11 (10–12). Dysregulation of HDACs *via* mutation and abnormal expression contributes to oncogenesis and tumor progression (10–12). Therefore, modulation of HDACs could be a potent strategy for cancer treatment.

Role of HDAC in immunotherapy

Immunotherapy has emerged for fighting cancer *via* using the patient's own immune system (13). Immunotherapy includes monoclonal antibodies, chimeric antigen receptor (CAR) T-cell therapy, CAR NK cell therapy, tumor infiltrating lymphocyte (TIL) therapy, endogenous T cell (ETC) therapy, immune checkpoint inhibitors (ICIs), cancer vaccines, cytokines and immunomodulators (14–17). It has been known that ICIs block immune checkpoints, which allow immune cells to respond to tumor. Inhibitory immune checkpoint molecules include programmed cell death ligand (PD-1), programmed death ligand (PD-L1), PD-L2, B7-H3 (CD276), B7-H4 (VTCN1), LAG3, TIM-3, and cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-associated antigen 4 (CTLA-4) (18, 19). Although immunotherapy has improved the survival of certain cancer patients, primary resistance and acquired resistance in immunotherapy attenuate the cancer treatment outcomes (20, 21). Hence, it is pivotal to uncover the mechanism of immunotherapy resistance and to develop the compounds that improve immunotherapy.

Several HDAC inhibitors have been developed and exhibited the potent anti-tumor activity in a various cancer types, including inhibition of tumor growth, metastasis and drug resistance (22–24). For instance, abexinostat, givinostat and mocetinostat decreased the expression of Slug and increased the expression of E-cadherin in mammary tumor cells (25). Breast epithelial cells with E-cadherin depletion were sensitive to several HDAC inhibitors, including entinostat, vorinostat, pracinostat, and mocetinostat, due to inhibition of proliferation and upregulation of cell apoptosis (26). Here, we discuss the function of HDAC inhibitors in tumorigenesis, especially in improving immunotherapy in breast cancer.

Vorinostat

Vorinostat, also known as SAHA (suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid), is an oral inhibitor of class I and II of HDACs, which was the first time to approve for clinical application in patients with cutaneous T-cell lymphoma in 2006 (27–29). Vorinostat has been determined by preclinical experiments and clinical trials to decide its therapeutic efficacy in combination with other antitumor drugs in breast cancer (30). Vorinostat plus CDK inhibitor flavopiridol treatments exhibited synergistic lethality in breast cancer cells *via* suppression of ERK1/2 and AKT pathways and regulation of apoptosis pathways (31). Using breast cancer brain metastatic cells and intracranial xenograft model, radio-sensitivity was increased by vorinostat (32). Vorinostat accelerated radio-sensitivity of breast tumor cells, leading to suppression of lung metastasis *via* inhibition of MMP-9, DNA repair proteins and modulation of autophagy and endoplasmic reticulum stress (33).

TRAIL-resistant breast cancer cells became more sensitive after vorinostat treatment in BALB/c nude mice because vorinostat inhibited the expression of NF-κB, cyclin D1, Bcl-2, Bcl-xL, VEGF, MMP-2, MMP-9, HIF-1α, IL-6, IL-8, increased the expression of DR4, DR5, p21, PUMA, TIMP-1, TIMP-2, Bax, Bak, Bim and Noxa (34). It has been reported that vorinostat overcame apoptosis-inducing ligand Apo2L/TRAIL resistance *via* regulation of Bax, DR5, caspase-3, caspase-8, caspase-9 and PARP cleavage in human MDA-MB-231 breast cancer cells (35). Vorinostat increased the sensitivity of olaparib, one PARP inhibitor, in TNBC cells *via* induction of DNA damage, apoptosis and autophagy (36). Vorinostat restrained brain metastasis and stimulated DNA double-strand breaks and induced the downregulation of Rad52 in a TNBC model (37). Vorinostat promoted taxol-mediated cell death and triggered inhibition of cell growth and induced cell cycle arrest at G2/M phase in breast cancer (38). Vorinostat in combination with Aurora kinase inhibitor (MK-0457) displayed synergistical inhibition of proliferation of breast cancer cells (39). Vorinostat activated the expression of estrogen receptor α (ERα) and sensitized a ligand of the aryl hydrocarbon receptor, aminoflavone, -mediated growth inhibition in mesenchymal-like TNBC cells, such as MDA-MB-231 and Hs578T cells (40). Co-treatment with vorinostat and simvastatin exhibited synergistic functions on cell proliferation and apoptosis *via* inhibition of Rab7 prenylation in TNBC cells (41). It has been found that tamoxifen sensitivity was enhanced by vorinostat treatment in TNBC cells (42).

Vorinostat in combination with chemotherapeutic agent decitabine increased sensitivity of Fas ligand (FasL)-induced apoptosis and CTL immunotherapy *via* promotion of CD8+ T cells in colon cancer cells (43). Vorinostat increased sensitivity of anti-GD2 monoclonal antibody (mAb) treatment and reduced tumor growth through elevation of macrophage effector cells with high expression of Fc-receptors and reduction of MDSC number in neuroblastoma (44, 45). In pancreatic cancer, vorinostat and sorafenib co-treatment enlarged the efficacy of anti-PD-1 antibody *via* promotion of CD8+ cells, M1 macrophages and NK cells in mice (46). A combination therapy by vorinostat and anti-PD-L1 to abrogate the immune escape has been reported *via* induction of cell apoptosis and G1 phase arrest in melanoma (47). In head and neck and salivary cancer patients with vorinostat plus pembrolizumab treatments, NLR, neutrophils, lymphocytes and T helper cells were associated with poor overall survival (48). The MDA-MB-231 breast carcinoma cells and LNCaP

prostate cancer cells displayed sensitivity to vorinostat therapy *via* enhancement of the immune evasion, leading to promotion of T-cell-induced lysis. HDAC1 was further identified to play a pivotal role in tumor immune escape in breast cancer cells (49). Data from ER-positive breast cancer patients after vorinostat, tamoxifen and pembrolizumab treatments revealed that exhausted T cell signature was linked to immunotherapy response (50). Hence, combination of HDAC inhibitors and immunotherapy could obtain synergistic effects in cancer therapy in breast cancer.

Entinostat

Entinostat, a class I HDACs inhibitor, has been uncovered to attenuate cell proliferation and stimulated cell apoptosis in breast cancer (51, 52). Moreover, entinostat was critically involved in reversal of tumor immune escape in breast cancer (51). One study revealed that entinostat promoted lapatinib efficacy *via* inhibition of AKT phosphorylation, activation of FOXO3 transcription, leading to elevation of Bim1 expression in breast cancer cells with HER2 overexpression (53). Entinostat can attenuate the resistance of trastuzumab/lapatinib-resistant breast cancer cells with HER2 overexpression to the trastuzumab/lapatinib treatment (53). Entinostat plus MEK inhibitor pimasertib retarded cell growth in TNBC cells and inflammatory breast cancer (IBC) cells, and reduced tumor growth in mice *via* regulation of NOXA-participated MCL1 degradation (54).

One study used microarray analysis and revealed that doxorubicin and entinostat regulated numerous gene expressions related to differentiation, inflammation and proliferation. Entinostat sensitized doxorubicin-mediated cell cycle arrest at G2 phase (55). Doxorubicin and entinostat inhibited the expression of E2F and Myc genes, elevated interferon genes and increased the numbers of tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes. Moreover, entinostat and doxorubicin enhanced the expression of tumor testis antigens, such as IL13RA2, and elevated the expression of ICOSL and GITRL in MDA-MB-231 cells, which were immune checkpoint agonists (55). PD-L1 expression was increased by entinostat and reduced by doxorubicin treatment. Entinostat, all-trans retinoic acid, and doxorubicin together stimulated cell death and differentiation, leading to regression of tumor growth in mice by a xenograft model of TNBC (55). A combination of entinostat, all-trans retinoic acid, and doxorubicin caused tumor regression *via* targeting tumor-initiating cells in TNBC and modulating the ESE-1 and ELF-3 (56).

Entinostat, a cancer vaccine, and an IL15 agonist N-803 displayed a synergistic effect on tumor growth *via* upregulation of infiltration of CD8+ T cells, promotion of tumor inflammation-related gene expressions, enhancement of T cell responses to antigens, reduction of VISTA expression in 4T1 TNBC murine carcinoma model and MC38-CEA colon mouse model (57). Combined treatments with vaccine, entinostat, ICIs, and chemotherapy had exhibited a potential efficacy in advanced breast cancer (58). The breast cancer cells and prostate tumor cells exhibited sensitivity to entinostat by T-cell-involved lysis (49). Entinostat altered the tumor-related antigens, including PSA, brachyury, CEA and MUC1, and elevated the expression of several proteins that governed tumor immune recognition and antigen processing (49). Entinostat combined with immunotherapy could be a potential strategy for breast cancer therapy.

Romidepsin

Romidepsin (FK228), a class I HDAC inhibitor, has been reported to inhibit the tumor growth in different types of cancers (59, 60). For example, in colon cancer cells, romidepsin attenuated cellular immune functions *via* upregulation of PD-L1 expression by enhancing the acetylation of histones H3 and H4 and modulation of BRD4 (61). Romidepsin accelerated the number of FOXP3+ regulatory T cells, reduced the number of IFN-γ+ CD8+ T cells, and alleviated Th1/Th2 ratio in TME in subcutaneous model and colitis-related cancer mice. Moreover, Romidepsin-mediated tumor suppression was abrogated by anti-PD-1 antibody treatment in colon cancer cells (61). One case report showed that romidepsin might be safe and effective for treatment of anaplastic large cell lymphoma (ALCL), which did not impair cellular immunity to HTLV-1 (62).

Romidepsin increased paclitaxel sensitivity and blocked tumor metastasis in inflammatory breast cancer (63). Specifically, romidepsin impaired tumor emboli and lymphatic vascular structure, and suppressed the expression of VEGF and HIF-1α in inflammatory breast cancer. Moreover, romidepsin induced the expression of acetylated Histone 3 proteins, triggered cell apoptosis and upregulated p21 expression level (63). Recently, romidepsin treatment upregulated the expression of chemokines, stimulated T-cell infiltration, and promoted T-cell-induced tumor regression. A combination of romidepsin and PD-1 blockade elevated T-cell infiltration and increased the efficacy of anti-PD-1 immunotherapy in lung adenocarcinoma (64). One group reported that a triple combination (gemcitabine, romidepsin, cisplatin) accelerated cell death in MDA-MB-231 and MDA-MB-468 cells (65). Moreover, a triple combination treatment using gemcitabine, romidepsin and cisplatin inhibited cell survival and invasion *via* targeting EMT in an ROS-dependent way, leading to suppression of tumor development, recurrence, and metastasis in TNBC (66).

Panobinostat

It has been known that panobinostat (LBH589), a pan-HDAC inhibitor, performs a tumor suppressive function in various cancer types (67, 68). The function of panobinostat has bene verified in breast carcinogenesis and progression. Panobinostat enhanced the acetylation of GRP78 (glucose-regulated protein 78) and increased endoplasmic reticulum stress *via* upregulation of p-eIF2α, CHOP and ATF4, and elevation of BIK, BIM, Bax and BAK expression, acceleration of the caspase-7 activity and UPR in breast cancer cells (69). Panobinostat inhibited proliferation of breast cancer cells *via* modulation of aromatase gene expression, and synergized the anti-

tumor function of letrozole in hormone-dependent breast cancer (70). In addition, panobinostat exposure elevated histone acetylation, induced G2/M cell cycle arrest and alleviated cell proliferation in TNBC cells. Panobinostat increased the expression of E-cadherin and changed the cell morphology in MDA-MB-231 cells (71). Another study showed that panobinostat inhibited the expression of ZEB family (ZEB1 and ZEB2) and led to suppression of tumor metastasis in TNBC (72).

The proliferation of breast cancer cells with aromatase inhibitor resistance was mitigated by panobinostat in part *via* inactivation of NF-κB1 pathway (73). The invasive and migratory ability of breast cancer cells was also repressed by panobinostat *via* induction of E-cadherin and alteration of Slug, MTA3 and Snail (74). Using a claudin-low TNBC PDX model, one group revealed that panobinostat inhibited the mesenchymal phenotype, such as inhibition of collagen expression (75). Panobinostat accelerated the expression of APCL and blocked Wnt/β-catenin pathway *via* promotion of β-catenin degradation in breast cancer, resulting in inactivation of β-catenin targets, including c-Myc, CD44, Cyclin D1 and c-Jun, which contributed to inhibition of tumor growth and metastasis (76). Panobinostat plus rapamycin led to increased efficacy against TNBC on inhibition of proliferation, invasion, migration and induction of apoptosis, which could be due to overproduction of ROS ad activation of endoplasmic reticulum stress in breast cancer (77). Panobinostat inhibits tumor growth by induction of autophagy and accelerated secretory autophagy *via* targeting Vps34/Rab5C pathway in breast cancer (78). Panobinostat has shown the treatment benefits in oncolytic herpes simplex virus in combination with anti-PD-1/PD-L1 therapy in glioma and squamous cell carcinoma (79). The efficacy of panobinostat was spatially correlated with multiple gene expressions, including galectin-3, cleaved caspase-3, PD-L1, neuropilin-1 and calrecticulin in breast cancer, suggesting that panobinostat (80). Without a doubt, the function of panobinostat in altering immunotherapy warrant to further exploration in breast cancer.

Mocetinotat

Mocetinostat, a class I/IV HDAC inhibitor, has been identified to suppress the tumorigenesis and tumor development in a various types of human cancers (81). Mocetinostat increased PD-L1 expression and elevated the expression of antigen presentation genes in NSCLC (82). Mocetinostat interacted with the promoters of a class I HDAC and increased active histone marks, and enhanced IFN-γ activity in governing class II transactivator. In mice, mocetinostat reduced the number of Tregs and MDSCs, but elevated the number of CD8+ population in tumors. Mocetinostat and PD-L1 antibody displayed a synergistic function in mouse lung tumor models (82). Mocetinostat plus the BET inhibitor JQ1 reduced viability of breast cancer cells *via* modulation of cell cycle-associated gene expressions. Mocetinostat and JQ1 cotreatment upregulated the expression of USP17 family members in breast cancer cells, resulting in inactivation of Ras/MAPK pathway and attenuation of cell viability (83).

Fyn-related kinase (FRK) has been known to be repressed in cancer cells due to its promoter CpG methylation (84). Cell migration and invasion were reduced by FRK overexpression *via* inactivation of MAPK, AKT and JAK/STAT pathways and blockade of EMT in breast cancer cells, including inhibition of slug, vimentin, fibronectin, and upregulation of E-cadherin (85). Mocetinostat and entinostat can induce re-expression of FRK at mRNA and protein levels in basal B breast cancer cells, contributing to tumor regression (86). Similarly, mocetinostat exhibited anti-cancer functions in basal-like breast cancer cells with HDAC2 overexpression (87). Moreover, mocetinostat plus azacytidine increased chemotherapeutic sensitivity in mammary mesenchymal tumors *via* targeting EMT process (25). One group used TCGA database and found that mocetinostat and vorinostat exhibited the functional similarity with the FDA-approved drugs for the treatment of HER2-postive breast cancer (88). Mocetinostat combined with capecitabine showed a synergistic effect on suppression of proliferation and induction of apoptosis in 4T1 breast cancer cells *via* targeting Bax, Bcl-2, PI3K/AKT, c-Myc, PTEN, p53, caspase-7, -9, and cleaved PARP (89). It is required to further dissect the function of mocetinostat in improving immunotherapy in breast cancer.

Abexinostat

Abexinostat (PCI-24781, CRA-024781) is a Pan-HDACs mainly targeting HDAC1. It has been reported that abexinostat increased tumor radio-sensitivity in NSCLC (90). PCI-24781 was developed to decrease cell proliferation, differentiation and metastasis *via* influencing calcium influx by activation of RGS2 in breast cancer (91). Abexinostat triggered the differentiation of cancer stem cells in breast cancer with low level of lncRNA Xist expression (92). Moreover, low expression of lncRNA Xist could indicate abexinostat response in breast tumor PDXs and linked to an inhibition of cancer stem cells in breast cancer (92). Interestingly, administration of abexinostat did not change the expression of ESR1, ERα, and ESR1-associated genes in xenograft models (93). This study indicated that it is doubtable to use a combination of abexinostat and hormone therapy for the management of breast cancer patients. Due to unclear role of abexinostat in immune response, it is pivotal to define the function of abexinostat in regulation of immunotherapy of breast cancer patients.

Belinostat

Belinostat (Beleodaq, PXD101) is a HDACi with antineoplastic function in part *via* targeting HDAC6. One study showed that TNBC cells and HER2-enriched breast cancer cells were remarkably sensitive to belinostat and panobinostat treatment. Moreover, belinostat and panobinostat increased doxorubicin sensitivity in TNBC cells (94). Belinostat and SAHA sensitized TNBC cells to the PARP inhibitor olaparib treatment, showing the synergistic inhibition of proliferation of TNBC cells and induction of cell apoptosis (95). Belinostat plus Hsp90 inhibitor 17-AAG displayed a

synergistic effect on suppression of invasion and cell growth in TNBC cells *via* inhibiting the expression of TEAD family proteins and elevating YY1AP1 phosphorylation and MLC1 (modulator of VRAC current 1) (96). Chemotherapeutic drugs led to cancer stem cell (ALDH+/CD44+) abundance in breast cancer, which was abrogated by belinostat exposure (97). One group has demonstrated that belinostat stimulated the expression of CXCL1 in TBNC cells, suggesting that CXCL1 clone evolution could be an indicator for TNBC prognosis (98).

Dacinostat

Dacinostat (LAQ-824) has been observed to tackle cancer chemoresistance in multiple myeloma ad acute myeloid leukemia (99). One study demonstrated that dacinostat and givinostat can restore the activity of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in in pancreatic cancer cells (100). NVP-LAQ824 attenuated tumor growth and angiogenesis and enhanced VEGFR inhibitor PTK787/ZK222584-mediated inhibition of angiogenesis *via* upregulation of p21 and downregulation of angioprotein-2, Tie-2, VEGF, HIF-1α, and survivin (101). Using an orthotopic breast tumor model, NVP-LAQ824 plus PTK787/ZK222584 induced a greater suppression of tumor growth (101). LAQ824 can regulate the expression of miRNAs in SKBR-3 breast cancer cells (102). It has been known that noncoding RNAs, including microRNAs, lncRNAs and circRNAs, are critical in carcinogenesis in a variety of human cancers (103–105). LAQ824 increased 22 miRNA expressions and decreased 5 miRNA expressions in breast cancer cells (102). LAQ824 in combination with 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine, known as decitabine, displayed a greater antineoplastic effect on breast cancer cells (106). LAQ824 reduced the expression of ERα, PRβ, c-Myc, cyclin D1 and HDAC6 in breast cancer cells, leading to suppression of cellular proliferation (107). LAQ-824 sensitized drug sensitivity, including taxotere, epothilone B, trastuzumab and gemcitabine, *via* downregulation of HER-2 expression in breast cancer cells (108). LAQ824 was found to work as a sensitizer to immunotherapy with adoptive T-cell transfer in melanoma (109). Further exploration is pivotal to determine the LAQ824-enhanced immunotherapy in cancer patients *via* improving the anticancer function of tumor antigen-specific lymphocytes.

Other HDACs

Pracinostat (SB939) attenuated tumor growth and metastasis *via* blocking the IL6/STAT3 pathway in breast cancer (110). YF479, a HDACi, exhibited antitumor functions in breast cancer, including suppression of growth, metastasis and recurrence (111). NK-HDAC-1 was designed and synthesized for fighting breast cancer, which induced apoptosis and cell cycle arrest *via* upregulation of p21 and inhibition of Cyclin D1 (112). Givinostat (ITF2357) increased cell death and reduced cell proliferation in urothelial carcinoma cells and acute lymphocytic leukemia (113, 114). Givinostat enhanced CTL sensitivity in pancreatic cancer cells (100). In addition, givinostat reduced cancer stemness and reversed transformed phenotype in glioblastoma (115, 116). The function of givinostat is breast tumorigenesis is unclear, which should be explored in the future. Tubastatin A and alisertib reduced the number of pulmonary metastases *via* suppression of HDAC6 and AURKA in breast tumor xenograft models (117). Tubastatin A in combination with palladium nanoparticles triggered cell apoptosis in breast cancer cells (118). MPT0G211, a HDAC6 inhibitor, exhibited an inhibition of tumor metastasis *via* attenuation of HDAC6 activity in breast cancer cells (119).

Trichostatin A (TSA) inhibited the expression of DNMT1 (DNA methyltransferase 1) *via* reduction of DNMT1 mRNA stability in Jurkat T leukemia cells (120). TSA decreased the transcript and protein levels of aromatase CYP19 and phospholipase C gamma-1 (PLC-γ1) in MCF-7 breast cancer cells (121, 122). SK-7041, a HDACi *via* a hybrid of TSA and MS-275, induced cell apoptosis and G2/M arrest in breast cancer cells (123). MAGE-C1 (melanoma-associated antigen-C1) and MAGE-C2 expressions were linked to advanced tumor grade and poor survival in breast cancer patients. TSA treatment increased 5-aza-CdR-induced MAGE-C2 transcription in breast cancer cells, indicating that MAGE-C2 could be a target for cancer immunotherapy (124). Tucidinostat, an inhibitor of HDAC1, HDAC2, HDAC3 and HDAC10, has shown a remarkable anticancer activity and a synergistic ability with immunotherapy (125). Tucidinostat combined with selinexor, an exportin 1 inhibitor, showed a greater antitumor effect on TP53 wild-type breast cancer (126). Breast cancer patients with HR+/HER2- received CDK4/6 inhibitor treatment and then obtained tucidinostat-based therapy, which displayed better clinical outcomes (127). DNMT inhibitor 5-zazcytidine and HDACi butyrate ameliorated the tumorigenicity of CSCs and retarded breast tumor growth (128). We believe more HDAC inhibitors will be developed for potentiating immunotherapy in the future.

Conclusion and perspectives

In conclusion, HDAC inhibitors improve immunotherapy *via* targeting HDACs and their downstream targets in breast cancer (Figure 1). Although HDAC inhibitors might be useful to enhance tumor immunotherapy, several concerns should be mentioned. So far, only five HDAC inhibitors have been approved by FDA for cancer therapy, including vorinostat, belinostat, panobinostat, pracinostat and romidepsin (129). These HDAC inhibitors exhibited clinical advantage in hematological malignancies. It is required to measure the efficacy of HDAC inhibitors in solid tumors (130). Sirtuins inhibitors, such as nicotinamide, sirtinol and splitomicin, have shown their activities in regulation of metabolism, DNA repair, proliferation, drug resistance and immunotherapy (131). Due to limited space, we do not discuss the role of sirtuins inhibitors in modulation of breast cancer immunotherapy. Among dozens of HDAC inhibitors, which one is the best choice for enhancement of immunotherapy in breast cancer? The development of inhibitors based on the differential expression of HDAC isoforms is pivotal to rationally develop selective and effective inhibitors for personalized-medicine

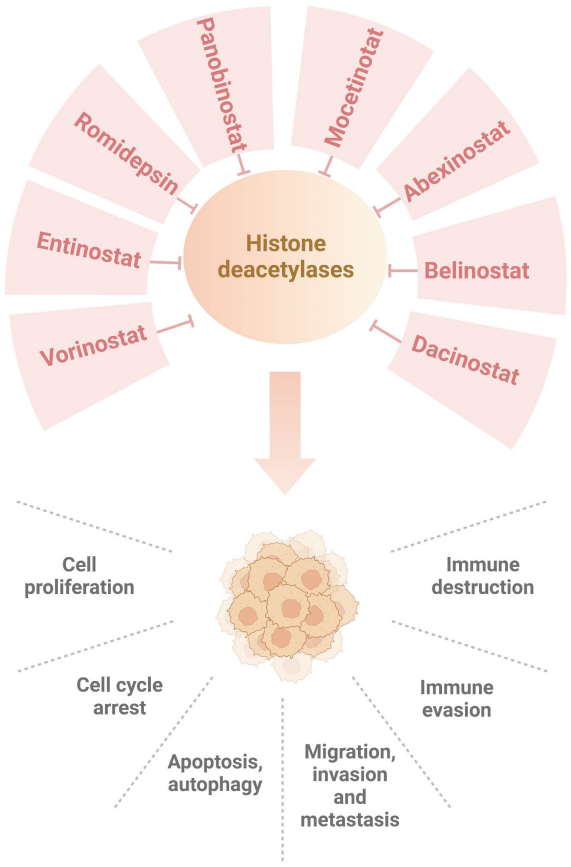


FIGURE 1
Numerous HDAC inhibitors suppress histone deacetylases in breast cancer. Dacinostat, belinostat, abexinostat, mocetinotat, panobinostat, romidepsin, entinostat and vorinostat, inhibit histone deacetylases and regulate breast tumorigenesis, progression and immunotherapy.

treatment (132, 133). Notably, HDAC inhibitors also have adverse side effects and cause drug resistance, which should be overcome. The resistant reasons of HDAC inhibitors are still incomplete. This might be due to cancer cell types, tumor-specific mutations, tumor microenvironmental conditions, upregulation of efflux pumps (P-glycoprotein), overexpression of HDAC enzymes. Lastly, triple combination of HDACi, immunotherapy and other inhibitors could be a promising approach for the treatment of breast cancer.

Author contributions

BL wrote the manuscript and made the figure. XC and KS edited and revised the manuscript.. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Sung H, Ferlay J, Siegel RL, Laversanne M, Soerjomataram I, Jemal A, et al. Global cancer statistics 2020: GLOBOCAN estimates of incidence and mortality worldwide for 36 cancers in 185 countries. *CA Cancer J Clin* (2021) 71(3):209–49. doi: 10.3322/caac.21660

2. Siegel RL, Miller KD, Wagle NS, Jemal A. Cancer statistics, 2023. *CA Cancer J Clin* (2023) 73(1):17–48. doi: 10.3322/caac.21763

3. Agostinetto E, Gligorov J, Piccart M. Systemic therapy for early-stage breast cancer: learning from the past to build the future. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* (2022) 19 (12):763–74. doi: 10.1038/s41571-022-00687-1

4. Bianchini G, De Angelis C, Licata L, Gianni L. Treatment landscape of triple-negative breast cancer - expanded options, evolving needs. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* (2022) 19(2):91–113. doi: 10.1038/s41571-021-00565-2

5. Loizides S, Constantinidou A. Triple negative breast cancer: Immunogenicity, tumor microenvironment, and immunotherapy. *Front Genet* (2022) 13:1095839. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2022.1095839

6. Swain SM, Shastry M, Hamilton E. Targeting HER2-positive breast cancer: Advances and future directions. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* (2023) 22(2):101–26. doi: 10.1038/s41573-022-00579-0

7. Marks P, Rifkind RA, Richon VM, Breslow R, Miller T, Kelly WK. Histone deacetylases and cancer: Causes and therapies. *Nat Rev Cancer* (2001) 1(3):194–202. doi: 10.1038/35106079

8. Falkenberg KJ, Johnstone RW. Histone deacetylases and their inhibitors in cancer, neurological diseases and immune disorders. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* (2014) 13 (9):673–91. doi: 10.1038/nrd4360

9. Haberland M, Montgomery RL, Olson EN. The many roles of histone deacetylases in development and physiology: Implications for disease and therapy. *Nat Rev Genet* (2009) 10(1):32–42. doi: 10.1038/nrg2485

10. Johnstone RW. Histone-deacetylase inhibitors: Novel drugs for the treatment of cancer. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* (2002) 1(4):287–99. doi: 10.1038/nrd772

11. Kelly WK, Marks PA. Drug insight: Histone deacetylase inhibitors–development of the new targeted anticancer agent suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid. *Nat Clin Pract Oncol* (2005) 2(3):150–7. doi: 10.1038/ncponc0106

12. Hojfeldt JW, Agger K, Helin K. Histone lysine demethylases as targets for anticancer therapy. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* (2013) 12(12):917–30. doi: 10.1038/nrd4154

13. Vanneman M, Dranoff G. Combining immunotherapy and targeted therapies in cancer treatment. *Nat Rev Cancer* (2012) 12(4):237–51. doi: 10.1038/nrc3237

14. Lin MJ, Svensson-Arvelund J, Lubitz GS, Marabelle A, Melero I, Brown BD, et al. Cancer vaccines: the next immunotherapy frontier. *Nat Cancer* (2022) 3(8):911–26. doi: 10.1038/s43018-022-00418-6

15. Laskowski TJ, Biederstadt A, Rezvani K. Natural killer cells in antitumour adoptive cell immunotherapy. *Nat Rev Cancer* (2022) 22(10):557–75. doi: 10.1038/s41568-022-00491-0

16. Wolf NK, Kissiov DU, Raulet DH. Roles of natural killer cells in immunity to cancer, and applications to immunotherapy. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2023) 23(2):90–105. doi: 10.1038/s41577-022-00732-1

17. Nagarsheth N, Wicha MS, Zou W. Chemokines in the cancer microenvironment and their relevance in cancer immunotherapy. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2017) 17(9):559–72. doi: 10.1038/nri.2017.49

18. Liu J, Chen T, Li S, Liu W, Wang P, Shang G. Targeting matrix metalloproteinases by E3 ubiquitin ligases as a way to regulate the tumor microenvironment for cancer therapy. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2022) 86(Pt 2):259–68. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2022.06.004

19. Pardoll DM. The blockade of immune checkpoints in cancer immunotherapy. *Nat Rev Cancer* (2012) 12(4):252–64. doi: 10.1038/nrc3239

20. Bai R, Chen N, Li L, Du N, Bai L, Lv Z, et al. Mechanisms of cancer resistance to immunotherapy. *Front Oncol* (2020) 10:1290. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2020.01290

21. Hou B, Chen T, Zhang H, Li J, Wang P, Shang G. The E3 ubiquitin ligases regulate PD-1/PD-L1 protein levels in tumor microenvironment to improve immunotherapy. *Front Immunol* (2023) 14:1123244. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1123244

22. Fedele P, Orlando L, Cinieri S. Targeting triple negative breast cancer with histone deacetylase inhibitors. *Expert Opin Investig Drugs* (2017) 26(11):1199–206. doi: 10.1080/13543784.2017.1386172

23. De Souza C, Chatterji BP. HDAC inhibitors as novel anti-cancer therapeutics. *Recent Pat Anticancer Drug Discov* (2015) 10(2):145–62. doi: 10.2174/1574892810666150317144511

24. Bolden JE, Peart MJ, Johnstone RW. Anticancer activities of histone deacetylase inhibitors. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* (2006) 5(9):769–84. doi: 10.1038/nrd2133

25. Zhao N, Powell RT, Yuan X, Bae G, Roarty KP, Stossi F, et al. Morphological screening of mesenchymal mammary tumor organoids to identify drugs that reverse epithelial-mesenchymal transition. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12(1):4262. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-24545-3

26. Decourtye-Espiard L, Bougen-Zhukov N, Godwin T, Brew T, Schulpen E, Black MA, et al. E-Cadherin-Deficient epithelial cells are sensitive to HDAC inhibitors. *Cancers* (2021) 14(1). doi: 10.3390/cancers14010175

27. Patra S, Praharaj PP, Klionsky DJ, Bhutia SK. Vorinostat in autophagic cell death: A critical insight into autophagy-mediated, -associated and -dependent cell death for cancer prevention. *Drug Discov Today* (2022) 27(1):269–79. doi: 10.1016/j.drudis.2021.08.004

28. Zagni C, Floresta G, Monciino G, Rescifina A. The search for potent, small-molecule HDACIs in cancer treatment: A decade after vorinostat. *Med Res Rev* (2017) 37(6):1373–428. doi: 10.1002/med.21437

29. Duvic M, Vu J. Vorinostat: A new oral histone deacetylase inhibitor approved for cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. *Expert Opin Investig Drugs* (2007) 16(7):1111–20. doi: 10.1517/13543784.16.7.1111

30. Wawruszak A, Borkiewicz L, Okon E, Kukula-Koch W, Afshan S, Halasa M. Vorinostat (SAHA) and breast cancer: An overview. *Cancers* (2021) 13(18). doi: 10.3390/cancers13184700

31. Mitchell C, Park MA, Zhang G, Yacoub A, Curiel DT, Fisher PB, et al. Extrinsic pathway- and cathepsin-dependent induction of mitochondrial dysfunction are essential for synergistic flavopiridol and vorinostat lethality in breast cancer cells. *Mol Cancer Ther* (2007) 6(12 Pt 1):3101–12. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-07-0561

32. Baschnagel A, Russo A, Burgan WE, Carter D, Beam K, Palmieri D, et al. Vorinostat enhances the radiosensitivity of a breast cancer brain metastatic cell line grown in vitro and as intracranial xenografts. *Mol Cancer Ther* (2009) 8(6):1589–95. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-09-0038

33. Chiu HW, Yeh YL, Wang YC, Huang WJ, Chen YA, Chiou YS, et al. Suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid, an inhibitor of histone deacetylase, enhances radiosensitivity and suppresses lung metastasis in breast cancer in vitro and *in vivo*. *PloS One* (2013) 8(10):e76340. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0076340

34. Shankar S, Davis R, Singh KP, Kurzrock R, Ross DD, Srivastava RK. Suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid (Zolinza/vorinostat) sensitizes TRAIL-resistant breast cancer cells orthotopically implanted in BALB/c nude mice. *Mol Cancer Ther* (2009) 8(6):1596–605. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-08-1004

35. Butler LM, Liapis V, Bouralexis S, Welldon K, Hay S, Thai le M, et al. The histone deacetylase inhibitor, suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid, overcomes resistance of human breast cancer cells to Apo2L/TRAIL. *Int J Cancer* (2006) 119(4):944–54. doi: 10.1002/ijc.21939

36. Min A, Im SA, Kim DK, Song SH, Kim HJ, Lee KH, et al. Histone deacetylase inhibitor, suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid (SAHA), enhances anti-tumor effects of the poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) inhibitor olaparib in triple-negative breast cancer cells. *Breast Cancer Res* (2015) 17. doi: 10.1186/s13058-015-0534-y

37. Palmieri D, Lockman PR, Thomas FC, Hua E, Herring J, Hargrave E, et al. Vorinostat inhibits brain metastatic colonization in a model of triple-negative breast cancer and induces DNA double-strand breaks. *Clin Cancer Res* (2009) 15(19):6148–57. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-09-1039

38. Shi YK, Li ZH, Han XQ, Yi JH, Wang ZH, Hou JL, et al. The histone deacetylase inhibitor suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid induces growth inhibition and enhances taxol-induced cell death in breast cancer. *Cancer Chemother Pharmacol* (2010) 66 (6):1131–40. doi: 10.1007/s00280-010-1455-1

39. Fiskus W, Hembruff SL, Rao R, Sharma P, Balusu R, Venkannagari S, et al. Co-Treatment with vorinostat synergistically enhances activity of aurora kinase inhibitor against human breast cancer cells. *Breast Cancer Res Treat* (2012) 135(2):433–44. doi: 10.1007/s10549-012-2171-9

40. Stark K, Burger A, Wu J, Shelton P, Polin L, Li J. Reactivation of estrogen receptor alpha by vorinostat sensitizes mesenchymal-like triple-negative breast cancer to aminoflavone, a ligand of the aryl hydrocarbon receptor. *PloS One* (2013) 8(9): e74525. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0074525

41. Kou X, Yang Y, Jiang X, Liu H, Sun F, Wang X, et al. Vorinostat and simvastatin have synergistic effects on triple-negative breast cancer cells via abrogating Rab7 prenylation. *Eur J Pharmacol* (2017) 813:161–71. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2017.08.022

42. Ma W, Sun J, Xu J, Luo Z, Diao D, Zhang Z, et al. Sensitizing triple negative breast cancer to tamoxifen chemotherapy via a redox-responsive vorinostat-containing polymeric prodrug nanocarrier. *Theranostics* (2020) 10(6):2463–78. doi: 10.7150/thno.38973

43. Yang D, Torres CM, Bardhan K, Zimmerman M, McGaha TL, Liu K. Decitabine and vorinostat cooperate to sensitize colon carcinoma cells to fas ligand-induced apoptosis in vitro and tumor suppression *in vivo*. *J Immunol* (2012) 188(9):4441–9. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1103035

44. Kroesen M, Bull C, Gielen PR, Brok IC, Armandari I, Wassink M, et al. Anti-GD2 mAb and vorinostat synergize in the treatment of neuroblastoma. *Oncoimmunology* (2016) 5(6):e1164919. doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2016.1164919

45. van den Bijgaart RJE, Kroesen M, Brok IC, Reijnen D, Wassink M, Boon L, et al. Anti-GD2 antibody and vorinostat immunocombination therapy is highly effective in an aggressive orthotopic neuroblastoma model. *Oncoimmunology* (2020) 9(1):1817653. doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2020.1817653

46. Booth L, Roberts JL, Poklepovic A, Dent P. Prior exposure of pancreatic tumors to [sorafenib + vorinostat] enhances the efficacy of an anti-PD-1 antibody. *Cancer Biol Ther* (2019) 20(1):109–21. doi: 10.1080/15384047.2018.1507258

47. Lu F, Hou L, Wang S, Yu Y, Zhang Y, Sun L, et al. Lysosome activable polymeric vorinostat encapsulating PD-L1KD for a combination of HDACi and immunotherapy. *Drug Deliv* (2021) 28(1):963–72. doi: 10.1080/10717544.2021.1927246

48. Pan C, Wu QV, Voutsinas J, Houlton JJ, Barber B, Futran N, et al. Neutrophil to lymphocyte ratio and peripheral blood biomarkers correlate with survival outcomes but not response among head and neck and salivary cancer treated with pembrolizumab and vorinostat. *Head Neck* (2023) 45(2):391–7. doi: 10.1002/hed.27252

49. Gameiro SR, Malamas AS, Tsang KY, Ferrone S, Hodge JW. Inhibitors of histone deacetylase 1 reverse the immune evasion phenotype to enhance T-cell mediated lysis of prostate and breast carcinoma cells. *Oncotarget* (2016) 7(7):7390–402. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.7180

50. Terranova-Barberio M, Pawlowska N, Dhawan M, Moasser M, Chien AJ, Melisko ME, et al. Exhausted T cell signature predicts immunotherapy response in ER-positive breast cancer. *Nat Commun* (2020) 11(1):3584. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-17414-y

51. Trapani D, Esposito A, Criscitiello C, Mazzarella L, Locatelli M, Minchella I, et al. Entinostat for the treatment of breast cancer. *Expert Opin Investig Drugs* (2017) 26 (8):965–71. doi: 10.1080/13543784.2017.1353077

52. Connolly RM, Rudek MA, Piekarz R. Entinostat: a promising treatment option for patients with advanced breast cancer. *Future Oncol* (2017) 13(13):1137–48. doi: 10.2217/fon-2016-0526

53. Lee J, Bartholomeusz C, Mansour O, Humphries J, Hortobagyi GN, Ordentlich P, et al. A class I histone deacetylase inhibitor, entinostat, enhances lapatinib efficacy in HER2-overexpressing breast cancer cells through FOXO3-mediated Bim1 expression. *Breast Cancer Res Treat* (2014) 146(2):259–72. doi: 10.1007/s10549-014-3014-7

54. Torres-Adorno AM, Lee J, Kogawa T, Ordentlich P, Tripathy D, Lim B, et al. Histone deacetylase inhibitor enhances the efficacy of MEK inhibitor through NOXA-mediated MCL1 degradation in triple-negative and inflammatory breast cancer. *Clin Cancer Res* (2017) 23(16):4780–92. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-16-2622

55. Merino VF, Cho S, Nguyen N, Sadik H, Narayan A, Talbot CJr., et al. Induction of cell cycle arrest and inflammatory genes by combined treatment with epigenetic, differentiating, and chemotherapeutic agents in triple-negative breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res* (2018) 20(1):145. doi: 10.1186/s13058-018-1068-x

56. Merino VF, Nguyen N, Jin K, Sadik H, Cho S, Korangath P, et al. Combined treatment with epigenetic, differentiating, and chemotherapeutic agents cooperatively targets tumor-initiating cells in triple-negative breast cancer. *Cancer Res* (2016) 76 (7):2013–24. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-15-1619

57. Hicks KC, Knudson KM, Lee KL, Hamilton DH, Hodge JW, Figg WD, et al. Cooperative immune-mediated mechanisms of the HDAC inhibitor entinostat, an IL15 superagonist, and a cancer vaccine effectively synergize as a novel cancer therapy. *Clin Cancer Res* (2020) 26(3):704–16. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-19-0727

58. Gatti-Mays ME, Gameiro SR, Ozawa Y, Knudson KM, Hicks KC, Palena C, et al. Improving the odds in advanced breast cancer with combination immunotherapy: Stepwise addition of vaccine, immune checkpoint inhibitor, chemotherapy, and HDAC inhibitor in advanced stage breast cancer. *Front Oncol* (2020) 10:581801. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2020.581801

59. Petrich A, Nabhan C. Use of class I histone deacetylase inhibitor romidepsin in combination regimens. *Leuk Lymphoma* (2016) 57(8):1755–65. doi: 10.3109/10428194.2016.1160082

60. Bertino EM, Otterson GA. Romidepsin: a novel histone deacetylase inhibitor for cancer. *Expert Opin Investig Drugs* (2011) 20(8):1151–8. doi: 10.1517/13543784.2011.594437

61. Shi Y, Fu Y, Zhang X, Zhao G, Yao Y, Guo Y, et al. Romidepsin (FK228) regulates the expression of the immune checkpoint ligand PD-L1 and suppresses cellular immune functions in colon cancer. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* (2021) 70 (1):61–73. doi: 10.1007/s00262-020-02653-1

62. Jo T, Sakai T, Matsuzaka K, Shioya H, Tominaga H, Kaneko Y, et al. Successful treatment of a patient with brentuximab vedotin-refractory ALK-negative anaplastic Large cell lymphoma with romidepsin. *Case Rep Oncol* (2020) 13(3):1402–9. doi: 10.1159/000511111

63. Robertson FM, Chu K, Boley KM, Ye Z, Liu H, Wright MC, et al. The class I HDAC inhibitor romidepsin targets inflammatory breast cancer tumor emboli and synergizes with paclitaxel to inhibit metastasis. *J Exp Ther Oncol* (2013) 10(3):219–33.

64. Zheng H, Zhao W, Yan C, Watson CC, Massengill M, Xie M, et al. HDAC inhibitors enhance T-cell chemokine expression and augment response to PD-1 immunotherapy in lung adenocarcinoma. *Clin Cancer Res* (2016) 22(16):4119–32. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-15-2584

65. Pattarawat P, Wallace S, Pfisterer B, Odoi A, Wang HR. Formulation of a triple combination gemcitabine plus romidepsin + cisplatin regimen to efficaciously and safely control triple-negative breast cancer tumor development. *Cancer Chemother Pharmacol* (2020) 85(1):141–52. doi: 10.1007/s00280-019-04013-y

66. Pattarawat P, Hunt JT, Poloway J, Archibald CJ, Wang HR. A triple combination gemcitabine + romidepsin + cisplatin to effectively control triple-negative breast cancer tumor development, recurrence, and metastasis. *Cancer Chemother Pharmacol* (2021) 88(3):415–25. doi: 10.1007/s00280-021-04298-y

67. Li X, Zhang J, Xie Y, Jiang Y, Yingjie Z, Xu W. Progress of HDAC inhibitor panobinostat in the treatment of cancer. *Curr Drug Targets* (2014) 15(6):622–34. doi: 10.2174/1389450115666140306152642

68. Atadja P. Development of the pan-DAC inhibitor panobinostat (LBH589): successes and challenges. *Cancer Lett* (2009) 280(2):233–41. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2009.02.019

69. Rao R, Nalluri S, Kolhe R, Yang Y, Fiskus W, Chen J, et al. Treatment with panobinostat induces glucose-regulated protein 78 acetylation and endoplasmic reticulum stress in breast cancer cells. *Mol Cancer Ther* (2010) 9(4):942–52. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-09-0988

70. Chen S, Ye J, Kijima I, Evans D. The HDAC inhibitor LBH589 (panobinostat) is an inhibitory modulator of aromatase gene expression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A.* (2010) 107(24):11032–7. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1000917107

71. Tate CR, Rhodes LV, Segar HC, Driver JL, Pounder FN, Burow ME, et al. Targeting triple-negative breast cancer cells with the histone deacetylase inhibitor panobinostat. *Breast Cancer Res* (2012) 14(3):R79. doi: 10.1186/bcr3192

72. Rhodes LV, Tate CR, Segar HC, Burks HE, Phamduy TB, Hoang V, et al. Suppression of triple-negative breast cancer metastasis by pan-DAC inhibitor panobinostat via inhibition of ZEB family of EMT master regulators. *Breast Cancer Res Treat* (2014) 145(3):593–604. doi: 10.1007/s10549-014-2979-6

73. Kubo M, Kanaya N, Petrossian K, Ye J, Warden C, Liu Z, et al. Inhibition of the proliferation of acquired aromatase inhibitor-resistant breast cancer cells by histone deacetylase inhibitor LBH589 (panobinostat). *Breast Cancer Res Treat* (2013) 137 (1):93–107. doi: 10.1007/s10549-012-2332-x

74. Fortunati N, Marano F, Bandino A, Frairia R, Catalano MG, Boccuzzi G. The pan-histone deacetylase inhibitor LBH589 (panobinostat) alters the invasive breast cancer cell phenotype. *Int J Oncol* (2014) 44(3):700–8. doi: 10.3892/ijo.2013.2218

75. Matossian MD, Burks HE, Elliott S, Hoang VT, Bowles AC, Sabol RA, et al. Panobinostat suppresses the mesenchymal phenotype in a novel claudin-low triple negative patient-derived breast cancer model. *Oncoscience* (2018) 5(3-4):99–108. doi: 10.18632/oncoscience.412

76. Qin G, Li Y, Xu X, Wang X, Zhang K, Tang Y, et al. Panobinostat (LBH589) inhibits wnt/beta-catenin signaling pathway via upregulating APCL expression in breast cancer. *Cell Signal* (2019) 59:62–75. doi: 10.1016/j.cellsig.2019.03.014

77. Wu K, Zhang H, Zhou L, Chen L, Mo C, Xu S, et al. Histone deacetylase inhibitor panobinostat in combination with rapamycin confers enhanced efficacy against triple-negative breast cancer. *Exp Cell Res* (2022) 421(1):113362. doi: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2022.113362

78. Wang X, Yin X. Panobinostat inhibits breast cancer progression *via* Vps34-mediated exosomal pathway. *Hum Cell* (2023) 36(1):366–76. doi: 10.1007/s13577-022-00812-3

79. Wu Y, Chen X, Wang L, Zhou X, Liu Y, Ji D, et al. Histone deacetylase inhibitor panobinostat benefits the therapeutic efficacy of oncolytic herpes simplex virus combined with PD-1/PD-L1 blocking in glioma and squamous cell carcinoma models. *Viruses* (2022) 14(12). doi: 10.3390/v14122796

80. Tatarova Z, Blumberg DC, Bensen A, Mills GB, Jonas O. Panobinostat induced spatial *In situ* biomarkers predictive of anti-PD-1 efficacy in mouse mammary carcinoma. *Cells* (2023) 12(2). doi: 10.3390/cells12020308

81. Boumber Y, Younes A, Garcia-Manero G. Mocetinostat (MGCD0103): a review of an isotype-specific histone deacetylase inhibitor. *Expert Opin Investig Drugs* (2011) 20(6):823–9. doi: 10.1517/13543784.2011.577737

82. Briere D, Sudhakar N, Woods DM, Hallin J, Engstrom LD, Aranda R, et al. The class I/IV HDAC inhibitor mocetinostat increases tumor antigen presentation, decreases immune suppressive cell types and augments checkpoint inhibitor therapy. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* (2018) 67(3):381–92. doi: 10.1007/s00262-017-2091-y

83. Borbely G, Haldosen LA, Dahlman-Wright K, Zhao C. Induction of USP17 by combining BET and HDAC inhibitors in breast cancer cells. *Oncotarget* (2015) 6 (32):33623–35. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.5601

84. Goel RK, Lukong KE. Understanding the cellular roles of fyn-related kinase (FRK): implications in cancer biology. *Cancer Metastasis Rev* (2016) 35(2):179–99. doi: 10.1007/s10555-016-9623-3

85. Ogunbolude Y, Dai C, Bagu ET, Goel RK, Miah S, MacAusland-Berg J, et al. FRK inhibits breast cancer cell migration and invasion by suppressing epithelial-mesenchymal transition. *Oncotarget* (2017) 8(68):113034–65. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.22958

86. Bagu ET, Miah S, Dai C, Spriggs T, Ogunbolude Y, Beaton E, et al. Repression of fyn-related kinase in breast cancer cells is associated with promoter site-specific CpG methylation. *Oncotarget* (2017) 8(7):11442–59. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.14546

87. Shan W, Jiang Y, Yu H, Huang Q, Liu L, Guo X, et al. HDAC2 overexpression correlates with aggressive clinicopathological features and DNA-damage response pathway of breast cancer. *Am J Cancer Res* (2017) 7(5):1213–26.

88. Khanjani F, Jafari L, Azadiyan S, Roozbehi S, Moradian C, Zahiri J, et al. Drug repositioning based on gene expression data for human HER2-positive breast cancer. *Arch Biochem Biophys* (2021) 712:109043. doi: 10.1016/j.abb.2021.109043

89. Kaya Cakir H, Eroglu O. *In vitro* anti-proliferative effect of capecitabine (Xeloda) combined with mocetinostat (MGCD0103) in 4T1 breast cancer cell line by immunoblotting. *Iran J Basic Med Sci* (2021) 24(11):1515–22. doi: 10.22038/IJBMS.2021.58393.12971

90. Rivera S, Leteur C, Megnin F, Law F, Martins I, Kloos I, et al. Time dependent modulation of tumor radiosensitivity by a pan HDAC inhibitor: abexinostat. *Oncotarget* (2017) 8(34):56210–27. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.14813

91. Yang T, Wang P, Yin X, Zhang J, Huo M, Gao J, et al. The histone deacetylase inhibitor PCI-24781 impairs calcium influx and inhibits proliferation and metastasis in breast cancer. *Theranostics* (2021) 11(5):2058–76. doi: 10.7150/thno.48314

92. Salvador MA, Wicinski J, Cabaud O, Toiron Y, Finetti P, Josselin E, et al. The histone deacetylase inhibitor abexinostat induces cancer stem cells differentiation in breast cancer with low xist expression. *Clin Cancer Res* (2013) 19(23):6520–31. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-13-0877

93. de Cremoux P, Dalvai M, N'Doye O, Moutahir F, Rolland G, Chouchane-Mlik O, et al. HDAC inhibition does not induce estrogen receptor in human triple-negative breast cancer cell lines and patient-derived xenografts. *Breast Cancer Res Treat* (2015) 149(1):81–9. doi: 10.1007/s10549-014-3233-y

94. Hsu KW, Huang CY, Tam KW, Lin CY, Huang LC, Lin CL, et al. The application of non-invasive apoptosis detection sensor (NIADS) on histone deacetylation inhibitor (HDACi)-induced breast cancer cell death. *Int J Mol Sci* (2018) 19(2). doi: 10.3390/ijms19020452

95. Marijon H, Lee DH, Ding L, Sun H, Gery S, de Gramont A, et al. Co-Targeting poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) and histone deacetylase (HDAC) in triple-negative breast cancer: Higher synergism in BRCA mutated cells. *BioMed Pharmacother* (2018) 99:543–51. doi: 10.1016/j.biopha.2018.01.045

96. Zuo Y, Xu H, Chen Z, Xiong F, Zhang B, Chen K, et al. 17−AAG synergizes with belinostat to exhibit a negative effect on the proliferation and invasion of MDA −MB−231 breast cancer cells. *Oncol Rep* (2020) 43(6):1928–44. doi: 10.3892/or.2020.7563

97. Chi F, Liu J, Brady SW, Cosgrove PA, Nath A, McQuerry JA, et al. A;one-two punch' therapy strategy to target chemoresistance in estrogen receptor positive breast cancer. *Transl Oncol* (2021) 14(1):100946. doi: 10.1016/j.tranon.2020.100946

98. Han XL, Du J, Zheng YD, Dai JJ, Lin SW, Zhang BY, et al. CXCL1 clone evolution induced by the HDAC inhibitor belinostat might be a favorable prognostic indicator in triple-negative breast cancer. *BioMed Res Int* (2021) 2021:5089371. doi: 10.1155/2021/5089371

99. Ganai SA. Strategy for enhancing the therapeutic efficacy of histone deacetylase inhibitor dacinostat: the novel paradigm to tackle monotonous cancer chemoresistance. *Arch Pharm Res* (2015). doi: 10.1007/s12272-015-0673-9

100. Looi CK, Gan LL, Sim W, Hii LW, Chung FF, Leong CO, et al. Histone deacetylase inhibitors restore cancer cell sensitivity towards T lymphocytes mediated cytotoxicity in pancreatic cancer. *Cancers* (2022) 14(15). doi: 10.3390/cancers14153709

101. Qian DZ, Wang X, Kachhap SK, Kato Y, Wei Y, Zhang L, et al. The histone deacetylase inhibitor NVP-LAQ824 inhibits angiogenesis and has a greater antitumor effect in combination with the vascular endothelial growth factor receptor tyrosine kinase inhibitor PTK787/ZK222584. *Cancer Res* (2004) 64(18):6626–34. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-04-0540

102. Scott GK, Mattie MD, Berger CE, Benz SC, Benz CC. Rapid alteration of microRNA levels by histone deacetylase inhibition. *Cancer Res* (2006) 66(3):1277–81. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-05-3632

103. Liu J, Shang G. The roles of noncoding RNAs in the development of osteosarcoma stem cells and potential therapeutic targets. *Front Cell Dev Biol* (2022) 10:773038. Cited in: Pubmed. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2022.773038

104. Chen T, Liu J, Zhang H, Li J, Shang G. Long intergenic noncoding RNA00265 enhances cell viability and metastasis *via* targeting miR-485-5p/USP22 axis in osteosarcoma. *Front Oncol* (2022) 12:907472. Cited in: Pubmed. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2022.907472

105. Su J, Deng L, Wang YD. Roles and mechanisms of long non-coding RNAs in breast cancer. *Int J Mol Sci* (2022) 24(1). doi: 10.3390/ijms24010089

106. Hurtubise A, Momparler RL. Effect of histone deacetylase inhibitor LAQ824 on antineoplastic action of 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine (decitabine) on human breast carcinoma cells. *Cancer Chemother Pharmacol* (2006) 58(5):618–25. doi: 10.1007/s00280-006-0225-6

107. Fiskus W, Ren Y, Mohapatra A, Bali P, Mandawat A, Rao R, et al. Hydroxamic acid analogue histone deacetylase inhibitors attenuate estrogen receptor-alpha levels and transcriptional activity: A result of hyperacetylation and inhibition of chaperone function of heat shock protein 90. *Clin Cancer Res* (2007) 13(16):4882–90. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-06-3093

108. Fuino L, Bali P, Wittmann S, Donapaty S, Guo F, Yamaguchi H, et al. Histone deacetylase inhibitor LAQ824 down-regulates her-2 and sensitizes human breast cancer cells to trastuzumab, taxotere, gemcitabine, and epothilone b. *Mol Cancer Ther* (2003) 2(10):971–84.

109. Vo DD, Prins RM, Begley JL, Donahue TR, Morris LF, Bruhn KW, et al. Enhanced antitumor activity induced by adoptive T-cell transfer and adjunctive use of the histone deacetylase inhibitor LAQ824. *Cancer Res* (2009) 69(22):8693–9. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-09-1456

110. Chen J, Li N, Liu B, Ling J, Yang W, Pang X, et al. Pracinostat (SB939), a histone deacetylase inhibitor, suppresses breast cancer metastasis and growth by inactivating the IL-6/STAT3 signalling pathways. *Life Sci* (2020) 248:117469. doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2020.117469

111. Zhang T, Chen Y, Li J, Yang F, Wu H, Dai F, et al. Antitumor action of a novel histone deacetylase inhibitor, YF479, in breast cancer. *Neoplasia* (2014) 16(8):665–77. doi: 10.1016/j.neo.2014.07.009

112. Li ZH, Zhang XB, Han XQ, Feng CR, Wang FS, Wang PG, et al. Antitumor effects of a novel histone deacetylase inhibitor NK-HDAC-1 on breast cancer. *Oncol Rep* (2013) 30(1):499–505. doi: 10.3892/or.2013.2434

113. Pinkerneil M, Hoffmann MJ, Deenen R, Kohrer K, Arent T, Schulz WA, et al. Inhibition of class I histone deacetylases 1 and 2 promotes urothelial carcinoma cell death by various mechanisms. *Mol Cancer Ther* (2016) 15(2):299–312. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-15-0618

114. Savino AM, Sarno J, Trentin L, Vieri M, Fazio G, Bardini M, et al. The histone deacetylase inhibitor givinostat (ITF2357) exhibits potent anti-tumor activity against CRLF2-rearranged BCP-ALL. *Leukemia* (2017) 31(11):2365–75. doi: 10.1038/leu.2017.93

115. Marampon F, Leoni F, Mancini A, Pietrantoni I, Codenotti S, Ferella L, et al. Histone deacetylase inhibitor ITF2357 (givinostat) reverts transformed phenotype and counteracts stemness in in vitro and *in vivo* models of human glioblastoma. *J Cancer Res Clin Oncol* (2019) 145(2):393–409. doi: 10.1007/s00432-018-2800-8

116. Angeletti F, Fossati G, Pattarozzi A, Wurth R, Solari A, Daga A, et al. Inhibition of the autophagy pathway synergistically potentiates the cytotoxic activity of givinostat (ITF2357) on human glioblastoma cancer stem cells. *Front Mol Neurosci* (2016) 9:107. doi: 10.3389/fnmol.2016.00107

117. Kozyreva VK, McLaughlin SL, Livengood RH, Calkins RA, Kelley LC, Rajulapati A, et al. NEDD9 regulates actin dynamics through cortactin deacetylation in an AURKA/HDAC6-dependent manner. *Mol Cancer Res* (2014) 12(5):681–93. doi: 10.1158/1541-7786.MCR-13-0654

118. Yuan YG, Peng QL, Gurunathan S. Combination of palladium nanoparticles and tubastatin-a potentiates apoptosis in human breast cancer cells: a novel therapeutic approach for cancer. *Int J Nanomed* (2017) 12:6503–20. doi: 10.2147/IJN.S136142

119. Hsieh YL, Tu HJ, Pan SL, Liou JP, Yang CR. Anti-metastatic activity of MPT0G211, a novel HDAC6 inhibitor, in human breast cancer cells *in vitro* and *in vivo*. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Cell Res* (2019) 1866(6):992–1003. doi: 10.1016/j.bbamcr.2019.03.003

120. Januchowski R, Dabrowski M, Ofori H, Jagodzinski PP. Trichostatin a down-regulate DNA methyltransferase 1 in jurkat T cells. *Cancer Lett* (2007) 246(1-2):313–7. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2006.03.010

121. Luczak MW, Jagodzinski PP. Trichostatin a down-regulates CYP19 transcript and protein levels in MCF-7 breast cancer cells. *BioMed Pharmacother* (2009) 63(4):262–6. doi: 10.1016/j.biopha.2008.05.002

122. Drzewiecka H, Jagodzinski PP. Trichostatin a reduced phospholipase c gamma-1 transcript and protein contents in MCF-7 breast cancer cells. *BioMed Pharmacother* (2012) 66(1):1–5. doi: 10.1016/j.biopha.2011.09.005

123. Lee KW, Kim JH, Park JH, Kim HP, Song SH, Kim SG, et al. Antitumor activity of SK-7041, a novel histone deacetylase inhibitor, in human lung and breast cancer cells. *Anticancer Res* (2006) 26(5A):3429–38.

124. Hou S, Sang M, Zhao L, Hou R, Shan B. The expression of MAGE-C1 and MAGE-C2 in breast cancer and their clinical significance. *Am J Surg* (2016) 211(1):142–51. doi: 10.1016/j.amjsurg.2015.05.028

125. Sun Y, Hong JH, Ning Z, Pan D, Fu X, Lu X, et al. Therapeutic potential of tucidinostat, a subtype-selective HDAC inhibitor, in cancer treatment. *Front Pharmacol* (2022) 13:932914. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2022.932914

126. Shi Y, Xu S, Li S. Selinexor improves the anti-cancer effect of tucidinostat on TP53 wild-type breast cancer. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* (2022) 545:111558. doi: 10.1016/j.mce.2022.111558

127. Zhou J, Wu X, Zhang H, Wang X, Yuan Y, Zhang S, et al. Clinical outcomes of tucidinostat-based therapy after prior CDK4/6 inhibitor progression in hormone receptor-positive heavily pretreated metastatic breast cancer. *Breast* (2022) 66:255–61. doi: 10.1016/j.breast.2022.10.018

128. Pathania R, Ramachandran S, Mariappan G, Thakur P, Shi H, Choi JH, et al. Combined inhibition of DNMT and HDAC blocks the tumorigenicity of cancer stem-like cells and attenuates mammary tumor growth. *Cancer Res* (2016) 76(11):3224–35. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-15-2249

129. Bondarev AD, Attwood MM, Jonsson J, Chubarev VN, Tarasov VV, Schioth HB. Recent developments of HDAC inhibitors: Emerging indications and novel molecules. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* (2021) 87(12):4577–97. doi: 10.1111/bcp.14889

130. Slingerland M, Guchelaar HJ, Gelderblom H. Histone deacetylase inhibitors: an overview of the clinical studies in solid tumors. *Anticancer Drugs* (2014) 25(2):140–9. doi: 10.1097/CAD.0000000000000040

131. Wu QJ, Zhang TN, Chen HH, Yu XF, Lv JL, Liu YY, et al. The sirtuin family in health and disease. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* (2022) 7(1):402. doi: 10.1038/s41392-022-01257-8

132. Ganai SA. Novel approaches towards designing of isoform-selective inhibitors against class II histone deacetylases: The acute requirement for targetted anticancer therapy. *Curr Top Med Chem* (2016) 16(22):2441–52. doi: 10.2174/1568026616666160212122609

133. Mody D, Bouckaert J, Savvides SN, Gupta V. Rational design and development of HDAC inhibitors for breast cancer treatment. *Curr Pharm Des* (2021) 27(45):4610–29. doi: 10.2174/1381612827666210917143953

Glossary

ATF	activating transcription factor
BET	bromodomain and extra C-terminal
Bim1	a BH3 domain-containing pro-apoptotic protein
CDK	cyclin-dependent kinase
CHOP	CAAT/enhancer binding protein homologous protein
eIF2	eukaryotic translation initiation factor
ER	estrogen receptor
ERK1/2	extracellular signal-regulated kinase 1/2
HER2	human epidermal growth factor receptor 2
HIF-1	hypoxia-inducible factor-1
HLA	human leukocyte antigen
HTLV-1	human T-lymphotropic virus type 1
IFN-g	interferon gamma
LAG3	lymphocyte activation gene-3
MAPK	mitogen-activated protein kinase
MDSC	myeloid-derived suppressor cells
MHC	major histocompatibility
MMP	matrix metalloproteinase
mTOR	mammalian target of rapamycin
NF-kB	nuclear factor-kappa B
NLR	neutrophil-to-lymphocyte ratio
PARP	poly ADP-ribose polymerase
PDX	patient-derived xenograft
PI3K	phosphatidyl inositol 3 kinase
PTEN	phosphatase and tensin homolog
PR	progesterone receptor
ROS	reactive oxygen species
STAT	signal transducers protein kinase
TIM-3	T-cell immunoglobulin domain and Mucin domain 3
TIMP-1	tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase-1
TNBC	triple-negative breast cancer
TRAIL	tumor necrosis factor-related apoptosis-inducing ligand
Treg	T-regulatory cell
UPR	unfolded protein response
VEGF	vascular endothelial growth factor.

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Review
PUBLISHED 14 March 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1162607

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Xiangpeng Dai,
Jilin University, China

REVIEWED BY
Zhijun Zhou,
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center, United States
Jianping Guo,
Sun Yat-sen University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Jun Gong
gjun@hust.edu.cn

†These authors have contributed equally to this work

SPECIALTY SECTION
This article was submitted to Cancer Immunity and Immunotherapy, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology

RECEIVED 09 February 2023
ACCEPTED 28 February 2023
PUBLISHED 14 March 2023

CITATION
Chen L, Gao Y, Xu S, Yuan J, Wang M, Li T and Gong J (2023) N6-methyladenosine reader YTHDF family in biological processes: Structures, roles, and mechanisms.
Front. Immunol. 14:1162607.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1162607

N6-methyladenosine reader YTHDF family in biological processes: Structures, roles, and mechanisms

Lin Chen[1†], Yang Gao[1†], Simiao Xu[2†], Jinxiong Yuan[1], Min Wang[1], Tianyu Li[3] and Jun Gong[1*]

[1]Department of Biliary-Pancreatic Surgery, Affiliated Tongji Hospital, Tongji Medical College, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China, [2]Division of Endocrinology, Affiliated Tongji Hospital, Tongji Medical College, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Branch of National Clinical Research Center for Metabolic Disease, Wuhan, China, [3]Trauma Center/Department of Emergency and Traumatic Surgery, Affiliated Tongji Hospital, Tongji Medical College, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China

As the most abundant and conserved internal modification in eukaryote RNAs, N6-methyladenosine (m^6A) is involved in a wide range of physiological and pathological processes. The YT521-B homology (YTH) domain-containing family proteins (YTHDFs), including YTHDF1, YTHDF2, and YTHDF3, are a class of cytoplasmic m^6A-binding proteins defined by the vertebrate YTH domain, and exert extensive functions in regulating RNA destiny. Distinct expression patterns of the YTHDF family in specific cell types or developmental stages result in prominent differences in multiple biological processes, such as embryonic development, stem cell fate, fat metabolism, neuromodulation, cardiovascular effect, infection, immunity, and tumorigenesis. The YTHDF family mediates tumor proliferation, metastasis, metabolism, drug resistance, and immunity, and possesses the potential of predictive and therapeutic biomarkers. Here, we mainly summary the structures, roles, and mechanisms of the YTHDF family in physiological and pathological processes, especially in multiple cancers, as well as their current limitations and future considerations. This will provide novel angles for deciphering m^6A regulation in a biological system.

KEYWORDS

M6A, YTHDF, biological process, cancer, clinical applications

1 Introduction

In recent years, more than 170 different chemical RNA modifications have been identified, drawing more attention to the epitranscriptome (1). Among them, N6-methyladenosine (m^6A), which adds a methyl group to the sixth nitrogen atom of adenine, is the most abundant internal transcriptome modification in eukaryotes (2, 3). By identifying the consensus motif "RRACH" (R = A/G; H = A/C/U), m^6A usually occurs in the

3' untranslated region (3'UTR) and coding sequence (CDS), especially in the vicinity of stop codons (4, 5). Accordingly, m^6A modification regulates the metabolism of multiple types of RNAs and are ultimately participating in various pathophysiological processes.

The m^6A methylation is dynamic and reversible, regulated by a series of m^6A-modifying enzymes which can be classified into "writers", methyltransferases that install m^6A modifications, and "erasers", demethylases that remove m^6A from mRNA, as well as "readers" that recognize and bind to m^6A-modified mRNA to mediate their ultimate fate. Methyltransferase complex (MTC) is the main "writers", including methyltransferase like 3/14 (METTL3/14), Wilms' tumor 1-associating protein (WTAP) (6, 7). They catalyze the formation of m^6A methylation synergistically. Conversely, the fat mass and obesity-associated protein (FTO) and AlkB homolog 3/5 (ALKBH3/5) that belong to the "erasers" act as key proteins in m^6A demethylation (8, 9). Moreover, "readers" are important m^6A binding proteins such as YTHDFs, YTH domain-containing 1/2 (YTHDC1/2), heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoproteins (HNRNP) family, insulin-like growth factor 2 mRNA-binding proteins (IGF2BP1/2/3), and eukaryotic initiation factor 3 (eIF3) (5, 10–16). They influence RNA splicing, export, translation, and decay, and then regulate diverse downstream signaling pathways.

The YTHDF family is the most studied "readers" of m^6A, which includes YTHDF1, YTHDF2, and YTHDF3. They regulate the translation and stability of target mRNAs to alter the expression of downstream molecules, thus affecting diverse biological processes (10, 17). In this review, we summarize the structures and functions of the YTHDF family, especially the m^6A-binding specificity. Moreover, we focus on its underline mechanisms in multiple physiological and pathological processes, especially in tumors, hoping to provide possible application value.

2 M^6A methylation regulators

In "writers", MTC is the main component that catalyzes the formation of m^6A. Among them, METTL3 installs methyl groups in S-adenosylmethionine to RNA target sites, while METTL14 selects RNA adenine bases and stabilizes the catalytic process (6, 18, 19). WTAP, RBM15/15B, VIRMA, and ZC3H13 are also components of the MTC, directing complexes to nuclear speckles as well as RNA sites (7, 20–22). In addition to MTC, METTL16, ZCCHC4, and METTL5 also can catalyze m^6A modification of specific RNAs (23–25). In contrast, FTO and ALKBH3/5 act as key "erasers" proteins in m^6A demethylation (8, 9, 26). FTO and ALKBH5 target mRNA and are associated with obesity and spermatogenesis, respectively (9, 27). Whereas ALKBH3 removes m^6A on tRNA (26).

Moreover, "readers" are required in m^6A-regulated diverse downstream signaling pathways. For example, YTHDC1 promotes mRNA splicing in the nucleus as well as nuclear export (11, 12). Furthermore, YTHDC1 accelerates the function of XIST to silence the transcription of genes on the X chromosome (20). Interestingly, YTHDC2 promotes mRNA translation with a concomitant decrease in mRNA abundance and has ATPase and 3' to 5' RNA helicase activities (13, 28). In addition, the HNRNP family regulates the alternative splicing of mRNA through an "m^6A-switch" mechanism (29–33). IGF2BPs stabilize target mRNAs in different ways under normal and stress conditions (15). And eIF3 binds m^6A on the 5'UTR of mRNA and promotes mRNA translation in a cap-independent manner (16).

The YTHDF family was identified by selecting proteins containing the YTH domain and subsequently obtained in pull-down experiments using methylated RNA bait (5, 34, 35). Now, the features of the YTHDF family have been gradually unraveled. The YTH domains of YTHDFs have a hydrophobic pocket, which is critical to the recognition of m^6A in the cytoplasm (36). But the role of each protein is different, for example, YTHDF1 promotes RNA translation, YTHDF2 facilitates RNA decay, and YTHDF3 exhibits a dual function depending on its binding partner (37). Thus, the YTHDF family is closely associated with many cancers and other biological processes (Figure 1).

3 The structures and functions of the YTHDF family

The YTHDF family is composed of a C-terminal YTH domain and an N-terminal domain rich in P/Q/N (Pro/Gln/Asn). The YTH domain is the basis of recognizing m^6A RNA specifically and its targeted position and consensus sequence are similar to the distribution pattern of m^6A sites on mRNA (20, 38). YTH domain can also directly bind to N1-methyladenosine (m^1A), but with a lower affinity than m^6A (39). The prion-like low-complexity sequence regions (LCRs) of the N-terminal domain are associated with the liquid-liquid phase separation (LLPS) (40). The mRNA-YTHDF complexes are located in different membrane-less compartments in the cytoplasm, such as processing bodies (P-bodies), stress granules (SGs), or neuronal granules, which are the result of LLPS and can be enhanced by multivalent m^6A modifications (41). Proteomic studies revealed that YTHDFs can be phosphorylated and myristoylated to regulate their expression and clustering (42). Additionally, the EGFR/SRC/ERK pathway stabilizes YTHDF2 protein by phosphorylating YTHDF2 at serine39 and threonine381 in glioblastoma cells (43). YTHDF2 can also be SUMOylated at site K571, thereby enhancing its binding affinity with m^6A-modified mRNAs and accelerating cancer advancement (44). Therefore, targeting post-translational modifications represent a novel opportunity for YTHDFs to regulate their functions.

The crystal structures of the three YTH domains and their complexes with an m^6A mononucleotide (or m^6A oligoribonucleotides) have been revealed (45, 46). The YTH domains share a mixed α-helix-β-sheet fold, where the α-helices surround a barrel-shaped center arranged by the β-sheets. The surface of the YTH domain has a positively-charged groove in which m^6A is tightly locked. Specifically, m^6A is located in a hydrophobic pocket formed by three highly conserved aromatic residues called an aromatic cage. In the YTHDF-m^6A complex, the m^6A adenine moiety is sandwiched between the rings of two aromatic residues, paralleling them (Trp411 and Trp470 in YTHDF1, Trp432, and Trp491 in YTHDF2, Trp438, and Trp497 in YTHDF3). And the methyl group of m^6A points to the ring of one aromatic residue (Trp465 in YTHDF1, Trp486 in

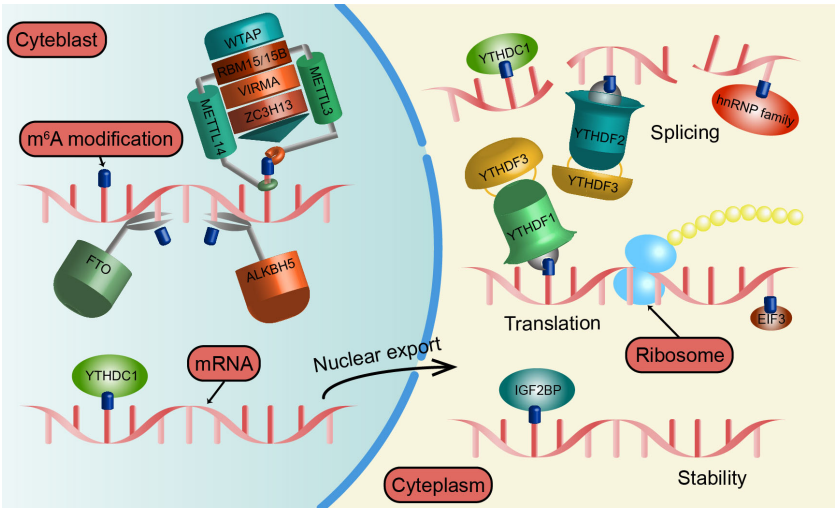


FIGURE 1
The regulation mechanism of m6A modification. METTL3, METTL14, WTAP, RBM15, VIRMA, and ZC3H13 all belong to the "writers" and catalyze the formation of m6A modification by constituting MTC. The "erasers" includes FTO and ALKBH5, which act as key proteins in m6A demethylation. YTHDF1/2/3, YTHDC1, IGF2BP, hnRNP family, and EIF3 as "readers" that bind to m6A and affect RNA splicing, output, translation, and decay.

YTHDF2, Trp492 in YTHDF3) (36, 47, 48). As well as aromatic residues, some amino acids (aa) of the YTH domain also interact with m^{6}A. For example, the backbone NH of Tyr397 in YTHDF1 and Tyr418 in YTHDF2 form hydrogen bonds with the N3 of m^{6}A. The carbonyl oxygen of Cys412 in YTHDF1, Cys433 in YTHDF2, and Cys439 in YTHDF3 bind to the N6 of m^{6}A by hydrogen bonding. To sum up, the Π-Π interactions between the m^{6}A adenine moiety and the aromatic cage, the cation-Π interactions between the methyl group and the aromatic cage, and a series of hydrogen bonds lay a foundation for m^{6}A recognition (36) (Figure 2).

Evidence confirms that the YTHDF family plays an integral role in the translation and degradation of m^{6}A-modified mRNAs. YTHDF2 is the most explored YTHDFs and is generally expressed at much higher levels than YTHDF1 and YTHDF3 in most cells (42). YTHDF2 binds to m^{6}A-modified mRNAs and recruits the CCR4-NOT deadenylase complex through its N-terminal 101-200 aa to initiate deadenylation, which is a prior condition of P-body localization and decay of targeted mRNAs (10, 49, 50). Additionally, m^{6}A-modified mRNAs can also bind to YTHDF2 in an HRSP12-dependent manner, and subsequently cleaved by RNase P/MRP (endoribonucleases) (51, 52). In particular, HRSP12 bridges the N-terminal 100 aa of YTHDF2 and RNase P/MRP, contributing to the rapid degradation of mRNAs. And m^{6}A-containing circular RNAs (circRNAs) are also degraded by this pathway. Interestingly, under heat shock stress, nuclear-translocated YTHDF2 protects m^{6}A motifs in the 5' untranslated region (5'UTR) of stress-induced transcripts and activates cap-independent translation initiation (53). The N-terminal of YTHDF1 (100-200 aa) is in charge of the translation of mRNAs with m^{6}A modifications (54). YTHDF1 not only transports more mRNAs to translation machinery and promotes ribosome occupancy, but also enhances the translation-initiation rate by correlating eIF4G-mediated loop structure through interaction with eIF3 in a cap-dependent manner (17). YTHDF1 can also trigger translational elongation through interaction with elongation factors in some cancer cells (55–57). Apart from the above results, Li et al. found that YTHDF1 interacts with Argonaute 2 (AGO2) to stimulate the production of P-bodies for mRNA degradation (58). In addition, YTHDF3 augments m^{6}A-mRNA translation by cooperating with YTHDF1 and interacting with the 40s/60s ribosome subunits (59). Besides that, YTHDF3 recruits eIF4G2 to m^{6}A sites, driving translation initiation of circRNAs (60). YTHDF3 also promotes m^{6}A-modified mRNA decay by working together with YTHDF2 (37). A recent study found that the effect of YTHDF3 in regulating targeted mRNA deadenylation during somatic cell reprogramming relies on the recruitment of the PAN2-PAN3 deadenylase complex (61).

Interestingly, the YTHDF family forms a classic functional model: upon entry into the cytoplasm, m^{6}A-modified mRNAs are first bound by the YTHDF3 or YTHDF3-YTHDF1 complex and then recognized by YTHDF2, thereby regulating the different fates of the targeted mRNA (62). Nevertheless, it has recently been discovered that YTHDFs have redundant functions to a large extent (63). Those three YTHDFs share highly homologous structures (about 85% of aa sequence similarity) (64), similar RNA-binding properties (20), and a similar set of binding proteins, jointly regulating mRNA destiny in an m^{6}A-dependent manner (65). Indeed, the distinct functions of YTHDFs depend on their expression levels, spatial locations, and post-translational modifications. Also, YTHDFs are affected by additional RNA-binding proteins that interact with YTHDFs, such as fragile X mental retardation protein (FMRP) (66, 67), and Proline-rich coiled-coil 2 A (Prrc2a) (68). Collectively, the role of YTHDFs in regulating gene expression is complex and requires further investigation.

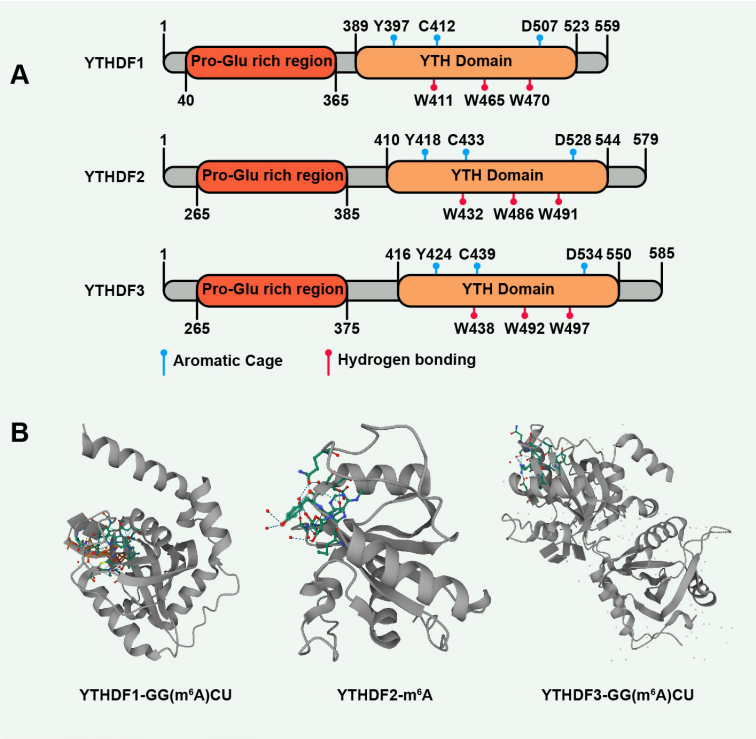


FIGURE 2
The structures of the YTHDF family, especially the YTH domain. **(A)** The YTH domain of YTHDFs: YTHDF1 (UniProt ID: Q9BYJ9), YTHDF2 (UniProt ID: Q9Y5A9), YTHDF3 (UniProt ID: Q7Z739). **(B)** Structures of YTHDFs in complex with m6A. YTHDF1 (PDB ID:4RCJ), YTHDF2 (PDB ID:4RDN), YTHDF3 (PDB ID:6ZOT). The secondary structures of proteins are shown in gray, and RNA molecules are shown in color.

4 The roles of the YTHDF family in physiological and pathological processes

4.1 Embryonic development

Among the three YTHDFs, YTHDF2 is expressed and plays a pivotal role throughout mammalian gametogenesis. YTHDF2-knockout female mice are infertile while male mice are hypo fertile (65, 69). Specifically, YTHDF2 is intrinsically required for oocyte competence to support early zygotic development rather than MII oocytes formation and fertilization process (69). YTHDF2 regulates appropriate maternal transcript dosage during oocyte maturation by selectively mediating transcript destabilization. Additionally, YTHDF2 clears m^6A-dependent matrix metallopeptidase transcripts to promote the adhesion and proliferation of spermatogonia during spermatogenesis (70). Knockout of YTHDF2 results in morphologically deformed and functionally impaired sperm, even severe loss (65, 71).

Intriguingly, unlike the previous view that maternal mRNAs clearance and maternal-to-zygotic transition (MZT) are dependent on YTHDF2, Kontur et al. found that individual YTHDFs deletion does not prevent embryonic development, whereas double mutations of YTHDF2/YTHDF3 disrupts oogenesis and triple YTHDF depletion causes lethality in zebrafish (72, 73). Despite evidence for the redundant functions of YTHDFs in early mouse embryonic development, depletion of YTHDF2 causes lethality at late embryonic development stages with embryos exhibiting severe neurological deficits (65, 74). Zheng et al. found that YTHDF3 reduction is an adaptive mechanism under a hypoxic environment in early embryonic development (75). Specifically, YTHDF3 binds to the m^1A site of insulin-like growth factor 1 receptor (IGF1R) mRNA and degrades IGF1R mRNA, hindering migration and invasion of trophoblast.

4.2 Stem cell fate

Somatic cells are reprogrammed into induced pluripotent stem cells (iPSCs), which have unlimited proliferation and pluripotent differentiation potential similar to human embryonic stem cells (ESCs) (76). YTHDF2 and YTHDF3 play an essential role in this reprogramming process by clearing somatic mRNAs, especially Tead2, through distinct m^6A-dependent deadenylation mechanisms (61). While YTHDF1 is capable of increasing the expression of the transcription factor Btg2 and promoting the reprogramming of induced neuronal cells (77). In terms of iPSCs functions, the YTHDF1/YTHDF2 orchestration is involved in METTL3-m^6A-mediated maintenance of pluripotent state in porcine iPSCs by elevating JAK2 level, reducing SOSC3 expression, and provoking STAT3/KLF4/SOX2 signal axis (78). YTHDF1 upregulation depends on MATR3 and maintains a MATR3-mediated pluripotent state in human iPSCs by maintaining the expression of OCT4 and LIN28A

transcripts (79). Importantly, YTHDF2 is overexpressed and disrupts the expression of a group of m^{6}A-modified mRNAs associated with neurodevelopment, thereby blocking neural differentiation and promoting pluripotency in human iPSCs (80). Similarly, YTHDF3 reduces gene expression associated with the formation of three germ layers, and the absence of YTHDF3 impairs pluripotency in ESCs (81).

Several studies have revealed that the specification and characteristics of hematopoietic stem cells (HSCs) are significantly regulated by YTHDF2. The m^{6}A-YTHDF2-mediated decay of Notch1 mRNA is critical for the generation of the earliest hematopoietic stem/progenitor cells (HSPCs) during the endothelial-to-hematopoietic transition (EHT) in both zebrafish and mice embryos (82, 83). Li et al. first reported that YTHDF2 specifically mediates the ex vivo expansion of human HSCs due to the regulation of the stability of multiple mRNAs essential for HSC self-renewal (84). Therefore, inhibition of YTHDF2 makes it possible to obtain a sufficient number of HSCs from human umbilical cord blood (hUCB), which facilitates the application of hUCB HSCs transplantation. Furthermore, YTHDF2 deletion also promotes the expansion and regeneration of HSCs by eliminating the decay of both WNT-targeted and survival-related genes under stress conditions (85). Interestingly, although YTHDF2 is dispensable for steady-state multilineage hematopoiesis, long-term deficiency of YTHDF2 dramatically impairs HSCs activity and blocks reconstitution of multilineage hematopoiesis (86). Given that hematopoietic-specific YTHDF2 deficiency-induced long-term HSCs impairment is consistent with the adverse consequences of inflammation in HSCs, the inflammation-induced increase in YTHDF2 may be a protective mechanism for the long-term integrity of HSCs. YTHDF3 is also involved in the regulation of HSCs. YTHDF3 binds m^{6}A on the 5'UTR of CCND1 mRNA and cooperates with PABPC1 and EIF4G2 to promote the expression of CCND1, a positive regulator of HSCs reconstitution capacity (87). While YTHDF3 facilitates the translation of FOXM1 and ASXL1 transcripts and is critical for maintaining HSC properties under stress conditions (88).

YTHDF1 is indispensable for maintaining intestinal stem cells (ISCs) during regeneration after intestinal damage by driving a positive feedback loop of the YTHDF1/TCF4/WNT signaling axis (89). Similarly, YTHDF1 sustains the stemness of ISCs through a targeted translation of transcriptional-enhanced associate domain 1 (TEAD1) (90). In addition, YTHDF1 is also involved in the m^{6}A-mediated self-renewal of mouse female germline stem cells (mFGSCs) (91).

4.3 Fat metabolism

YTHDFs play key roles in adipogenesis, particularly YTHDF2. YTHDF2 binds and degrades JAK1 mRNA to block the JAK1/STAT5/C/EBPβ pathway, thereby inhibiting the adipogenic differentiation of bone marrow stem cells (92). Similarly, YTHDF2-mediated silencing of the JAK2/STAT3/C/EBPβ pathway impedes adipogenesis (93). Indeed, YTHDF2 also impairs adipogenesis by degrading multiple target transcripts through methylation-dependent modifications. Cell cycle factors, including CCNA2, CDK2, and CCND1 promote cell cycle progression and mitotic clonal expression in adipocytes (94, 95). Epigallocatechin gallate (EGCG) and metformin reduce CCNA2 and CDK2 levels by increasing m^{6}A modification in an FTO-YTHDF2-dependent manner (96, 97). Conversely, Zinc finger protein (Zfp217) binds and sequesters YTHDF2 to reduce m^{6}A levels, thus reversing CCND1 mRNA degradation (98). YTHDF2 also reduces the content of FAM134B, fatty acids synthesis-related proteins such as FASN, and autophagy-related proteins, including ATG5 and ATG7, which inhibit adipogenesis (99–101). Furthermore, the liver Bmal1 regulates the circadian clock of lipid metabolism by controlling the abundance of m^{6}A modifications on transcripts (102). Mechanistically, Bmal1 knockdown inhibits PPARα expression in an m^{6}A-YTHDF2-dependent manner, which increases lipid accumulation. Moreover, AMPK upregulates CD36 levels through YTHDF2-dependent Parkin reduction, which enhances intestinal long-chain fatty acid uptake and induces obesity in high-fat diet mice (103).

Intriguingly, YTHDF1 inhibits ovine adipogenesis and promotes porcine adipogenesis by promoting the expression of PNPLA2 and MTCH2, respectively (62, 104). Chen et al. found that YTHDF1 restrains PPARγ expression in mice by promoting the translation of m^{6}A-modified TRAF4 transcripts, while curcumin exerts an anti-obesity role by reducing the effect of ALKBH5 demethylation on TRAF4 m^{6}A modification (105). In addition, YTHDF1 together with METTL3 amplifies the function of Rubicon that inhibits autophagy by stabilizing Rubicon mRNA, and further blocks the clearance of lipid droplets (LDs) in mouse nonalcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD) (106).

4.4 Neuromodulation

YTHDF1 mainly regulates axonal function as well as learning and memory, and YTHDF2 is mainly involved in neural development and differentiation. Functional axon regeneration under peripheral nervous system injury is supported by m^{6}A-YTHDF1-derived increases in global protein translation (107). And YTHDF1 is a key player in enhancing Robo3.1 mRNA translation and guidance of pre-crossing commissural axons in the spinal cord, whereas YTHDF1 is inhibited by floor plate-induced signals in post-crossing axons guidance (108). Furthermore, dual depletion of YTHDF1/YTHDF3 affects spine morphology and excitatory synaptic transmission in hippocampal neurons (109). Further study revealed that YTHDF1 accelerates basal transmission and long-term potentiation of synapses by advancing neuronal stimulation-induced protein translation, thereby promoting learning and memory, especially long-term memory (110). In a Drosophila short-term memory experiment, memory-storing neurons require YTHDF to maintain normal memory function during aging (111). Furthermore, YTHDF1-mediated Dvl1 mRNA translation has a synergistic effect with YTHDF2-mediated Wnt5a mRNA degradation in inhibiting axon growth of cerebellar neurons (112).

During neural development, YTHDF2 is overexpressed and positively regulates early brain development by promoting the proliferation and differentiation of neural stem/progenitor cells (NSPCs) (74). Knockout of YTHDF2 significantly reduces cerebral cortical thickness and induces differentiated neurons to produce abnormal stress-sensitive neurites. Interestingly, YTHDF2-silenced NSPCs cannot differentiate into glial cells. Wu et al. showed that YTHDF2 competes with Prrc2a for binding to Olig2 mRNA, resulting

in impaired oligodendrocyte specification and myelination (68). Moreover, YTHDF2 is detrimental to the extension and maintenance of retinal ganglion cell (RGC) dendritic arborization (113).

YTHDFs are also involved in a variety of brain disorders. For example, downregulated miR-421-3p in microglia after cerebral artery occlusion/reperfusion (MCAO/R) relieves the repression of YTHDF1, thereby promoting p65 mRNA translation, leading to aggravated inflammation and brain injury (114). Impairments of fine motor and cognitive function in young mice exposed to multiple sevoflurane are attributable to a specific decrease in YTHDF1 expression (115). Overexpression of YTHDF1 ameliorates diabetes-induced cognitive impairment (116). Additionally, elevated YTHDF2 under persistent light impedes cognitive behavior in mice by perturbing the stability of TrkappaB mRNA (117). And a recent case report found that most individuals with YTHDF3 haploinsufficiency show intellectual disability and/or developmental delay of variable degrees (118).

4.5 Cardiovascular effect

YTHDF1 promotes cardiomyocyte (CM) differentiation, whereas YTHDF3 does the opposite (81). YTHDF1, which is positively regulated by ALKBH5, also promotes CM proliferation in injury-induced cardiac regeneration by enhancing YAP mRNA translation (119). Xu et al. indicated that YTHDF2 degrades Myh7 mRNA to mitigate cardiac hypertrophy during heart failure development (120). Conversely, lncRNA MIAT-induced YTHDF2 high expression stimulates cardiac hypertrophy by downregulating CPT-1a levels in the PPARα pathway (121). Moreover, YTHDF1 and YTHDF2 promote ocular pathological angiogenesis *via* the METTL3-m6A-LRP6 axis and the FTO-m6A-FAK axis, respectively (122, 123). YTHDF1/YTHDF2 cooperation stimulates the atherogenic inflammatory cascade in the vascular endothelium by upregulating NLRP1 and downregulating KLF4 (124). Furthermore, loss of either YTHDF1 or YTHDF2 alleviates the proliferation of pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells and pulmonary hypertension under hypoxia. Mechanistically, YTHDF1 promotes the translation of MAGED1 mRNA while YTHDF2 activates the PI3K/AKT signaling pathway by degrading PTEN mRNA (125, 126). And YTHDF3 knockout protects lung epithelial cells from inflammatory injury by inhibiting inflammatory cytokine secretion after hypoxia/reoxygenation (127).

4.6 Viral infection

YTHDFs play anti-viral roles in the life cycle of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV), Hepatitis B virus (HBV), Hepatitis C virus (HCV), Zika virus (ZIKV), and enterovirus 71 (EV71) (128–133). For example, the knockdown of each DF in EBV-infected cells promotes EBV lytic replication and reactivation. Mechanistically, YTHDF1 attracts ZAP, DDX17, and DCP2 forming RNA degradation complexes to accelerate the decapping of m^6A-modified RNAs and degrade EBV cleavage gene transcripts (128). Furthermore, activation of caspases cleaves D166 and D367 sites on YTHDF2 upon EBV reactivation reduces YTHDF2 expression, thereby increasing caspase-8 protein levels and enhancing EBV replication (129). Alternatively, YTHDFs inhibit HCV infection by reducing viral particle production rather than blocking viral RNA replication (131). During the chronic HCV infection state, YTHDFs relocate to lipid droplets, bind to the m^6A site in the HCV E1 region, and antagonize viral packaging caused by the binding of the viral core protein to the non-m^6A site in the E1 region. In contrast, YTHDF2 promotes simian virus 40 (SV40) and influenza A virus (IAV) replication (134, 135). Moreover, YTHDF1 and YTHDF3 induce severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) infection, YTHDF1 inhibits chikungunya virus (CHIKV) infection, and YTHDF2 functions opposite to that of YTHDF1 in both SARS-CoV-2 and CHIKV (136–138).

Notably, the regulation of YTHDFs in the transcription and replication of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) and Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus (KSHV) remains controversial. Evidence suggests that YTHDFs hinder HIV-1 replication in target cells contradicting previous views that YTHDFs increase viral transcript and protein levels (139–141). Specifically, after HIV-1 infection into cells, YTHDFs impede HIV-1 reverse transcriptase by degrading incoming HIV-1 genomic RNA (gRNA) in an m^6A-dependent manner, thereby limiting viral replication (139). Nevertheless, YTHDFs facilitate HIV-1 structural protein Gag synthesis and virus release, while forming a complex with HIV-1 Gag protein and viral and cellular RNAs in virus-producing cells (140). To ensure optimal HIV-1 infectivity, HIV-1 protease cleaves YTHDF3, which enters the virion in a nucleocapsid-dependent fashion (142). Additionally, Hesser et al. showed that YTHDF2 exerts pro- and anti-KSHV effects in iSLK and B cell lines, respectively (143). Instead, Tan et al. observed that YTHDF2 inhibits KSHV gene expression and virion production in iSLK cells (144). Together, the paradoxical phenomenon of YTHDFs in viral regulation may be explained by differences in cell types, viral life cycle stages, and experimental approaches.

4.7 Immunity

The type I interferon (IFN) signaling pathway relies on the expression of IFN-stimulated genes (ISGs) to mediate a powerful innate antiviral immune response. YTHDF1-mediated upregulation of IFITM1, a subset of ISGs, initiates antiviral responses (145). Another study showed that YTHDF1 prevents viral double-stranded RNA (dsRNA)-driven IFN responses (146). YTHDF1 induces the IFN-mediated expression of ADAR1, which disrupts the secondary structure of dsRNA in an adenosine-to-inosine (A-to-I) RNA editing manner. Furthermore, YTHDF2 deletion enables increased levels of IFN-βand inflammatory factors, including interleukin-6 (IL-6) by stabilizing host antiviral transcripts (147, 148). YTHDF2 also binds and sequesters m^6A-modified viral RNA, which protects viral RNA from RIG-I recognition, thereby inhibiting RIG-I activation and the downstream IFN signaling pathway (149, 150). In contrast, YTHDF2 is an essential cofactor for the IFN-α-induced degradation of m^6A-methylated HBV RNA by ISG20 (151). Additionally, enterovirus 2A proteases cleave YTHDFs and limit antiviral responses during early viral infection (152). Among them, the cleavage of YTHDF3 dampens the IFN-I-stimulated JAK/STAT signaling pathway. Interestingly, only YTHDF3 attenuated ISGs expression in the absence of viral infection (153). Mechanistically, YTHDF3 rapidly translates forkhead box

protein O3 (FOXO3) mRNA through cooperation with PABP1 and eIF4G2 in an m^{6}A-independent way, thereby suppressing ISGs expression.

Inflammatory responses are also an important part of immunity. YTHDF1 counteracts the excessive and persistent development of inflammation in the septic response by promoting the expression of SOCS1, a negative regulator of macrophage-mediated inflammation (154). However, YTHDF1 knockout suppressed inflammatory lung or intestinal damage (155, 156). Macrophage-specific YTHDF1 knockdown may be a protective therapy against brain injury in severe sepsis rats with ECMO by enhancing adaptive immune function and alleviating inflammatory damage (157). YTHDF2 also negatively regulates inflammation. YTHDF2 inhibits the MAPK and NF-κB signaling pathways by downregulating the expression of MAP2K4, MAP4K4, STAT1, and PPAR-γ, and subsequently prevents macrophage polarization and proinflammatory cytokine secretion (158–160). And YTHDF2-dependent decay of KDM6B mRNA restricts H3K27me3 demethylation, which impedes transcription of proinflammatory cytokine genes (161).

Strikingly, the expression of YTHDFs has a strong relationship with the immune regulation of various tumors. The expression of YTHDF1 is not only the highest in normal immune cells but also dramatically correlated with tumor immune-infiltrated cells in cancer, especially CD8$^+$ T cells, macrophages, and dendritic cells (DCs) (162). Han et al. revealed that YTHDF1 is an important target for anti-tumor immunotherapy (163). YTHDF1 depletion accelerates tumor antigen presentation and cross-priming of CD8$^+$ T cells by retarding lysosomal cathepsin translation in DCs in an m^{6}A-dependent manner. And the loss of YTHDF1 recruits DCs and activates IFN-γ receptor 1 and JAK/STAT1 signaling pathways, thereby promoting antitumor immunity in GC (164). Li et al. demonstrated that YTHDF1 hinders CD8$^+$ T cell infiltration and increases immune checkpoint expression, such as PD-L1 and V-domain Ig suppressor of T cell activation (VISTA), in CRC (165). To this end, YTHDF1 consumption can be synergistic with anti-PD-1/PD-L1 immunotherapy for effective anti-tumor therapy. Similarly, YTHDF2-deficient tumors increased the sensitivity to anti-PD-1/PD-L1 immunotherapy by stabilizing PD-L1 mRNA in ICC (166). However, YTHDF2 participates in anti-tumor and anti-viral infection by regulating the maturation, proliferation, and effector functions of NK cells (167) (Figure 3).

5 The role of the YTHDF family in cancers

5.1 Digestive system cancers

5.1.1 Liver cancer

Studies have reported that YTHDF1 is an oncogene that is highly expressed and positively correlates with the pathology stage in hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) (168, 169). YTHDF1 is also an independent factor for an unfavorable HCC prognosis. Lin et al. suggested that Snail induces epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT) to enhance the metastasis of HCC cells. Mechanistically, m^{6}A-modified CDS facilitates translational elongation of the Snail mRNA in a YTHDF1/eEF2-dependent manner (55). In addition, the YTHDF1-mediated aggressive phenotypes are also associated with the activation of the AKT/GSK-3β/β-catenin pathway (170). Chi et al. perceived that the effect of YTHDF1 in enhancing HCC proliferation can be antagonized by hsa-miR-139-5p (171). YTHDF1 also promotes HCC cell growth by upregulating the PI3K/AKT/mTOR signaling pathway (172). Hu et al. showed that METTL3-m^{6}A-YTHDF1-mediated RBM14 overexpression promotes Kupffer cell polarization and HCC progression (173). Furthermore, YTHDF1 is involved in the regulation of HCC under hypoxic stress. For example, hypoxia-inducible factor-1α (HIF-1α)-mediated upregulation of YTHDF1 promotes autophagy-associated genes ATG2A and ATG14 translation, thus aggravating HCC malignancy behavior (174). FOXO3 is a negative regulator of hypoxia-induced autophagy and mediates the sorafenib sensitivity in HCC (175). Importantly, YTHDF1 binds to METTL3-methylated m^{6}A modification in the FOXO3 mRNA 3'UTR and increases its mRNA stability rather than translation. Moreover, under the sublethal heat stress from insufficient radiofrequency ablation (IRFA), YTHDF1 binds to the m^{6}A site on the 5'UTR of EGFR mRNA and triggers EGFR translation, eventually resulting in HCC recurrence after IRFA (176).

Notably, YTHDF3 is also reported as a potential oncogene in HCC. YTHDF3 enhances HCC metastasis by maintaining ZEB1 mRNA stability in an m^{6}A-dependent mechanism (177). YTHDF3/integrin subunit alpha 6 (ITGA6) is positively regulated by the lysine-specific demethylase 5B (KDM5B)/microRNA-448 axis and thereby enhances the self-renewal of HCC cells (178).

Intriguingly, YTHDF2 has a paradoxical effect on HCC in different studies. Zhong et al. professed that hypoxia-induced YTHDF2 downregulation reverses the repression of YTHDF2 on the ERK/MAPK signaling pathway, subsequently removing the inhibitory effect of YTHDF2 on the proliferation and growth of HCC cells (179). Mechanistically, YTHDF2 suppresses the activation of the ERK/MAPK signaling pathway by selectively recognizing the m^{6}A site at the 3'UTR and triggering EGFR mRNA degradation. Hou et al. confirmed that YTHDF2 is significantly downregulated in HCC cells and YTHDF2 deficiency elicits inflammation, vascular abnormalization, and metastatic progression (180). Specifically, YTHDF2 destabilizes the mRNA of m^{6}A-modified interleukin 11 (IL11) and serpin family E member 2 (SERPINE2) to exert an inhibitory effect. Conversely, YTHDF2 is also considered a tumor-promoting factor in HCC (181, 182). Yang et al. discovered that microRNA-145 targets the 3'UTR of YTHDF2 mRNA to attenuate its expression and thereby inhibits the proliferation of HCC cells (183). And YTHDF2 participates in METTL3-m^{6}A-mediated HCC malignancy by shortening the half-life of the suppressor of cytokine signaling 2 (SOCS2) mRNA (184). Additionally, YTHDF2 increases the m^{6}A levels in the 5'UTR of OCT4 mRNA in tandem with promoting OCT4 expression, eventually accelerating the HCC cancer stem cell (CSC) phenotype and metastasis (185). And PA2G4 depends on YTHDF2 to stabilize FYN mRNA and promote EMT-induced HCC metastasis (186). The discrepancy in the effect of YTHDF2 on HCC may be due to different cellular microenvironments or tumor heterogeneity (187).

In addition, YTHDF1 and YTHDF2 facilitate the advancement of intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma (ICC) through increasing EGFR mRNA translation and IFIT2 mRNA decay, respectively (188, 189). Meanwhile, YTHDF2 silencing restrains ICC resistance to the exposure of cisplatin by reversing the degradation of cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor 1B (CDKN1B) mRNA (190).

5.1.2 Gastric cancer

YTHDF1 mutations occur in approximately 7% of gastric cancer (GC) patients, and high expression of YTHDF1 is correlated with high-risk progression and poor prognosis in patients (191–193). YTHDF1 deficiency is capable to attenuate GC progression, including proliferation and metastasis *in vitro* and *in vivo*. Mechanistically,

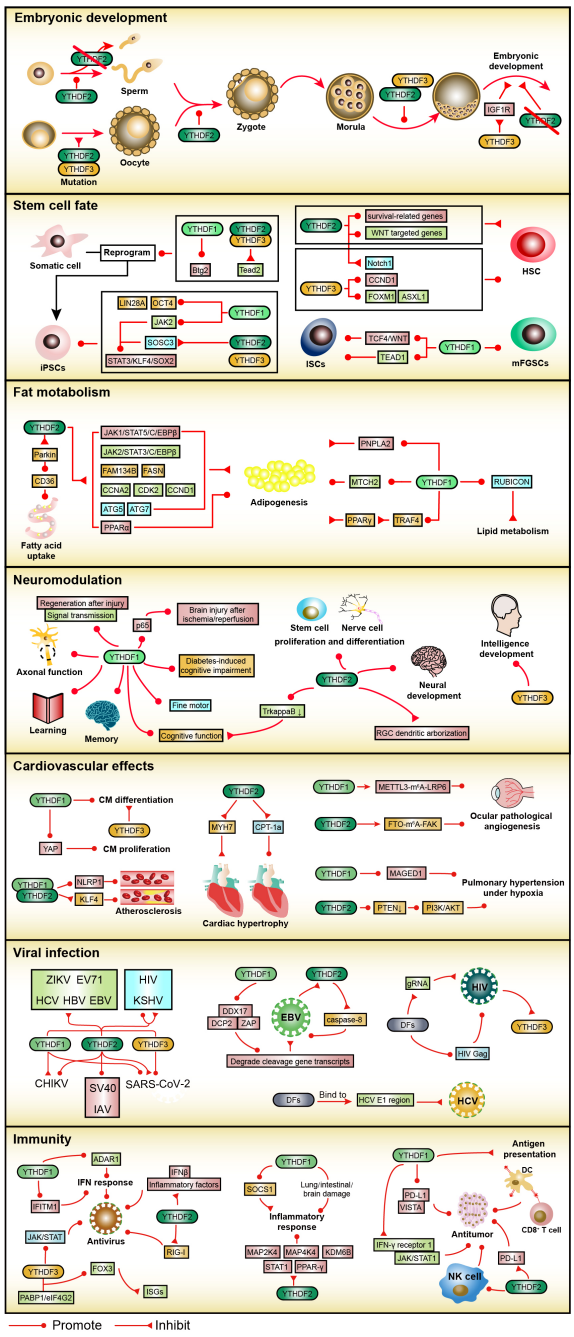


FIGURE 3
The roles of the YTHDF family in embryonic development, stem cell fate, fat metabolism, neuromodulation, cardiovascular effect, viral infection, and immunity. In embryonic development, YTHDF2 is essential for sperm, oocyte, zygote, and embryo formation. In stem cell fate, the YTHDF family promotes somatic cell reprogramming and the properties of iPSCs. In addition, YTHDF2 and YTHDF3 participate in the fate of HSC, and YTHDF1 in the fate of ISCs as well as mFGSCs. In fat metabolism, YTHDF1 and YTHDF2 regulate adipogenesis and fatty acid metabolism. In neuromodulation, YTHDF1 affects axonal function as well as learning and memory, YTHDF2 regulates neural development and differentiation, and YTHDF3 participates in intellectual development. In cardiovascular effect, YTHDF1 and YTHDF2 are closely related to the fate of CM, vascular endothelial cells, and pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. In a viral infection, the YTHDF family is involved in the life cycle of several viruses, especially EBV, HCV, and HIV. In immunity, the YTHDF family plays an important role in antiviral immunity, inflammatory immunity, and anti-tumor immunity.

YTHDF1 relies on m^{6}A modification to promote the translation of frizzled7 (FZD7) and USP14, which transmit WNT/β-catenin signaling and AKT/ERK signaling, respectively (192, 193). In addition, METTL3 promotes the malignancy behavior of GC through YTHDF1/eIF3a-dependent post-transcriptional translation of SPHK2 (194).

Zhang et al. showed that the knockdown of YTHDF2 inhibits GC cell proliferation and accelerates apoptosis *in vitro* (195). And lncRNA LINC00470 relies on YTHDF2 to degrade m^{6}A-containing PTEN mRNA and thus promote GC advancement (196). Additionally, the HIF-1α-induced increase of lncRNA-CBSLR suppresses ferroptosis and chem-sensitive under hypoxic stress through the YTHDF2-CBS-ACSL4 axis (197). Specifically, CBSLR contributes to CBS mRNA destabilization by binding to the m^{6}A site on the CDS of CBS mRNA by recruiting YTHDF2. However, Shen et al. found that YTHDF2 plays a suppressive role in GC by destabilizing FOXC2 mRNA (198).

5.1.3 Pancreas cancer

Among the YTHDF family, YTHDF2 is the most studied protein in pancreatic cancer. YTHDF2 is elevated in pancreatic cancer and orchestrates the migration/proliferation dichotomy (199). Specifically, YTHDF2 prevents EMT, migration, and invasion by downregulating YAP signaling and enhances proliferation by activating AKT/GSK3B/CCND1 pathway. However, YTHDF2 downregulates the levels of PERP and PER1 mRNA to promote cell proliferation and migration in an m^{6}A-dependent manner (200, 201). METTL3-m^{6}A-YTHDF2-mediated decay of nucleobindin 1 (NUCB1) mRNA counteracts the effects of NUCB1 in halting pancreatic cancer growth and augmenting the antitumor with gemcitabine (GEM) (202). Conversely, another study showed that the rs142933486 G>T polymorphism in PIK3CB improves PIK3CB mRNA and protein levels by derailing m^{6}A-YTHDF2-dependent degradation mechanisms, which is significantly associated with the poor prognosis of PTEN-deficient pancreatic cancer patients (203). And compared with PIK3CB[T], YTHDF2 mainly binds to PIK3CB[G]. Similarly, FTO reverses YTHDF2-regulated degradation of platelet-derived growth factor C (PDGFC) mRNA and promotes cell proliferation by reactivating the AKT signaling pathway (204). Notably, YTHDF1 is associated with the immune microenvironment and prognosis of pancreatic cancer (205–207). A recent study found that a novel antineoplastic drug, Olean-28,13β-lactam (B28), inhibits glutamine metabolism by reducing the expression of YTHDF1, which induces pancreatic cancer cell death (208). In addition, YTHDF3-mediated downregulation of lncRNA DICER1-AS1 reverses the repression of glycolysis by miR-5586-5p in pancreatic cancer (209).

5.1.4 Colorectal cancer

In colorectal cancer (CRC), YTHDF1 may be a molecular target for diagnosis and treatment (210). Mechanistically, elevated YTHDF1 in CRC is mainly attributed to an increase in DNA copy number (211). The oncogene c-MYC, WNT signaling, and APC mutation can also upregulate YTHDF1 expression at the translational level (89, 212). Further studies found that YTHDF1 promotes tumorigenicity and CSC-like activity by amplifying the WNT/β-catenin pathway with little effect on normal intestinal development (211). And deletion of YTHDF1 in ISCs shrinks tumor size and prolongs the lifespan of CRC-formed mice substantially. YTHDF1 can promote CRC progression and metastasis by translating m^{6}A-modified Rho/Rac guanine nucleotide exchange factor 2 (ARHGEF2) mRNA and activating RhoA signaling (213). Furthermore, circular RNA protein tyrosine kinase 2 (circPTK2) restores the miR-136-5p-mediated repression of YTHDF1 by competitively binding to miR-136-5p, resulting in the CRC advancement and chemoresistance (214). Chen et al. suggested that YTHDF1-mediated glutamine metabolism reduces the sensitivity of CRC cells to cisplatin (215). Specifically, YTHDF1 targets the m^{6}A of glutaminase 1 (GLS1) mRNA 3'UTR to promote its translation. And METTL3 deletion inhibits LDHA mRNA translation by reducing the binding of YTHDF1 to LDHA mRNA CDS, thereby hindering glycolysis and promoting 5-fluorouracil sensitivity in CRC cells (216). Interestingly, the rs8100241 G>A mutation in ANKLE1 increases ANKLE1 levels in an m^{6}A-YTHDF1-dependent fashion, thereby inhibiting proliferation and maintaining the genomic stability of CRC (217).

In addition, YTHDF2 often collaborates with "writers" and participates in CRC progression. For example, METTL3 downregulates YPEL5 in an m^{6}A-YTHDF2-dependent manner and boosts CRC progression (218). METTL14 exerts an inhibitory effect in CRC by promoting the degradation of SYR-related high-mobility-group box 4 (SOX4) mRNA and long noncoding RNA XIST, which is dependent on YTHDF2 (219, 220). Han et al. deciphered that glutaminolysis inhibition increases ATF4 expression through FTO-mediated demethylation and YTHDF2-regulated decay, which further inactivates mTOR and promotes pro-survival autophagy of CRC cells (221). Moreover, in CRC, silencing of microRNA-6125 destabilizes GSK3β mRNA by upregulating the expression of YTHDF2, ultimately increasing WNT/β-catenin/Cyclin D1 pathway-related proteins and promoting CRC growth (222). Intriguingly, Zhou et al. found that HIF-1α-induced upregulation of lncRNA STEAP3-AS1 activates the WNT/β-catenin signaling pathway through overexpression of STEAP3, leading to CRC progression in a hypoxic environment (223). Specifically, after combining YTHDF2, STEAP3-AS1 prohibits STEAP3 mRNA from binding with YTHDF2, thus antagonizing STEAP3 mRNA decay.

Moreover, Ni et al. revealed that the long noncoding RNA GAS5-YAP-YTHDF3 axis forms a feedback loop in CRC (224). In detail, the downregulation of GAS5 enhances CRC proliferation and invasion by inhibiting phosphorylation and ubiquitin-mediated decay of YAP, which positively regulates YTHDF3. And YTHDF3 promotes the degradation of GAS5 mRNA by recognizing the m^{6}A in GAS5 mRNA. Furthermore, YTHDF3 recruits eIF2AK2 and eIF3A on the 5'UTR of target mRNAs and promotes translation in oxaliplatin-resistant CRC (225).

5.2 Respiratory system cancers

The expression of YTHDF1 and YTHDF2 is markedly upregulated in tumor tissues of lung cancer series and possesses tumor-promoting activities (226). Shi et al. demonstrated that YTHDF1 is amplified and increases the translation of key regulators of the G0/G1 cell cycle

transition, including CDK2, CDK4, and cyclin D1 mRNAs, intensifying non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC) progression under normoxia conditions (227). In addition, microRNA-376c, delivered by endothelial cells through extracellular vesicles, inhibits the YTHDF1 and WNT/β-catenin pathway in NSCLC cells, resulting in the malignant progression of NSCLC cells (228). Nevertheless, under cisplatin-induced oxidative stress, YTHDF1 deficiency activates the antioxidant Nrf2-AKR1C1 axis by inhibiting the Keap1 mRNA transition, which resulted in cisplatin resistance and poor prognosis. Furthermore, the YTHDF1-m^{6}A-enolase1 (ENO1) translation axis is a crucial pathway for stimulating glycolysis and tumorigenesis (229). In KRAS and TP53 co-mutated lung adenocarcinomas, YTHDF1 recognizes m^{6}A modification and contributes to tumor proliferation and poor prognosis through the upregulation of cyclin B1 (230).

In addition, YTHDF2 promotes translation but not clearance of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (6PGD) mRNA in an m^{6}A-dependent manner by interacting with eIF3a/b, which enhances the pentose phosphate pathway (PPP) flux for tumor growth (231). The transcriptional repressor ZBTB4 and the tumor suppressor DAPK2 are negatively regulated by YTHDF2 and significantly associates with smoking-induced lung cancer (232, 233). However, ALKBH5 attenuates YTHDF2-mediated downregulation of oncogenic drivers such as SOX2, SMAD7, and MYC, contributing to the progression of aggressive lung cancer with KRAS mutation/LKB1 loss (234). Furthermore, YTHDF2 produces a positive effect on lung adenocarcinoma progression through the mRNA decay of AXIN1, a negative regulator of the WNT/β-catenin pathway (235). YTHDF2 produces the same effect in a VIRMA-m^{6}A-dependent fashion in lung adenocarcinoma and NSCLC by reducing BTG2 mRNA and DAPK3 mRNA stability, respectively (236, 237). Nevertheless, YTHDF2 induces sensitivity of lung adenocarcinoma to gefitinib *via* cleavage of circASK1 (238). Interestingly, YTHDF2 promotes proliferation and downregulates the FAM83D-TGFβ1-SMAD2/3 pathway to inhibit migration and invasion in lung adenocarcinoma cells (239). In lung squamous cell carcinoma, up-regulation of YTHDF2 under hypoxic conditions activates the mTOR/AKT signaling pathway and induces EMT to play a tumor-promoting role (240).

Interestingly, YTHDF1 and YTHDF2 regulate YAP expression by competitively binding to YTHDF3-m^{6}A-YAP mRNA, thereby aggravating and attenuating the malignancy behavior of NSCLC, respectively (241). YTHDF1/3 recruits eIF3a/b to promote YAP mRNA translation, while YTHDF2/3 recruits AGO2 to promote YAP mRNA decay. And YTHDF3 indirectly increased YAP levels to empower NSCLC progression and drug resistance by enhancing MALAT1 mRNA stability (242).

5.3 Urogenital system cancers

5.3.1 Bladder cancer

YTHDF family plays a tumor-promoting role in bladder cancer. Specifically, METTL3 and YTHDF1 are closely related to malignant transformation and tumorigenesis in the presence of chemical carcinogens, with the m^{6}A-methylated 3'UTR promoting oncogene CDCP1 translation (243). Moreover, YTHDF1/3 promotes aggressive phenotypes by translating ITGA6 mRNA, while YTHDF2 facilitates migration by degrading the mRNAs of the tumor suppressors SETD7 and KLF4 (244, 245).

5.3.2 Prostate cancer

YTHDF2 acts as a facilitator and is negatively regulated by miR-493-3p in prostate cancer (PCa) (246). Du et al. considered that KDM5A abrogates the inhibition of miR-495 on YTHDF2, and then upregulated YTHDF2 intensifies PCa progression by inducing m^{6}A-MOB3B mRNA decay (247). In addition, YTHDF2 clears METTL3-mediated m^{6}A-dependent mRNA of LHPP, NKX3-1, and USP4 (248, 249). The decrease of LHPP and NKX3-1 causes PCa proliferation and migration by inducing AKT phosphorylation. And downregulated USP4 promotes ARHGDIA expression by reducing ELAVL1 protein, thus accelerating invasion and metastasis of PCa. METTL14-mediated m^{6}A modification of Thrombospondin 1 (THBS1) mRNA promotes PCa proliferation in a YTHDF2-dependent manner of transcriptome degradation (250).

5.3.3 Breast cancer

In breast cancer, high expression of YTHDF1 and YTHDF3 is associated with gene copy number amplification and induces a poor prognosis (251, 252). YTHDF1 targets FOXM1 mRNA and positively regulates breast cancer progression (253). Additionally, hypoxia-mediated downregulation of miR-16-5p restored YTHDF1 expression, thereby promoting tumor glycolysis by enhancing PKM2 mRNA translation (254). Sun et al. demonstrated that YTHDF1 stabilizes E2F8 mRNA, which accelerates DNA damage repair and chemoresistance to adriamycin, cisplatin, and the PARP inhibitor olaparib in breast cancer cells (255). YTHDF1/eEF1-mediated translational elongation of KRT7 mRNA and YTHDF3-induced mRNAs translation of ST6GALNAC5, GJA1, and EGFR is involved in breast cancer lung and brain metastasis, respectively (57, 256). And YTHDF3 can be antagonized by miR-106b-5p (257). Moreover, YTHDF3 stabilizes ZEB1 mRNA to promote the invasion and migration of triple-negative breast cancer (TNBC) cells (258). Furthermore, YTHDF2 is upregulated in TNBC cells and prevents cell apoptosis (259, 260). YTHDF2 also targets the m^{6}A site 5'UTR region of ATF3 mRNA to mitigate the resistance of breast cancer cells to tamoxifen (261).

5.3.4 Ovarian cancer

YTHDF1 and YTHDF2 are considered oncogenes in ovarian cancer. YTHDF1 is recruited to the m^{6}A site of EIF3C mRNA and stimulates EIF3C as well as overall protein translation (262). YTHDF1 also confers cisplatin-resistant ovarian cancer cells with CSC-like traits by promoting m^{6}A-TRIM29 mRNA translation (263). Furthermore, FBW7 abrogates the mRNA degradation of YTHDF2 on pro-apoptotic gene BMF by inducing YTHDF2 decay, disrupting ovarian cancer progression (264). Moreover, YTHDF2 can be directly targeted and inhibited by miR-145 in ovarian cancer cells (265).

5.3.5 Cervical cancer

In cervical cancer (CC) cells, YTHDF1 accelerates m^{6}A-augmented glycolysis and cancer progression by promoting translational elongation of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase 4 (PDK4) mRNA and

stabilization of hexokinase 2 (HK2) mRNA (56, 266). Specifically, the YTHDF1/eEF-2 complex binds the m^{6}A site of PDK4 mRNA at the 5'UTR and YTHDF1 recognizes the m^{6}A-modified 3'UTR of HK2 mRNA. Furthermore, YTHDF1 plays a tumor-promoting role by facilitating mitosis-associated RANBP2 mRNA translation in an m^{6}A-mediated approach, while YTHDF2 exerts the same role by degrading the tumor suppressor GAS5 mRNA (267, 268). YTHDF2 deficiency suppresses the proliferation of CC cells, promotes apoptosis, and arrests the cells at the S phase (269). YTHDF2 can also facilitate EMT and cisplatin resistance in CC cells by stabilizing AXIN1 mRNA (270).

5.3.6 Endometrial cancer

YTHDF1 and YTHDF2 modulate the negative regulator PHLPP2 and positive regulator mTORC2 of AKT respectively, which is unfavorable to the tumorigenicity of the AKT pathway in endometrial cancer (EC) (271). In addition, YTHDF2-mediated transcript degradation of IRS1 is accompanied by inhibition of the AKT/MMP9 signaling pathway, thereby impairing the activity of endometrial cells (272). And YTHDF2 deficiency activates the WNT signaling pathway by reducing the decay of HOXB13 mRNA, and thus promotes EC invasion and metastasis (273). Conversely, YTHDF2 degrades lncRNA FENDRR to enhance the expression of SOX4, which ultimately promotes EC cell proliferation and hinders apoptosis (274).

5.4 Cancers in other systems

5.4.1 Glioblastoma

YTHDF1 and YTHDF2 were found to be highly overexpressed in glioblastoma (GBM) tissues compared to normal tissues (275). YTHDF1 is required for maintaining GBM CSC properties and promoting proliferation, migration, and chemoresistance (276). And Musashi-1(MSI1) is a GBM hyper-oncogenic regulator and positively regulates YTHDF1 expression. YTHDF1 also assists METTL3 in increasing levels of ADAR1 and thereby stimulates GBM cell growth (277). In addition, YTHDF2 is positively regulated by the EGFR/SRC/ERK pathway and facilitates the malignancy progression of GBM by degrading downstream transcripts, including LXRα, HIVEP2, UBXN1, and ASS1 mRNAs in an m^{6}A-dependent manner (43, 278, 279). Among them, LXRα and ASS1 are related to cholesterol homeostasis and arginine metabolism, respectively. Strikingly, YTHDF2 recognizes m^{6}A methylation to maintain MYC mRNA stability, thereby promoting the expression of the downstream effector IGFBP3, leading to GBM CSC growth (280). And this process occurs specifically in GBM CSCs but not in normal neural stem cells (NSCs). Chen et al. verified that YTHDF2 promotes temozolomide desensitization in GBM cells (281). Mechanistically, YTHDF2 activates PI3K/AKT and NF-κB signaling pathways by targeting the 3'UTR and downregulating the mRNAs stability of EPHB3 and TNFAIP3.

5.4.2 Melanoma

YTHDF1 is amplified in melanoma, and the combination of YTHDF1 and HNRNPA2B1 significantly increases the diagnostic validity (282). However, YTHDF1 inhibits ocular melanoma progression by facilitating HINT2 mRNA translation (283). YTHDF2 knockdown promotes tumor growth and reduces the sensitivity of anti-PD-1 therapy by enhancing the mRNAs stability of the intrinsic genes PD-1 (PDCD1), CXCR4, and SOX10 in an m^{6}A-dependent fashion (284). Yu et al. discovered that histone lactylation promotes YTHDF2 expression in ocular melanoma, and YTHDF2 stimulates tumorigenesis by degrading m^{6}A-modified PER1 and TP53 mRNAs (285). Similarly, YTHDF3 also promotes ocular melanoma progression by promoting CTNNB1 mRNA translation in an m^{6}A-dependent manner (286).

5.4.3 Merkel cell carcinoma

The occurrence of Merkel cell carcinoma (MCC) is mostly attributed to the attack of the small T antigen of Merkel cell polyomavirus (MCPyV) (287). Meanwhile, overexpression of YTHDF1 improves the proliferative and clonogenic capacity of MCC cells by recruiting eIF3a/b to promote the translation initiation of small T antigen mRNA. Mechanistically, overexpression of YTHDF1 is caused by increased gene copy number.

5.4.4 Acute myeloid leukemia

Nguyen et al. first reported that YTHDF2 is identified as a novel acute myeloid leukemia1 (AML1) T translocation partner gene (288). Notably, YTHDF2 is highly expressed in different AML subtypes (289). And inhibition of YTHDF2 specifically impairs AML initiation and progression while expanding hematopoietic stem cells (HSCs) and maintaining normal hematopoietic function. In detail, YTHDF2 promotes the development and propagation of AML CSCs by degrading multiple m^{6}A-modified mRNAs such as TNF receptor superfamily member 1b (TNFRSF1b) that are associated with the functional integrity of AML CSCs. Moreover, the AML1/ETO-HIF1α loop transactivates the YTHDF2 promoter to promote t (8, 21) AML cell proliferation (290). However, YTHDF2 may interfere with the glycolytic process of AML cells by destabilizing transcripts of phosphofructokinase platelet (PFKP) and lactate dehydrogenase B (LDHB) (291). Interestingly, the three YTHDFs can jointly degrade the associated transcripts and inhibit the differentiation of AML cells (63) (Figures 4–6) (Tables 1–3).

6 Limitations and perspectives

Although it has been revealed that the YTHDF family is involved in a variety of biological processes as the "readers" of m^{6}A modification, there are still many mysteries about the YTHDF family that need to be discovered and solved in terms of structure, function, and treatment.

The discussion of the structure and function of YTHDFs is partially doubtful due to the limitations of technology and conditions. The reason why YTHDFs select the same or different target mRNAs and m^{6}A sites on mRNAs, and why YTHDFs pair with different cooperating m^{6}A regulators, has not been reached. In addition, YTHDFs can be localized in different cellular compartments and may re-enter the nucleus or transport out of the cell membrane, thus expanding the regulation of YTHDFs. The post-

transcriptional modifications of YTHDFs and interactions of YTHDFs with other proteins also add to the structure and function complexity of YTHDFs. Therefore, the development of emerging technologies, the control of various conditions, and the change of different stimulus states are necessary to further investigations in the YTHDF family.

At present, many experiments have successfully constructed the YTHDF1/2/3 genetic KO mouse model using different techniques. First, the whole-body YTHDF1/2/3 KO mice are generated directly based on CRISPR/Cas9 by deleting a certain exon or inducing the premature appearance of a stop codon (87, 88, 110, 213). Second, the Cre/LoxP technique is used to generate cell-specific conditional YTHDF1/2/3 KO mice (74, 84, 108, 165, 167, 174, 227, 289). This represents an improvement in experimental research moving from *in vitro* to *in vivo*. However, the specific mutation of functional RNA binding sites of YTHDFs in mice needs to be further realized. In addition, one of the important purposes of experimental research is clinical transformation, so it is of great need to explore the application value of targeting YTHDFs in the clinic, especially in tumors. Many clinical-related studies have analyzed the expression profile of the m^{6}A regulator in tumors and its association with the immune microenvironment, grading, staging, therapeutic effect, and prognosis. For example, the analysis of 162 HCC samples from the Zhou et al. and 177 HCC samples from the Nakagawa et al. showed that YTHDF1 was related to poor prognosis of HCC and YTHDF2 was related to HCC recurrence, respectively (169, 182). YTHDF1 was associated with a poor prognosis of GC in a study of 379 patients with GC (164). Interestingly, high expression of YTHDF1 and YTHDF2 was associated with a better prognosis in 603 cases of resected NSCLC, which might be due to increased tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes (TILs) and decreased co-inhibitor molecule PD-L1 (226).

In addition, an assessment of single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) in the YTHDF1 gene in 313 cases of hepatoblastoma showed that rs6090311 A>G was correlated with a reduced risk of hepatoblastoma (292). A similar SNPs assessment found that the YTHDF2 rs3738067 variant significantly increased glioma risk in 171 pediatric patients (293). Moreover, increasing evidence confirms the efficacy of bioinformatics analysis based on TCGA and other databases for the YTHDFs-associated model. To sum up, the expression of YTHDFs is significantly correlated with the grades and stages of various tumors and may be used as indicators to judge the occurrence and development of tumors. YTHDFs may act as independent prognostic factors for many tumors and affect survival-related indicators such as overall survival (OS), disease-free survival (DFS), and progression-free survival (PFS). At the therapeutic level, targeting YTHDFs can not only directly modulate the malignancy behavior of tumors, but also affect the sensitivity of chemotherapy and immunotherapy. Besides, YTHDFs also have the possibility of effective clinical application in non-cancer, including hematopoietic, anti-obesity, anti-viral, and anti-inflammatory.

However, studies of YTHDFs are still in the preclinical stage and many issues need attention. First, the clinical application of YTHDFs in different diseases, alone or in combination with other targets, requires further investigation. Second, the effectiveness of YTHDFs in diagnosing and predicting prognosis may vary across disease types, grades, and stages. Most importantly, the specific molecules targeting YTHDFs have not yet been developed. So how can YTHDFs be used in clinical treatment? The expression of YTHDFs can be regulated by other strategies. Targeting upstream or metabolic mechanisms of YTHDFs is an alternative approach to indirectly regulate the levels of YTHDFs (Figure 7). YTHDF2 has the capability of inhibiting the

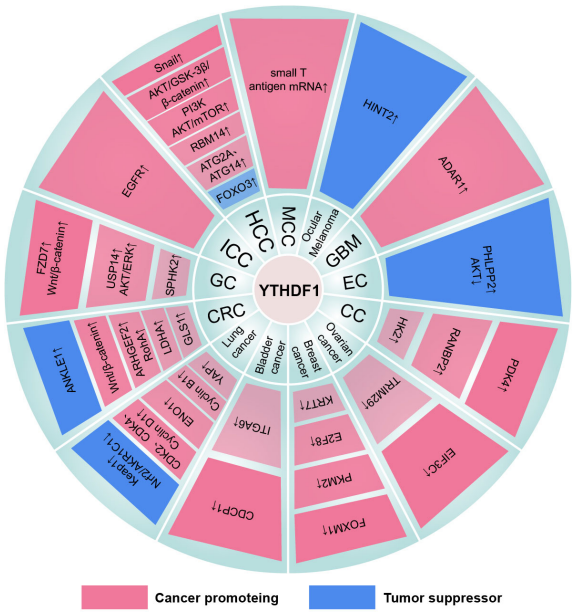


FIGURE 4
The mechanism of the YTHDF1 family in cancers. "↓" is the decrease of target mRNAs. "↑" is the increase of target mRNAs.

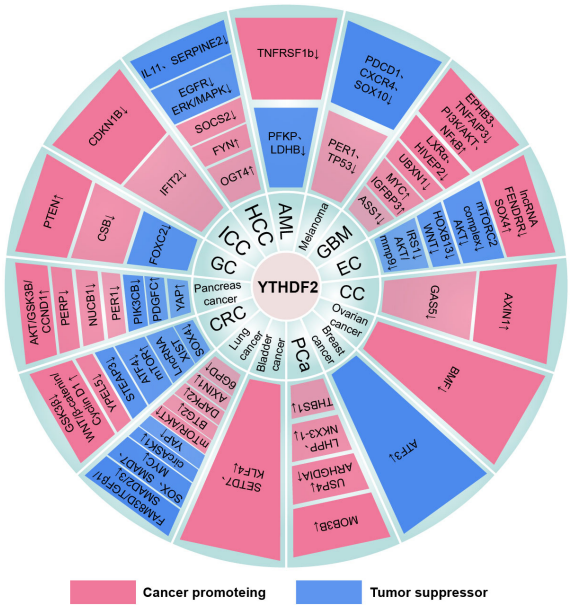


FIGURE 5
The mechanism of the YTHDF2 family in cancers. "↓" is the decrease of target mRNAs. "↑" is the increase of target mRNAs.

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1162607

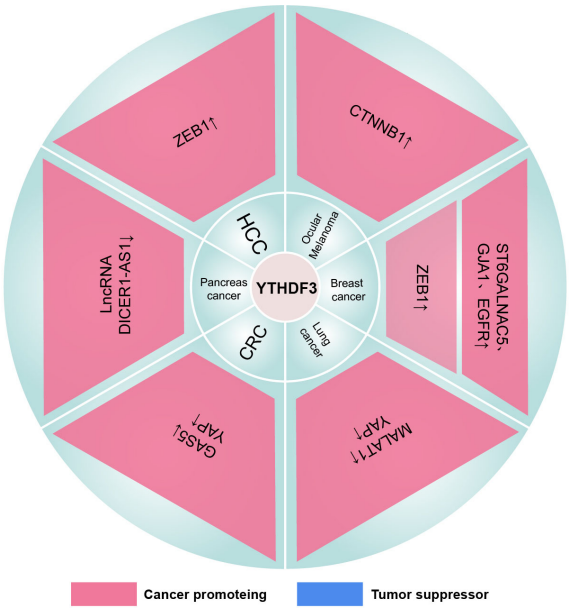


FIGURE 6
The mechanism of the YTHDF3 family in cancers. "↓" is the decrease of target mRNAs. "↑" is the increase of target mRNAs.

progression of HCC, and this effect can be antagonized by HIF-2α (180). Therefore, the HIF-2α antagonist (PT2385) can indirectly restore the effect of YTHDF2. And CDK1 inhibitors promote YTHDF2 proteolysis in AML (294). Furthermore, the delivery of target genes using viral vectors is also a feasible approach to target YTHDFs. YTHDF1 overexpression therapy can be achieved by injecting adeno-associated virus (AAV)-YTHDF1 into the hippocampus of diabetic cognitively impaired mice (116). In conclusion, clarifying the limitations of YTHDFs is conducive to better clinical transformation.

7 Conclusions

With multi-omics advancement, the roles of m^{6}A modification have been gradually and seriously excavated. By binding to m^{6}A, the YTHDF family plays an important role in the regulation of various physiological and pathological processes, including embryonic development, stem cell fate, fat metabolism, neuromodulation, cardiovascular effect, viral infection, immunity, and especially in tumors. In particular, YTHDFs regulate multiple tumor phenotypes such as proliferation, metastasis, metabolism, drug resistance, and immunity. Additionally, YTHDFs can be used as biomarkers for the diagnosis, treatment, and predictors of

TABLE 1 The role of the YTHDF1 in cancers.

Cancers	Roles	Cooperative m6A regulators	Target mRNAs	"Reading" position	The mechanism of target mRNAs	Functional classification	References
Hepatocellular carcinoma	Oncogene	METTL3	Snail	CDS	Promoting translation	EMT and metastasis	(55)
		METTL3	RBM14	–	Promoting expression	Growth and metastasis; Kupffer cells polarization	(173)
		–	ATG2A and ATG14	CDS	Promoting translation	Hypoxia-induced autophagy, growth, and metastasis	(174)
		METTL3	EGFR	5'UTR	Promoting translation	Viability and metastasis	(175)
	Tumor suppressor	METTL3	FOXO3	3'UTR	Increasing stability	Sorafenib sensitivity	(176)
Intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma	Oncogene	–	EGFR	3'UTR	Promoting translation	Proliferation, migration, and invasion	(188)
Gastric cancer	Oncogene	–	FZD7	3'UTR	Promoting translation	Proliferation and metastasis	(192)
		–	USP14	CDS	Promoting translation	Proliferation and metastasis	(193)
		METTL3	SPHK2	–	Promoting translation	Proliferation, migration, and invasion	(194)
Colorectal cancer	Oncogene	–	ARHGEF2	3'UTR	Promoting translation	Growth and metastasis	(213)
		–	GLS1	3'UTR	Promoting translation	Cisplatin resistance	(215)
		METTL3	LDHA	CDS	Promoting translation	Glycolysis and 5-fluorouracil resistance	(216)
	Tumor suppressor	METTL3/14 and WTAP	ANKLE1	–	Promoting translation	Proliferation	(217)

(Continued)

TABLE 1 Continued

Cancers	Roles	Cooperative m6A regulators	Target mRNAs	"Reading" position	The mechanism of target mRNAs	Functional classification	References
Lung cancer	Oncogene	–	CDK2, CDK4, and cyclin D1	–	Promoting translation	Proliferation	(227)
		METTL3 and ALKBH5	ENO1	CDS	Promoting translation	Glycolysis and growth	(229)
		–	cyclin B1	3'UTR	Promoting translation	Proliferation	(230)
		METTL3 and ALKBH5	YAP	–	Promoting translation	Growth and metastasis	(241, 242)
	Tumor suppressor	–	Keap1	–	Promoting translation	Cisplatin sensitivity	(227)
Bladder cancer	Oncogene	METTL3 and ALKBH5	CDCP1	3'UTR	Promoting translation	Growth	(243)
		METTL3 and ALKBH5	ITGA6	3'UTR	Promoting translation	Adhesion, migration, and invasion	(244)
Breast cancer	Oncogene	–	FOXM1	CDS	Promoting translation	Proliferation and metastasis	(253)
		–	PKM2	CDS	Promoting translation	Glycolysis, growth, and metastasis	(254)
		METTL14	E2F8	–	Increasing stability	Growth, DNA damage repair, and chemoresistance	(255)
		FTO	KRT7	CDS	Promoting translation	Lung Metastasis	(57)
Ovarian cancer	Oncogene	–	EIF3C	–	Promoting translation	Proliferation and metastasis	(262)
		–	TRIM29	3'UTR	Promoting translation	The CSC-like phenotype	(263)
Cervical cancer	Oncogene	METTL3	PDK4	5'UTR	Promoting translation	Glycolysis, proliferation, and doxorubicin resistance	(56)
		METTL3	HK2	3'UTR	Increasing stability	Warburg effect and Proliferation	(266)
		–	RANBP2	–	Promoting translation	Growth, migration, invasion, and apoptosis	(267)
Endometrial cancer	Tumor suppressor	METTL3/14	PHLPP2	–	Promoting translation	Proliferation	(271)
Glioblastoma	Oncogene	METTL3	ADAR1	–	Promoting translation	Proliferation	(277)
Ocular melanoma	Tumor suppressor	METTL3 and ALKBH5	HINT2	3'UTR	Promoting translation	Growth and migration	(283)
Merkel cell carcinoma	Oncogene	–	small T antigen	–	Promoting translation	Proliferation and Cloning	(287)

The meaning of the symbol "-" is that the specific content has not yet been revealed in the corresponding research.

TABLE 2 The role of the YTHDF2 in cancers.

Cancers	Roles	Cooperative m6A regulators	Target mRNAs	"Reading" position	The mechanism of target mRNAs	Functional classification	References
Hepatocellular carcinoma	Oncogene	METTL3	SOCS2	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation, migration, and colony formation	(184)
		–	OCT4	5'UTR	Promoting translation	CSC phenotype and cancer metastasis	(185)
		–	FYN	–	Increasing stability	EMT and metastasis	(186)
	Tumor suppressor	–	EGFR	3'UTR	Promoting degradation	Proliferation and growth	(179)
		–	IL11 and SERPINE2	3'UTR	Promoting degradation	Inflammation, vascular reconstruction, and metastatic progression	(180)
Intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma	Oncogene	METTL3	IFIT2	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation, apoptosis, cell cycle process, invasion, and migration	(189)
		METTL3	CDKN1B	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation, apoptosis, cell cycle process, and cisplatin resistance	(190)
Gastric cancer	Oncogene	METTL3	PTEN	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation, migration, and invasion	(196)
		METTL3	CBS	CDS	Decreasing stability	Ferroptosis and chemoresistance	(197)
	Tumor suppressor	–	FOXC2	–	Decreasing stability	Proliferation, migration, and invasion	(198)
Pancreas cancer	Oncogene	METTL14	PERP	3'UTR	Decreasing stability	Growth and metastasis	(200)
		ALKBH5	PER1	3'UTR	Promoting degradation	Proliferation and metastasis	(201)
		METTL3	NUCB1	5'UTR	Promoting degradation	Growth and GEM resistance	(202)
	Tumor suppressor	METTL3/14 and WTAP	PIK3CB	–	Decreasing stability	Proliferation and migration	(203)
		FTO	PDGFC	3'UTR	Decreasing stability	Proliferation	(204)
Colorectal cancer	Oncogene	METTL3	YPEL5	CDS	Promoting degradation	Growth and metastasis	(218)
		–	GSK3β	3'UTR	Promoting degradation	Proliferation	(222)
	Tumor suppressor	METTL14	SOX4	–	Promoting degradation	migration, invasion, and metastasis	(219)
		METTL14	XIST	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation and metastasis	(220)
		FTO	ATF4	–	Decreasing stability	Autophagy	(221)
		METTL14	STEAP3	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation and metastasis	(223)
Lung cancer	Oncogene	–	6PGD	3'UTR	Promoting translation	Growth	(231)
		METTL3	DAPK2	–	Decreasing stability	Proliferation and migration	(233)
		–	AXIN1	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation and metastasis	(235)
		VIRMA	BTG2	3'UTR	Decreasing stability	Proliferation and metastasis	(236)

(Continued)

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1162607

TABLE 2 Continued

Cancers	Roles	Cooperative m6A regulators	Target mRNAs	"Reading" position	The mechanism of target mRNAs	Functional classification	References
		VIRMA	DAPK3	3'UTR	Promoting degradation	Proliferation, migration, and invasion	(237)
	Tumor suppressor	ALKBH5	SOX2, SMAD7, and MYC	–	Decreasing stability	Proliferation and migration	(234)
		METTL3	circASK1	–	Promoting degradation	Gefitinib sensitivity	(238)
		–	FAM83D	–	Promoting degradation	Migration and invasion	(239)
		METTL3 and ALKBH5	YAP	–	Promoting degradation	Growth and metastasis	(241)
Bladder cancer	Oncogene	METTL3	SETD7 and KLF4	–	Promoting degradation	Migration	(245)
Prostate cancer	Oncogene	–	MOB3B	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation, migration, invasion, and apoptosis	(247)
		METTL3	LHPP and NKX3-1	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation and migration	(248)
		METTL3	USP4	CDS	Promoting degradation	Invasion and metastasis	(249)
		METTL14	THBS1	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation	(250)
Breast cancer	Tumor suppressor	–	ATF3	5'UTR	Decreasing stability	Tamoxifen sensitivity	(261)
Ovarian cancer	Oncogene	–	BMF	3'UTR	Promoting degradation	Proliferation	(264)
Cervical cancer	Oncogene	ALKBH5	GAS5	–	Promoting degradation	Growth and metastasis	(268)
		–	AXIN1	–	Increasing stability	EMT and cisplatin resistance	(270)
Endometrial cancer	Oncogene	FTO	FENDRR	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation and apoptosis	(274)
	Tumor suppressor	METTL3/14	mTORC2	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation	(271)
		METTL14 and ALKBH5	IRS1	CDS	Promoting degradation	Proliferation and invasion	(272)
		FTO	HOXB13	3'UTR	Promoting degradation	Invasion and metastasis	(273)
Glioblastoma	Oncogene	–	LXRα and HIVEP2	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation, invasion, and cholesterol dysregulation	(43)
		METTL3	UBXN1	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation and migration	(278)
		METTL14	ASS1	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation, migration, and invasion	(279)
		METTL3	MYC	–	Increasing stability	CSC growth	(280)
		–	EPHB3 and TNFAIP3	3'UTR	Decreasing stability	Temozolomide resistance	(281)
Melanoma	Tumor suppressor	FTO	PDCD1, CXCR4, and SOX10	5'UTR and 3'UTR	Promoting degradation	Growth and anti-PD-1 blockade immunotherapy sensitivity	(284)

(Continued)

TABLE 2 Continued

Cancers	Roles	Cooperative m6A regulators	Target mRNAs	"Reading" position	The mechanism of target mRNAs	Functional classification	References
Ocular melanoma	Oncogene	–	PER1 and TP53	3'UTR	Promoting degradation	Proliferation and migration	(285)
Acute myeloid leukemia	Oncogene	–	TNFRSF1b	–	Promoting degradation	The development and propagation of AML CSCs	(289)
		–	TNFRSF1b	3'UTR	Decreasing m^6A levels	Proliferation	(290)
	Tumor suppressor	FTO	PFKP and LDHB	–	Promoting degradation	Glycolysis	(291)

The meaning of the symbol "-" is that the specific content has not yet been revealed in the corresponding research.

TABLE 3 The role of the YTHDF3 in cancers.

Cancers	Roles	Cooperative m6A regulators	Target mRNAs	"Reading" position	The mechanism of target mRNAs	Functional classification	References
Hepatocellular carcinoma	Oncogene	–	ZEB1	–	Increasing stability	Metastasis	(177)
Pancreas cancer	Oncogene	–	DICER1-AS1	–	Decreasing stability	Glycolysis, proliferation, and metastasis	(209)
Colorectal cancer	Oncogene	–	GAS5	–	Promoting degradation	Proliferation and invasion	(224)
Lung cancer	Oncogene	METTL3	MALAT1	–	Increasing stability	Cisplatin resistance, growth, and metastasis	(242)
Breast cancer	Oncogene	–	ST6GALNAC5, GJA1, and EGFR	–	Promoting translation	Brain metastasis	(256)
		–	ZEB1	–	Increasing stability	Migration, invasion, and EMT	(258)
Ocular melanoma	Oncogene	–	CTNNB1	–	Promoting translation	Proliferation and migration	(286)

The meaning of the symbol "-" is that the specific content has not yet been revealed in the corresponding research.

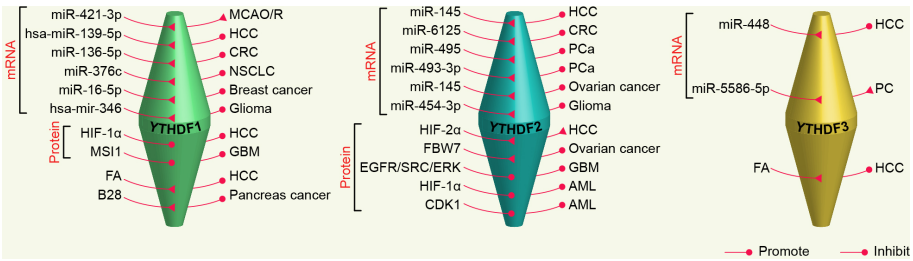


FIGURE 7
The upstream regulations of the YTHDF family.

prognosis evaluation. On-going explorations of YTHDFs in modeling disease progression are still warranted for a better and deeper understanding of epigenetic modifications.

Author contributions

LC collected the related papers and drafted the manuscript. YG made the figures and revised the manuscript. SX edited and revised the manuscript. JG designed the framework and revised the manuscript. JY, MW, and TL revised the manuscript. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

This study was supported by grants from the National Natural Science Foundation of China (81900518 to JG; 81702792 to SX; 82000088 to TL); the HUBEI Natural Science Foundation (2017CFB467 to MW); Tongji Hospital Clinical Research Flagship Program (grant no. 2019CR203), National Key Research and Development Program of China (grant no. 2022YFA110530 and 2019TFC1315905).

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Boccaletto P, Stefaniak F, Ray A, Cappannini A, Mukherjee S, Purta E, et al. Modomics: A database of rna modification pathways. 2021 update. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2021) 50(D1):D231–D235. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkab1083

2. Desrosiers R, Friderici K, Rottman F. Identification of methylated nucleosides in messenger rna from novikoff hepatoma cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (1974) 71 (10):3971–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.71.10.3971

3. Adams JM, Cory S. Modified nucleosides and bizarre 5'-termini in mouse myeloma mrna. *Nature* (1975) 255(5503):28–33. doi: 10.1038/255028a0

4. Meyer KD, Saletore Y, Zumbo P, Elemento O, Mason CE, Jaffrey SR. Comprehensive analysis of mrna methylation reveals enrichment in 3' utrs and near stop codons. *Cell* (2012) 149(7):1635–46. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2012.05.003

5. Dominissini D, Moshitch-Moshkovitz S, Schwartz S, Salmon-Divon M, Ungar L, Osenberg S, et al. Topology of the human and mouse M6a rna methylomes revealed by M6a-seq. *Nature* (2012) 485(7397):201–6. doi: 10.1038/nature11112

6. Liu J, Yue Y, Han D, Wang X, Fu Y, Zhang L, et al. A Mettl3-Mettl14 complex mediates mammalian nuclear rna N6-adenosine methylation. *Nat Chem Biol* (2014) 10 (2):93–5. doi: 10.1038/nchembio.1432

7. Ping XL, Sun BF, Wang L, Xiao W, Yang X, Wang WJ, et al. Mammalian wtap is a regulatory subunit of the rna N6-methyladenosine methyltransferase. *Cell Res* (2014) 24(2):177–89. doi: 10.1038/cr.2014.3

8. Jia G, Fu Y, Zhao X, Dai Q, Zheng G, Yang Y, et al. N6-methyladenosine in nuclear rna is a major substrate of the obesity-associated fto. *Nat Chem Biol* (2011) 7 (12):885–7. doi: 10.1038/nchembio.687

9. Zheng G, Dahl JA, Niu Y, Fedorcsak P, Huang CM, Li CJ, et al. Alkbh5 is a mammalian rna demethylase that impacts rna metabolism and mouse fertility. *Mol Cell* (2013) 49(1):18–29. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2012.10.015

10. Wang X, Lu Z, Gomez A, Hon GC, Yue Y, Han D, et al. N6-Methyladenosine-Dependent regulation of messenger rna stability. *Nature* (2014) 505(7481):117–20. doi: 10.1038/nature12730

11. Xiao W, Adhikari S, Dahal U, Chen YS, Hao YJ, Sun BF, et al. Nuclear M(6)a reader Ythdc1 regulates mrna splicing. *Mol Cell* (2016) 61(4):507–19. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2016.01.012

12. Roundtree IA, Luo GZ, Zhang Z, Wang X, Zhou T, Cui Y, et al. Ythdc1 mediates nuclear export of N(6)-methyladenosine methylated mrnas. *Elife* (2017) 6:e31311. doi: 10.7554/eLife.31311

13. Hsu PJ, Zhu Y, Ma H, Guo Y, Shi X, Liu Y, et al. Ythdc2 is an N(6)-methyladenosine binding protein that regulates mammalian spermatogenesis. *Cell Res* (2017) 27(9):1115–27. doi: 10.1038/cr.2017.99

14. Geuens T, Bouhy D, Timmerman V. The hnrnp family: Insights into their role in health and disease. *Hum Genet* (2016) 135(8):851–67. doi: 10.1007/s00439-016-1683-5

15. Huang H, Weng H, Sun W, Qin X, Shi H, Wu H, et al. Recognition of rna N(6)-methyladenosine by Igf2bp proteins enhances mrna stability and translation. *Nat Cell Biol* (2018) 20(3):285–95. doi: 10.1038/s41556-018-0045-z

16. Meyer KD, Patil DP, Zhou J, Zinoviev A, Skabkin MA, Elemento O, et al. 5' utr M(6)a promotes cap-independent translation. *Cell* (2015) 163(4):999–1010. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2015.10.012

17. Wang X, Zhao BS, Roundtree IA, Lu Z, Han D, Ma H, et al. N(6)-methyladenosine modulates messenger rna translation efficiency. *Cell* (2015) 161 (6):1388–99. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2015.05.014

18. Bhattarai PY, Kim G, Poudel M, Lim SC, Choi HS. Mettl3 induces Plx4032 resistance in melanoma by promoting M(6)a-dependent egfr translation. *Cancer Lett* (2021) 522:44–56. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2021.09.015

19. Chang YZ, Chai RC, Pang B, Chang X, An SY, Zhang KN, et al. Mettl3 enhances the stability of Malat1 with the assistance of hur *Via* M6a modification and activates nf-kappab to promote the malignant progression of idh-wildtype glioma. *Cancer Lett* (2021) 511:36–46. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2021.04.020

20. Patil DP, Chen CK, Pickering BF, Chow A, Jackson C, Guttman M, et al. M(6)a rna methylation promotes xist-mediated transcriptional repression. *Nature* (2016) 537 (7620):369–73. doi: 10.1038/nature19342

21. Yue Y, Liu J, Cui X, Cao J, Luo G, Zhang Z, et al. Virma mediates preferential M (6)a mrna methylation in 3'utr and near stop codon and associates with alternative polyadenylation. *Cell Discovery* (2018) 4:10. doi: 10.1038/s41421-018-0019-0

22. Wen J, Lv R, Ma H, Shen H, He C, Wang J, et al. Zc3h13 regulates nuclear rna M (6)a methylation and mouse embryonic stem cell self-renewal. *Mol Cell* (2018) 69 (6):1028–38.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2018.02.015

23. Pendleton KE, Chen B, Liu K, Hunter OV, Xie Y, Tu BP, et al. The U6 snrna M (6)a methyltransferase Mettl16 regulates Sam synthetase intron retention. *Cell* (2017) 169(5):824–35.e14. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2017.05.003

24. Ma H, Wang X, Cai J, Dai Q, Natchiar SK, Lv R, et al. N(6-)Methyladenosine methyltransferase Zcchc4 mediates ribosomal rna methylation. *Nat Chem Biol* (2019) 15(1):88–94. doi: 10.1038/s41589-018-0184-3

25. van Tran N, Ernst FGM, Hawley BR, Zorbas C, Ulryck N, Hackert P, et al. The human 18s rrna M6a methyltransferase Mettl5 is stabilized by Trmt112. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2019) 47(15):7719–33. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkz619

26. Ueda Y, Ooshio I, Fusamae Y, Kitae K, Kawaguchi M, Jingushi K, et al. Alkb homolog 3-mediated trna demethylation promotes protein synthesis in cancer cells. *Sci Rep* (2017) 7:42271. doi: 10.1038/srep42271

27. Frayling TM, Timpson NJ, Weedon MN, Zeggini E, Freathy RM, Lindgren CM, et al. A common variant in the fto gene is associated with body mass index and predisposes to childhood and adult obesity. *Science* (2007) 316(5826):889–94. doi: 10.1126/science.1141634

28. Wojtas MN, Pandey RR, Mendel M, Homolka D, Sachidanandam R, Pillai RS. Regulation of M(6)a transcripts by the 3'–>5' rna helicase Ythdc2 is essential for a successful meiotic program in the mammalian germline. *Mol Cell* (2017) 68(2):374–87.e12. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2017.09.021

29. Alarcon CR, Goodarzi H, Lee H, Liu X, Tavazoie S, Tavazoie SF. Hnrnpa2b1 is a mediator of M(6)a-dependent nuclear rna processing events. *Cell* (2015) 162(6):1299–308. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2015.08.011

30. Liu N, Dai Q, Zheng G, He C, Parisien M, Pan T. N(6)-Methyladenosine-Dependent rna structural switches regulate rna-protein interactions. *Nature* (2015) 518 (7540):560–4. doi: 10.1038/nature14234

31. Liu N, Zhou KI, Parisien M, Dai Q, Diatchenko L, Pan T. N6-methyladenosine alters rna structure to regulate binding of a low-complexity protein. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2017) 45(10):6051–63. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkx141

32. Wu B, Su S, Patil DP, Liu H, Gan J, Jaffrey SR, et al. Molecular basis for the specific and multivariant recognitions of rna substrates by human hnrnp A2/B1. *Nat Commun* (2018) 9(1):420. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-02770-z

33. Huang XT, Li JH, Zhu XX, Huang CS, Gao ZX, Xu QC, et al. Hnrnpc impedes M (6)a-dependent anti-metastatic alternative splicing events in pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma. *Cancer Lett* (2021) 518:196–206. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2021.07.016

34. Stoilov P, Rafalska I, Stamm S. Yth: A new domain in nuclear proteins. *Trends Biochem Sci* (2002) 27(10):495–7. doi: 10.1016/s0968-0004(02)02189-8

35. Zhang Z, Theler D, Kaminska KH, Hiller M, de la Grange P, Pudimat R, et al. The yth domain is a novel rna binding domain. *J Biol Chem* (2010) 285(19):14701–10. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M110.104711

36. Li F, Zhao D, Wu J, Shi Y. Structure of the yth domain of human Ythdf2 in complex with an M(6)a mononucleotide reveals an aromatic cage for M(6)a recognition. *Cell Res* (2014) 24(12):1490–2. doi: 10.1038/cr.2014.153

37. Shi H, Wang X, Lu Z, Zhao BS, Ma H, Hsu PJ, et al. Ythdf3 facilitates translation and decay of N(6)-Methyladenosine-Modified rna. *Cell Res* (2017) 27(3):315–28. doi: 10.1038/cr.2017.15

38. Luo S, Tong L. Molecular basis for the recognition of methylated adenines in rna by the eukaryotic yth domain. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2014) 111(38):13834–9. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1412742111

39. Dai X, Wang T, Gonzalez G, Wang Y. Identification of yth domain-containing proteins as the readers for N1-methyladenosine in rna. *Anal Chem* (2018) 90(11):6380–4. doi: 10.1021/acs.analchem.8b01703

40. Gao Y, Pei G, Li D, Li R, Shao Y, Zhang QC, et al. Multivalent M(6)a motifs promote phase separation of ythdf proteins. *Cell Res* (2019) 29(9):767–9. doi: 10.1038/s41422-019-0210-3

41. Ries RJ, Zaccara S, Klein P, Olarerin-George A, Namkoong S, Pickering BF, et al. M(6)a enhances the phase separation potential of mrna. *Nature* (2019) 571(7765):424–8. doi: 10.1038/s41586-019-1374-1

42. Patil DP, Pickering BF, Jaffrey SR. Reading M(6)a in the transcriptome: M(6)a-binding proteins. *Trends Cell Biol* (2018) 28(2):113–27. doi: 10.1016/j.tcb.2017.10.001

43. Fang R, Chen X, Zhang S, Shi H, Ye Y, Shi H, et al. Egfr/Src/Erk-stabilized Ythdf2 promotes cholesterol dysregulation and invasive growth of glioblastoma. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12(1):177. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-20379-7

44. Hou G, Zhao X, Li L, Yang Q, Liu X, Huang C, et al. Sumoylation of Ythdf2 promotes mrna degradation and cancer progression by increasing its binding affinity with M6a-modified mrnas. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2021) 49(5):2859–77. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkab065

45. Theler D, Dominguez C, Blatter M, Boudet J, Allain FH. Solution structure of the yth domain in complex with N6-methyladenosine rna: A reader of methylated rna. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2014) 42(22):13911–9. doi: 10.1093/nar/gku1116

46. Liao S, Sun H, Xu C. Yth domain: A family of N(6)-methyladenosine (M(6)a) readers. *Genomics Proteomics Bioinf* (2018) 16(2):99–107. doi: 10.1016/j.gpb.2018.04.002

47. Xu C, Liu K, Ahmed H, Loppnau P, Schapira M, Min J. Structural basis for the discriminative recognition of N6-methyladenosine rna by the human Yt521-b homology domain family of proteins. *J Biol Chem* (2015) 290(41):24902–13. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M115.680389

48. Li Y, Bedi RK, Moroz-Omori EV, Caflisch A. Structural and dynamic insights into redundant function of ythdf proteins. *J Chem Inf Model* (2020) 60(12):5932–5. doi: 10.1021/acs.jcim.0c01029

49. Du H, Zhao Y, He J, Zhang Y, Xi H, Liu M, et al. Ythdf2 destabilizes M(6)a-containing rna through direct recruitment of the Ccr4-not deadenylase complex. *Nat Commun* (2016) 7:12626. doi: 10.1038/ncomms12626

50. Zheng D, Ezzeddine N, Chen CY, Zhu W, He X, Shyu AB. Deadenylation is prerequisite for p-body formation and mrna decay in mammalian cells. *J Cell Biol* (2008) 182(1):89–101. doi: 10.1083/jcb.200801196

51. Park OH, Ha H, Lee Y, Boo SH, Kwon DH, Song HK, et al. Endoribonucleolytic cleavage of M(6)a-containing rnas by rnase P/Mrp complex. *Mol Cell* (2019) 74(3):494–507 e8. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2019.02.034

52. Lee Y, Choe J, Park OH, Kim YK. Molecular mechanisms driving mrna degradation by M(6)a modification. *Trends Genet* (2020) 36(3):177–88. doi: 10.1016/j.tig.2019.12.007

53. Zhou J, Wan J, Gao X, Zhang X, Jaffrey SR, Qian SB. Dynamic M(6)a mrna methylation directs translational control of heat shock response. *Nature* (2015) 526 (7574):591–4. doi: 10.1038/nature15377

54. Rauch S, He C, Dickinson BC. Targeted M(6)a reader proteins to study epitranscriptomic regulation of single rnas. *J Am Chem Soc* (2018) 140(38):11974–81. doi: 10.1021/jacs.8b05012

55. Lin X, Chai G, Wu Y, Li J, Chen F, Liu J, et al. Rna M(6)a methylation regulates the epithelial mesenchymal transition of cancer cells and translation of snail. *Nat Commun* (2019) 10(1):2065. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-09865-9

56. Li Z, Peng Y, Li J, Chen Z, Chen F, Tu J, et al. N(6)-methyladenosine regulates glycolysis of cancer cells through Pdk4. *Nat Commun* (2020) 11(1):2578. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-16306-5

57. Chen F, Chen Z, Guan T, Zhou Y, Ge L, Zhang H, et al. N(6) -methyladenosine regulates mrna stability and translation efficiency of Krt7 to promote breast cancer lung metastasis. *Cancer Res* (2021) 81(11):2847–60. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-20-3779

58. Li J, Chen K, Dong X, Xu Y, Sun Q, Wang H, et al. Ythdf1 promotes mrna degradation *Via* Ythdf1-Ago2 interaction and phase separation. *Cell Prolif* (2022) 55 (1):e13157. doi: 10.1111/cpr.13157

59. Li A, Chen YS, Ping XL, Yang X, Xiao W, Yang Y, et al. Cytoplasmic M(6)a reader Ythdf3 promotes mrna translation. *Cell Res* (2017) 27(3):444–7. doi: 10.1038/cr.2017.10

60. Yang Y, Fan X, Mao M, Song X, Wu P, Zhang Y, et al. Extensive translation of circular rnas driven by N(6)-methyladenosine. *Cell Res* (2017) 27(5):626–41. doi: 10.1038/cr.2017.31

61. Liu J, Gao M, Xu S, Chen Y, Wu K, Liu H, et al. Ythdf2/3 are required for somatic reprogramming through different rna deadenylation pathways. *Cell Rep* (2020) 32(10):108120. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2020.108120

62. Zhao YL, Liu YH, Wu RF, Bi Z, Yao YX, Liu Q, et al. Understanding M(6)a function through uncovering the diversity roles of yth domain-containing proteins. *Mol Biotechnol* (2019) 61(5):355–64. doi: 10.1007/s12033-018-00149-z

63. Zaccara S, Jaffrey SR. A unified model for the function of ythdf proteins in regulating M(6)a-modified mrna. *Cell* (2020) 181(7):1582–95 e18. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2020.05.012

64. Hazra D, Chapat C, Graille M. M(6)a mrna destiny: Chained to the rhythm by the yth-containing proteins. *Genes (Basel)* (2019) 10(1):49. doi: 10.3390/genes10010049

65. Lasman L, Krupalnik V, Viukov S, Mor N, Aguilera-Castrejon A, Schneir D, et al. Context-dependent functional compensation between ythdf M(6)a reader proteins. *Genes Dev* (2020) 34(19-20):1373–91. doi: 10.1101/gad.340695.120

66. Edupuganti RR, Geiger S, Lindeboom RGH, Shi H, Hsu PJ, Lu Z, et al. N(6)-methyladenosine (M(6)a) recruits and repels proteins to regulate mrna homeostasis. *Nat Struct Mol Biol* (2017) 24(10):870–8. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.3462

67. Zhang F, Kang Y, Wang M, Li Y, Xu T, Yang W, et al. Fragile X mental retardation protein modulates the stability of its M6a-marked messenger rna targets. *Hum Mol Genet* (2018) 27(22):3936–50. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddy292

68. Wu R, Li A, Sun B, Sun JG, Zhang J, Zhang T, et al. A novel M(6)a reader Prrc2a controls oligodendroglial specification and myelination. *Cell Res* (2019) 29(1):23–41. doi: 10.1038/s41422-018-0113-8

69. Ivanova I, Much C, Di Giacomo M, Azzi C, Morgan M, Moreira PN, et al. The rna M(6)a reader Ythdf2 is essential for the post-transcriptional regulation of the maternal transcriptome and oocyte competence. *Mol Cell* (2017) 67(6):1059–67.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2017.08.003

70. Huang T, Liu Z, Zheng Y, Feng T, Gao Q, Zeng W. Ythdf2 promotes spermagonial adhesion through modulating mmps decay *Via* M(6)a/Mrna pathway. *Cell Death Dis* (2020) 11(1):37. doi: 10.1038/s41419-020-2235-4

71. Qi M, Sun H, Guo Y, Zhou Y, Gu X, Jin J, et al. M(6) a reader protein Ythdf2 regulates spermatogenesis by timely clearance of phase-specific transcripts. *Cell Prolif* (2022) 55(1):e13164. doi: 10.1111/cpr.13164

72. Zhao BS, Wang X, Beadell AV, Lu Z, Shi H, Kuuspalu A, et al. M(6)a-dependent maternal mrna clearance facilitates zebrafish maternal-to-Zygotic transition. *Nature* (2017) 542(7642):475–8. doi: 10.1038/nature21355

73. Kontur C, Jeong M, Cifuentes D, Giraldez AJ. Ythdf M(6)a readers function redundantly during zebrafish development. *Cell Rep* (2020) 33(13):108598. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2020.108598

74. Li M, Zhao X, Wang W, Shi H, Pan Q, Lu Z, et al. Ythdf2-mediated M(6)a mrna clearance modulates neural development in mice. *Genome Biol* (2018) 19(1):69. doi: 10.1186/s13059-018-1436-y

75. Zheng Q, Gan H, Yang F, Yao Y, Hao F, Hong L, et al. Cytoplasmic M(1)a reader Ythdf3 inhibits trophoblast invasion by downregulation of M(1)a-methylated Igf1r. *Cell Discovery* (2020) 6:12. doi: 10.1038/s41421-020-0144-4

76. Takahashi K, Tanabe K, Ohnuki M, Narita M, Ichisaka T, Tomoda K, et al. Induction of pluripotent stem cells from adult human fibroblasts by defined factors. *Cell* (2007) 131(5):861–72. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2007.11.019

77. Choi H, Baek S, Cho B, Kim S, Kim J, Chang Y, et al. Epitranscriptomic N(6)-methyladenosine modification is required for direct lineage reprogramming into neurons. *ACS Chem Biol* (2020) 15(8):2087–97. doi: 10.1021/acschembio.0c00265

78. Wu R, Liu Y, Zhao Y, Bi Z, Yao Y, Liu Q, et al. M(6)a methylation controls pluripotency of porcine induced pluripotent stem cells by targeting Socs3/Jak2/Stat3 pathway in a Ythdf1/Ythdf2-orchestrated manner. *Cell Death Dis* (2019) 10(3):171. doi: 10.1038/s41419-019-1417-4

79. Pollini D, Loffredo R, Maniscalco F, Cardano M, Micaelli M, Bonomo I, et al. Multilayer and Matr3-dependent regulation of mrnas maintains pluripotency in human induced pluripotent stem cells. *iScience* (2021) 24(3):102197. doi: 10.1016/j.isci.2021.102197

80. Heck AM, Russo J, Wilusz J, Nishimura EO, Wilusz CJ. Ythdf2 destabilizes M(6) a-modified neural-specific rnas to restrain differentiation in induced pluripotent stem cells. *RNA* (2020) 26(6):739–55. doi: 10.1261/rna.073502.119

81. Wang S, Zhang J, Wu X, Lin X, Liu XM, Zhou J. Differential roles of Ythdf1 and Ythdf3 in embryonic stem cell-derived cardiomyocyte differentiation. *RNA Biol* (2020) 18(9):1354–63. doi: 10.1080/15476286.2020.1850628

82. Zhang C, Chen Y, Sun B, Wang L, Yang Y, Ma D, et al. M(6)a modulates haematopoietic stem and progenitor cell specification. *Nature* (2017) 549(7671):273–6. doi: 10.1038/nature23883

83. Lv J, Zhang Y, Gao S, Zhang C, Chen Y, Li W, et al. Endothelial-specific M(6)a modulates mouse hematopoietic stem and progenitor cell development *Via* notch signaling. *Cell Res* (2018) 28(2):249–52. doi: 10.1038/cr.2017.143

84. Li Z, Qian P, Shao W, Shi H, He XC, Gogol M, et al. Suppression of M(6)a reader Ythdf2 promotes hematopoietic stem cell expansion. *Cell Res* (2018) 28(9):904–17. doi: 10.1038/s41422-018-0072-0

85. Wang H, Zuo H, Liu J, Wen F, Gao Y, Zhu X, et al. Loss of Ythdf2-mediated M(6)a-dependent mrna clearance facilitates hematopoietic stem cell regeneration. *Cell Res* (2018) 28(10):1035–8. doi: 10.1038/s41422-018-0082-y

86. Mapperley C, van de Lagemaat LN, Lawson H, Tavosanis A, Paris J, Campos J, et al. The mrna M6a reader Ythdf2 suppresses proinflammatory pathways and sustains hematopoietic stem cell function. *J Exp Med* (2021) 218(3):e20200829. doi: 10.1084/jem.20200829

87. Zhang X, Cong T, Wei L, Zhong B, Wang X, Sun J, et al. Ythdf3 modulates hematopoietic stem cells by recognizing rna M6a modification on Ccnd1. *Haematologica* (2022) 107(10):2381–94. doi: 10.3324/haematol.2021.279739

88. Dang Q, Wu Q, Yu F, Sheng Y, Yu C, Song G, et al. M(6)a reader Ythdf3 protects hematopoietic stem cell integrity under stress by promoting the translation of Foxm1 and Asxl1 transcripts. *Haematologica* (2021) 107(8):1922–7. doi: 10.3324/haematol.2021.279300

89. Han B, Yan S, Wei S, Xiang J, Liu K, Chen Z, et al. Ythdf1-mediated translation amplifies wnt-driven intestinal stemness. *EMBO Rep* (2020) 21(4):e49229. doi: 10.15252/embr.201949229

90. Jiang D, Hou J, Qian Y, Gao Y, Gao X, Wei S. Ythdf1-regulated expression of Tead1 contributes to the maintenance of intestinal stem cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* (2021) 557:85–9. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2021.03.175

91. Zhao X, Tian GG, Fang Q, Pei X, Wang Z, Wu J. Comparison of rna M(6)a and DNA methylation profiles between mouse female germline stem cells and sto cells. *Mol Ther Nucleic Acids* (2021) 23:431–9. doi: 10.1016/j.omtn.2020.11.020

92. Yao Y, Bi Z, Wu R, Zhao Y, Liu Y, Liu Q, et al. Mettl3 inhibits bmsc adipogenic differentiation by targeting the Jak1/Stat5/C/Ebpbeta pathway *Via* an M(6)a-Ythdf2-Dependent manner. *FASEB J* (2019) 33(6):7529–44. doi: 10.1096/fj.201802644R

93. Wu R, Guo G, Bi Z, Liu Y, Zhao Y, Chen N, et al. M(6)a methylation modulates adipogenesis through Jak2-Stat3-C/Ebpbeta signaling. *Biochim Biophys Acta Gene Regul Mech* (2019) 1862(8):796–806. doi: 10.1016/j.bbagrm.2019.06.008

94. Wu R, Liu Y, Yao Y, Zhao Y, Bi Z, Jiang Q, et al. Fto regulates adipogenesis by controlling cell cycle progression *Via* M(6)a-Ythdf2 dependent mechanism. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Cell Biol Lipids* (2018) 1863(10):1323–30. doi: 10.1016/j.bbalip.2018.08.008

95. Liu Q, Zhao Y, Wu R, Jiang Q, Cai M, Bi Z, et al. Zfp217 regulates adipogenesis by controlling mitotic clonal expansion in a Mettl3-M(6)a dependent manner. *RNA Biol* (2019) 16(12):1785–93. doi: 10.1080/15476286.2019.1658508

96. Wu R, Yao Y, Jiang Q, Cai M, Liu Q, Wang Y, et al. Epigallocatechin gallate targets fto and inhibits adipogenesis in an mrna M(6)a-Ythdf2-Dependent manner. *Int J Obes (Lond)* (2018) 42(7):1378–88. doi: 10.1038/s41366-018-0082-5

97. Liao X, Liu J, Chen Y, Liu Y, Chen W, Zeng B, et al. Metformin combats obesity by targeting fto in an M(6)a-Ythdf2-Dependent manner. *J Drug Target* (2022) 30(9):983–91. doi: 10.1080/1061186X.2022.2071906

98. Song T, Yang Y, Wei H, Xie X, Lu J, Zeng Q, et al. Zfp217 mediates M6a mrna methylation to orchestrate transcriptional and post-transcriptional regulation to promote adipogenic differentiation. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2019) 47(12):6130–44. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkz312

99. Cai M, Liu Q, Jiang Q, Wu R, Wang X, Wang Y. Loss of M(6) a on Fam134b promotes adipogenesis in porcine adipocytes through M(6) a-Ythdf2-Dependent way. *IUBMB Life* (2019) 71(5):580–6. doi: 10.1002/iub.1974

100. Sun D, Zhao T, Zhang Q, Wu M, Zhang Z. Fat mass and obesity-associated protein regulates lipogenesis *Via* M(6) a modification in fatty acid synthase mrna. *Cell Biol Int* (2021) 45(2):334–44. doi: 10.1002/cbin.11490

101. Wang X, Wu R, Liu Y, Zhao Y, Bi Z, Yao Y, et al. M(6)a mrna methylation controls autophagy and adipogenesis by targeting Atg5 and Atg7. *Autophagy* (2020) 16(7):1221–35. doi: 10.1080/15548627.2019.1659617

102. Zhong X, Yu J, Frazier K, Weng X, Li Y, Cham CM, et al. Circadian clock regulation of hepatic lipid metabolism by modulation of M(6)a mrna methylation. *Cell Rep* (2018) 25(7):1816–28.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.10.068

103. Wu W, Wang S, Liu Q, Shan T, Wang X, Feng J, et al. Ampk facilitates intestinal long-chain fatty acid uptake by manipulating Cd36 expression and translocation. *FASEB J* (2020) 34(4):4852–69. doi: 10.1096/fj.201901994R

104. Jiang Q, Sun B, Liu Q, Cai M, Wu R, Wang F, et al. Mtch2 promotes adipogenesis in intramuscular preadipocytes *Via* an M(6)a-Ythdf1-Dependent mechanism. *FASEB J* (2019) 33(2):2971–81. doi: 10.1096/fj.201801393RRR

105. Chen Y, Wu R, Chen W, Liu Y, Liao X, Zeng B, et al. Curcumin prevents obesity by targeting Traf4-induced ubiquitylation in M(6) a-dependent manner. *EMBO Rep* (2021) 22(5):e52146. doi: 10.15252/embr.202052146

106. Peng Z, Gong Y, Wang X, He W, Wu L, Zhang L, et al. Mettl3-M(6)a-Rubicon axis inhibits autophagy in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Mol Ther* (2021) 30(2):932–46. doi: 10.1016/j.ymthe.2021.09.016

107. Weng YL, Wang X, An R, Cassin J, Vissers C, Liu Y, et al. Epitranscriptomic M(6)a regulation of axon regeneration in the adult mammalian nervous system. *Neuron* (2018) 97(2):313–25.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2017.12.036

108. Zhuang M, Li X, Zhu J, Zhang J, Niu F, Liang F, et al. The M6a reader Ythdf1 regulates axon guidance through translational control of Robo3.1 expression. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2019) 47(9):4765–77. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkz157

109. Merkurjev D, Hong WT, Iida K, Oomoto I, Goldie BJ, Yamaguti H, et al. Synaptic N(6)-methyladenosine (M(6)a) epitranscriptome reveals functional partitioning of localized transcripts. *Nat Neurosci* (2018) 21(7):1004–14. doi: 10.1038/s41593-018-0173-6

110. Shi H, Zhang X, Weng YL, Lu Z, Liu Y, Lu Z, et al. M(6)a facilitates hippocampus-dependent learning and memory through Ythdf1. *Nature* (2018) 563(7730):249–53. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0666-1

111. Kan L, Ott S, Joseph B, Park ES, Dai W, Kleiner RE, et al. A neural M(6)a/Ythdf pathway is required for learning and memory in drosophila. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12(1):1458. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-21537-1

112. Yu J, She Y, Yang L, Zhuang M, Han P, Liu J, et al. The M(6) a readers Ythdf1 and Ythdf2 synergistically control cerebellar parallel fiber growth by regulating local translation of the key Wnt5a signaling components in axons. *Adv Sci (Weinh)* (2021) 8(22):e2101329. doi: 10.1002/advs.202101329

113. Niu F, Han P, Zhang J, She Y, Yang L, Yu J, et al. The M(6)a reader Ythdf2 is a negative regulator for dendrite development and maintenance of retinal ganglion cells. *Elife* (2022) 11:e75827. doi: 10.7554/eLife.75827

114. Zheng L, Tang X, Lu M, Sun S, Xie S, Cai J, et al. Microrna-421-3p prevents inflammatory response in cerebral Ischemia/Reperfusion injury through targeting M6a reader Ythdf1 to inhibit P65 mrna translation. *Int Immunopharmacol* (2020) 88:106937. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2020.106937

115. Zhang L, Cheng Y, Xue Z, Li J, Wu N, Yan J, et al. Sevoflurane impairs M6a-mediated mrna translation and leads to fine motor and cognitive deficits. *Cell Biol Toxicol* (2021) 38(2):347–69. doi: 10.1007/s10565-021-09601-4

116. Li M, Zhong X, Zhao Z, Zeng Z, Yuan Q, Xiao X, et al. The expression of M6a enzymes in the hippocampus of diabetic cognitive impairment mice and the possible improvement of Ythdf1. *Brain Res* (2022) 1777:147766. doi: 10.1016/j.brainres.2021.147766

117. Yang Y, Feng Y, Hu Y, Liu J, Shi H, Zhao R. Exposure to constant light impairs cognition with fto inhibition and M(6)a-dependent trkappab repression in mouse hippocampus. *Environ pollut* (2021) 283:117037. doi: 10.1016/j.envpol.2021.117037

118. Terkelsen T, Brasch-Andersen C, Illum N, Busa T, Missirian C, Chandler K, et al. Mono-allelic loss of Ythdf3 and neurodevelopmental disorder: Clinical features of four individuals with 8q12.3 deletions. *Clin Genet* (2022) 101(2):208–13. doi: 10.1111/cge.14083

119. Han Z, Wang X, Xu Z, Cao Y, Gong R, Yu Y, et al. Alkbh5 regulates cardiomyocyte proliferation and heart regeneration by demethylating the mrna of Ythdf1. *Theranostics* (2021) 11(6):3000–16. doi: 10.7150/thno.47354

120. Xu H, Wang Z, Chen M, Zhao W, Tao T, Ma L, et al. Ythdf2 alleviates cardiac hypertrophy *Via* regulating Myh7 mrna decoy. *Cell Biosci* (2021) 11(1):132. doi: 10.1186/s13578-021-00649-7

121. Yang Y, Mbikyo MB, Zhang J, Zhang Y, Zhang N, Li Z. The lncrna miat regulates cpt-1a mediated cardiac hypertrophy through M(6)a rna methylation reading protein Ythdf2. *Cell Death Discovery* (2022) 8(1):167. doi: 10.1038/s41420-022-00977-8

122. Yao MD, Jiang Q, Ma Y, Liu C, Zhu CY, Sun YN, et al. Role of Mettl3-dependent N(6)-methyladenosine mrna modification in the promotion of angiogenesis. *Mol Ther* (2020) 28(10):2191–202. doi: 10.1016/j.ymthe.2020.07.022

123. Shan K, Zhou RM, Xiang J, Sun YN, Liu C, Lv MW, et al. Fto regulates ocular angiogenesis *Via* M(6)a-Ythdf2-Dependent mechanism. *Exp Eye Res* (2020) 197:108107. doi: 10.1016/j.exer.2020.108107

124. Chien CS, Li JY, Chien Y, Wang ML, Yarmishyn AA, Tsai PH, et al. Mettl3-dependent N(6)-methyladenosine rna modification mediates the atherogenic inflammatory cascades in vascular endothelium. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A.* (2021) 118(7):e2025070118. doi: 10.1073/pnas.2025070118

125. Hu L, Wang J, Huang H, Yu Y, Ding J, Yu Y, et al. Ythdf1 regulates pulmonary hypertension through translational control of Maged1. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* (2021) 203(9):1158–72. doi: 10.1164/rccm.202009-3419OC

126. Qin Y, Qiao Y, Li L, Luo E, Wang D, Yao Y, et al. The M(6)a methyltransferase Mettl3 promotes hypoxic pulmonary arterial hypertension. *Life Sci* (2021) 274:119366. doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2021.119366

127. Xiao K, Liu P, Yan P, Liu Y, Song L, Liu Y, et al. N6-methyladenosine reader yth N6-methyladenosine rna binding protein 3 or insulin like growth factor 2 mrna binding protein 2 knockdown protects human bronchial epithelial cells from Hypoxia/Reoxygenation injury by inactivating P38 mapk, akt, Erk1/2, and nf-kappab pathways. *Bioengineered* (2021) 13(5):11973–11986. doi: 10.1080/21655979.2021.1999550

128. Xia TL, Li X, Wang X, Zhu YJ, Zhang H, Cheng W, et al. N(6)-Methyladenosine-Binding protein Ythdf1 suppresses ebv replication and promotes ebv rna decay. *EMBO Rep* (2021) 22(4):e50128. doi: 10.15252/embr.202050128

129. Zhang K, Zhang Y, Maharjan Y, Sugiokto FG, Wan J, Li R. Caspases switch off the M(6)a rna modification pathway to foster the replication of a ubiquitous human tumor virus. *mBio* (2021) 12(4):e0170621. doi: 10.1128/mBio.01706-21

130. Imam H, Khan M, Gokhale NS, McIntyre ABR, Kim GW, Jang JY, et al. N6-methyladenosine modification of hepatitis b virus rna differentially regulates the viral life cycle. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2018) 115(35):8829–34. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1808319115

131. Gokhale NS, McIntyre ABR, McFadden MJ, Roder AE, Kennedy EM, Gandara JA, et al. N6-methyladenosine in flaviviridae viral rna genomes regulates infection. *Cell Host Microbe* (2016) 20(5):654–65. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.09.015

132. Lichinchi G, Zhao BS, Wu Y, Lu Z, Qin Y, He C, et al. Dynamics of human and viral rna methylation during zika virus infection. *Cell Host Microbe* (2016) 20(5):666–73. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.10.002

133. Hao H, Hao S, Chen H, Chen Z, Zhang Y, Wang J, et al. N6-methyladenosine modification and Mettl3 modulate enterovirus 71 replication. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2019) 47(1):362–74. doi: 10.1093/nar/gky1007

134. Tsai K, Courtney DG, Cullen BR. Addition of M6a to Sv40 late mrnas enhances viral structural gene expression and replication. *PLoS Pathog* (2018) 14(2):e1006919. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006919

135. Courtney DG, Kennedy EM, Dumm RE, Bogerd HP, Tsai K, Heaton NS, et al. Epitranscriptomic enhancement of influenza a virus gene expression and replication. *Cell Host Microbe* (2017) 22(3):377–86.e5. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2017.08.004

136. Burgess HM, Depledge DP, Thompson L, Srinivas KP, Grande RC, Vink EI, et al. Targeting the M(6)a rna modification pathway blocks sars-Cov-2 and hcov-Oc43 replication. *Genes Dev* (2021) 35(13-14):1005–19. doi: 10.1101/gad.348320.121

137. Kim B, Arcos S, Rothamel K, Jian J, Rose KL, McDonald WH, et al. Discovery of widespread host protein interactions with the pre-replicated genome of chikv using vir-clasp. *Mol Cell* (2020) 78(4):624–40.e7. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2020.04.013

138. Liu J, Xu YP, Li K, Ye Q, Zhou HY, Sun H, et al. The M(6)a methylome of sars-Cov-2 in host cells. *Cell Res* (2021) 31(4):404–14. doi: 10.1038/s41422-020-00465-7

139. Tirumuru N, Zhao BS, Lu W, Lu Z, He C, Wu L. N(6)-methyladenosine of hiv-1 rna regulates viral infection and hiv-1 gag protein expression. *Elife* (2016) 5:e15528. doi: 10.7554/eLife.15528

140. Lu W, Tirumuru N, St Gelais C, Koneru PC, Liu C, Kvaratskhelia M, et al. N(6)-Methyladenosine-Binding proteins suppress hiv-1 infectivity and viral production. *J Biol Chem* (2018) 293(34):12992–3005. doi: 10.1074/jbc.RA118.004215

141. Kennedy EM, Bogerd HP, Kornepati AV, Kang D, Ghoshal D, Marshall JB, et al. Posttranscriptional M(6)a editing of hiv-1 mrnas enhances viral gene expression. *Cell Host Microbe* (2016) 19(5):675–85. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.04.002

142. Jurczyszak D, Zhang W, Terry SN, Kehrer T, Bermudez Gonzalez MC, McGregor E, et al. Hiv protease cleaves the antiviral M6a reader protein Ythdf3 in the viral particle. *PloS Pathog* (2020) 16(2):e1008305. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1008305

143. Hesser CR, Karijolich J, Dominissini D, He C, Glaunsinger BA. N6-methyladenosine modification and the Ythdf2 reader protein play cell type specific roles in lytic viral gene expression during kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus infection. *PloS Pathog* (2018) 14(4):e1006995. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006995

144. Tan B, Gao SJ. The rna epitranscriptome of DNA viruses. *J Virol* (2018) 92(22):e00696–18. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00696-18

145. McFadden MJ, McIntyre ABR, Mourelatos H, Abell NS, Gokhale NS, Ipas H, et al. Post-transcriptional regulation of antiviral gene expression by N6-methyladenosine. *Cell Rep* (2021) 34(9):108798. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2021.108798

146. Terajima H, Lu M, Zhang L, Cui Q, Shi Y, Li J, et al. N6-methyladenosine promotes induction of Adar1-mediated a-to-I rna editing to suppress aberrant antiviral innate immune responses. *PLoS Biol* (2021) 19(7):e3001292. doi: 10.1371/journal.pbio.3001292

147. Winkler R, Gillis E, Lasman L, Safra M, Geula S, Soyris C, et al. M(6)a modification controls the innate immune response to infection by targeting type I interferons. *Nat Immunol* (2019) 20(2):173–82. doi: 10.1038/s41590-018-0275-z

148. Xu J, Cai Y, Ma Z, Jiang B, Liu W, Cheng J, et al. The rna helicase Ddx5 promotes viral infection *Via* regulating N6-methyladenosine levels on the Dhx58 and nfkappab transcripts to dampen antiviral innate immunity. *PloS Pathog* (2021) 17(4):e1009530. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1009530

149. Lu M, Xue M, Wang HT, Kairis EL, Ahmad S, Wei J, et al. Nonsegmented negative-sense rna viruses utilize n (6)-methyladenosine (M(6)a) as a common strategy to evade host innate immunity. *J Virol* (2021) 95(9):e01939–20. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01939-20

150. Kim GW, Imam H, Khan M, Siddiqui AN. (6)-methyladenosine modification of hepatitis b and c viral rnas attenuates host innate immunity *Via* rig-I signaling. *J Biol Chem* (2020) 295(37):13123–33. doi: 10.1074/jbc.RA120.014260

151. Imam H, Kim GW, Mir SA, Khan M, Siddiqui A. Interferon-stimulated gene 20 (Isg20) selectively degrades N6-methyladenosine modified hepatitis b virus transcripts. *PLoS Pathog* (2020) 16(2):e1008338. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1008338

152. Kastan JP, Tremblay MW, Brown MC, Trimarco JD, Dobrikova EY, Dobrikov MI, et al. Enterovirus 2a(Pro) cleavage of the ythdf M(6)a readers implicates Ythdf3 as a mediator of type I interferon-driven Jak/Stat signaling. *mBio* (2021) 12(2):e00116–21. doi: 10.1128/mBio.00116-21

153. Zhang Y, Wang X, Zhang X, Wang J, Ma Y, Zhang L, et al. Rna-binding protein Ythdf3 suppresses interferon-dependent antiviral responses by promoting Foxo3 translation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2019) 116(3):976–81. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1812536116

154. Du J, Liao W, Liu W, Deb DK, He L, Hsu PJ, et al. N(6)-adenosine methylation of Socs1 mrna is required to sustain the negative feedback control of macrophage activation. *Dev Cell* (2020) 55(6):737–53.e7. doi: 10.1016/j.devcel.2020.10.023

155. Li SX, Yan W, Liu JP, Zhao YJ, Chen L. Long noncoding rna Snhg4 remits lipopolysaccharide-engendered inflammatory lung damage by inhibiting Mettl3 -mediated M(6)a level of Stat2 mrna. *Mol Immunol* (2021) 139:10–22. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2021.08.008

156. Zong X, Xiao X, Jie F, Cheng Y, Jin M, Yin Y, et al. Ythdf1 promotes Nlrp3 translation to induce intestinal epithelial cell inflammatory injury during endotoxic shock. *Sci China Life Sci* (2021) 64(11):1988–91. doi: 10.1007/s11427-020-1909-6

157. Xing Y, Cheng D, Shi C, Shen Z. The protective role of Ythdf1-knock down macrophages on the immune paralysis of severe sepsis rats with ecmo. *Microvasc Res* (2021) 137:104178. doi: 10.1016/j.mvr.2021.104178

158. Yu R, Li Q, Feng Z, Cai L, Xu Q. M6a reader Ythdf2 regulates lps-induced inflammatory response. *Int J Mol Sci* (2019) 20(6):1323. doi: 10.3390/ijms20061323

159. Huangfu N, Zheng W, Xu Z, Wang S, Wang Y, Cheng J, et al. Rbm4 regulates M1 macrophages polarization through targeting Stat1-mediated glycolysis. *Int Immunopharmacol* (2020) 83:106432. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2020.106432

160. Gu X, Zhang Y, Li D, Cai H, Cai L, Xu Q. N6-methyladenosine demethylase fto promotes M1 and M2 macrophage activation. *Cell Signal* (2020) 69:109553. doi: 10.1016/j.cellsig.2020.109553

161. Wu C, Chen W, He J, Jin S, Liu Y, Yi Y, et al. Interplay of M(6)a and H3k27 trimethylation restrains inflammation during bacterial infection. *Sci Adv* (2020) 6(34):eaba0647. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.aba0647

162. Hu J, Qiu D, Yu A, Hu J, Deng H, Li H, et al. Ythdf1 is a potential pan-cancer biomarker for prognosis and immunotherapy. *Front Oncol* (2021) 11:607224. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2021.607224

163. Han D, Liu J, Chen C, Dong L, Liu Y, Chang R, et al. Anti-tumour immunity controlled through mrna M(6)a methylation and Ythdf1 in dendritic cells. *Nature* (2019) 566(7743):270–4. doi: 10.1038/s41586-019-0916-x

164. Bai X, Wong CC, Pan Y, Chen H, Liu W, Zhai J, et al. Loss of Ythdf1 in gastric tumors restores sensitivity to antitumor immunity by recruiting mature dendritic cells. *J Immunother Cancer* (2022) 10(2):e003663. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2021-003663

165. Li T, Tan YT, Chen YX, Zheng XJ, Wang W, Liao K, et al. Methionine deficiency facilitates antitumour immunity by altering M(6)a methylation of immune checkpoint transcripts. *Gut* (2022) 72(3):501–11. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2022-326928

166. Qiu X, Yang S, Wang S, Wu J, Zheng B, Wang K, et al. M6a demethylase Alkbh5 regulates pd-L1 expression and tumor immunoenvironment in intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma. *Cancer Res* (2021) 81(18):4778–93. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-21-0468

167. Ma S, Yan J, Barr T, Zhang J, Chen Z, Wang LS, et al. The rna M6a reader Ythdf2 controls nk cell antitumor and antiviral immunity. *J Exp Med* (2021) 218(8):e20210279. doi: 10.1084/jem.20210279

168. Zhao X, Chen Y, Mao Q, Jiang X, Jiang W, Chen J, et al. Overexpression of Ythdf1 is associated with poor prognosis in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cancer biomark* (2018) 21(4):859–68. doi: 10.3233/CBM-170791

169. Zhou Y, Yin Z, Hou B, Yu M, Chen R, Jin H, et al. Expression profiles and prognostic significance of rna N6-Methyladenosine-Related genes in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma: Evidence from independent datasets. *Cancer Manag Res* (2019) 11:3921–31. doi: 10.2147/CMAR.S191565

170. Bian S, Ni W, Zhu M, Song Q, Zhang J, Ni R, et al. Identification and validation of the N6-methyladenosine rna methylation regulator Ythdf1 as a novel prognostic marker and potential target for hepatocellular carcinoma. *Front Mol Biosci* (2020) 7:604766. doi: 10.3389/fmolb.2020.604766

171. Chi F, Cao Y, Chen Y. Analysis and validation of circrna-mirna network in regulating M(6)a rna methylation modulators reveals Circmap2k4/Mir-139-5p/Ythdf1 axis involving the proliferation of hepatocellular carcinoma. *Front Oncol* (2021) 11:560506. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2021.560506

172. Luo X, Cao M, Gao F, He X. Ythdf1 promotes hepatocellular carcinoma progression *Via* activating Pi3k/Akt/Mtor signaling pathway and inducing epithelial-mesenchymal transition. *Exp Hematol Oncol* (2021) 10(1):35. doi: 10.1186/s40164-021-00227-0

173. Hu J, Yang L, Peng X, Mao M, Liu X, Song J, et al. Mettl3 promotes M6a hypermethylation of Rbm14 *Via* Ythdf1 leading to the progression of hepatocellular carcinoma. *Hum Cell* (2022) 35(6):1838–55. doi: 10.1007/s13577-022-00769-3

174. Li Q, Ni Y, Zhang L, Jiang R, Xu J, Yang H, et al. Hif-1alpha-Induced expression of M6a reader Ythdf1 drives hypoxia-induced autophagy and malignancy

of hepatocellular carcinoma by promoting Atg2a and Atg14 translation. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* (2021) 6(1):76. doi: 10.1038/s41392-020-00453-8

175. Lin Z, Niu Y, Wan A, Chen D, Liang H, Chen X, et al. Rna M(6) a methylation regulates sorafenib resistance in liver cancer through Foxo3-mediated autophagy. *EMBO J* (2020) 39(12):e103181. doi: 10.15252/embj.2019103181

176. Su T, Huang M, Liao J, Lin S, Yu P, Yang J, et al. Insufficient radiofrequency ablation promotes hepatocellular carcinoma metastasis through M(6) a mrna methylation dependent mechanism. *Hepatology* (2021) 74(3):1339–56. doi: 10.1002/hep.31766

177. Wang M, Yang Y, Yang J, Yang J, Han S. Circ_Kiaa1429 accelerates hepatocellular carcinoma advancement through the mechanism of M(6)a-Ythdf3-Zeb1. *Life Sci* (2020) 257:118082. doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2020.118082

178. Guo JC, Liu Z, Yang YJ, Guo M, Zhang JQ, Zheng JF. Kdm5b promotes self-renewal of hepatocellular carcinoma cells through the microrna-448-Mediated Ythdf3/Itga6 axis. *J Cell Mol Med* (2021) 25(13):5949–62. doi: 10.1111/jcmm.16342

179. Zhong L, Liao D, Zhang M, Zeng C, Li X, Zhang R, et al. Ythdf2 suppresses cell proliferation and growth *Via* destabilizing the egfr mrna in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cancer Lett* (2019) 442:252–61. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2018.11.006

180. Hou J, Zhang H, Liu J, Zhao Z, Wang J, Lu Z, et al. Ythdf2 reduction fuels inflammation and vascular abnormalization in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Mol Cancer* (2019) 18(1):163. doi: 10.1186/s12943-019-1082-3

181. Shao XY, Dong J, Zhang H, Wu YS, Zheng L. Systematic analyses of the role of the reader protein of n (6)-methyladenosine rna methylation, yth domain family 2, in liver hepatocellular carcinoma. *Front Mol Biosci* (2020) 7:577460. doi: 10.3389/fmolb.2020.577460

182. Nakagawa N, Sonohara F, Tanaka K, Sunagawa Y, Inokawa Y, Takami H, et al. Novel prognostic implications of yth domain family 2 in resected hepatocellular carcinoma. *Oncol Lett* (2021) 22(1):538. doi: 10.3892/ol.2021.12799

183. Yang Z, Li J, Feng G, Gao S, Wang Y, Zhang S, et al. Microrna-145 modulates N (6)-methyladenosine levels by targeting the 3'-untranslated mrna region of the N(6)-methyladenosine binding yth domain family 2 protein. *J Biol Chem* (2017) 292 (9):3614–23. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M116.749689

184. Chen M, Wei L, Law CT, Tsang FH, Shen J, Cheng CL, et al. Rna N6-methyladenosine methyltransferase-like 3 promotes liver cancer progression through Ythdf2-dependent posttranscriptional silencing of Socs2. *Hepatology* (2018) 67 (6):2254–70. doi: 10.1002/hep.29683

185. Zhang C, Huang S, Zhuang H, Ruan S, Zhou Z, Huang K, et al. Ythdf2 promotes the liver cancer stem cell phenotype and cancer metastasis by regulating Oct4 expression *Via* M6a rna methylation. *Oncogene* (2020) 39(23):4507–18. doi: 10.1038/s41388-020-1303-7

186. Sun S, Liu Y, Zhou M, Wen J, Xue L, Han S, et al. Pa2g4 promotes the metastasis of hepatocellular carcinoma by stabilizing fyn mrna in a Ythdf2-dependent manner. *Cell Biosci* (2022) 12(1):55. doi: 10.1186/s13578-022-00788-5

187. Liu GM, Zeng HD, Zhang CY, Xu JW. Identification of Mettl3 as an adverse prognostic biomarker in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Dig Dis Sci* (2021) 66(4):1110–26. doi: 10.1007/s10620-020-06260-z

188. Huang X, Zhu L, Wang L, Huang W, Tan L, Liu H, et al. Ythdf1 promotes intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma progression *Via* regulating egfr mrna translation. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2022) 37(6):1156–68. doi: 10.1111/jgh.15816

189. Xu QC, Tien YC, Shi YH, Chen S, Zhu YQ, Huang XT, et al. Mettl3 promotes intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma progression by regulating Ifit2 expression in an M(6) a-Ythdf2-Dependent manner. *Oncogene* (2022) 41(11):1622–33. doi: 10.1038/s41388-022-02185-1

190. Huang CS, Zhu YQ, Xu QC, Chen S, Huang Y, Zhao G, et al. Ythdf2 promotes intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma progression and desensitises cisplatin treatment by increasing Cdkn1b mrna degradation. *Clin Transl Med* (2022) 12(6):e848. doi: 10.1002/ctm2.848

191. Liu T, Yang S, Cheng YP, Kong XL, Du DD, Wang X, et al. The N6-methyladenosine (M6a) methylation gene Ythdf1 reveals a potential diagnostic role for gastric cancer. *Cancer Manag Res* (2020) 12:11953–64. doi: 10.2147/CMAR.S279370

192. Pi J, Wang W, Ji M, Wang X, Wei X, Jin J, et al. Ythdf1 promotes gastric carcinogenesis by controlling translation of Fzd7. *Cancer Res* (2021) 81(10):2651–65. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-20-0066

193. Chen XY, Liang R, Yi YC, Fan HN, Chen M, Zhang J, et al. The M(6)a reader Ythdf1 facilitates the tumorigenesis and metastasis of gastric cancer *Via* Usp14 translation in an M(6)a-dependent manner. *Front Cell Dev Biol* (2021) 9:647702. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2021.647702

194. Huo FC, Zhu ZM, Zhu WT, Du QY, Liang J, Mou J. Mettl3-mediated M(6)a methylation of Sphk2 promotes gastric cancer progression by targeting Klf2. *Oncogene* (2021) 40(16):2968–81. doi: 10.1038/s41388-021-01753-1

195. Zhang J, Pi J, Liu Y, Yu J, Feng T. [Knockdown of yth N(6)-methyladenosine rna binding protein 2 (Ythdf2) inhibits proliferation and promotes apoptosis in mgc-803 gastric cancer cells]. *Xi Bao Yu Fen Zi Mian Yi Xue Za Zhi* (2017) 33(12):1628–34.

196. Yan J, Huang X, Zhang X, Chen Z, Ye C, Xiang W, et al. Lncrna Linc00470 promotes the degradation of pten mrna to facilitate malignant behavior in gastric cancer cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* (2020) 521(4):887–93. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2019.11.016

197. Yang H, Hu Y, Weng M, Liu X, Wan P, Hu Y, et al. Hypoxia inducible lncrna-cbslr modulates ferroptosis through M6a-Ythdf2-Dependent modulation of cbs in gastric cancer. *J Adv Res* (2022) 37:91–106. doi: 10.1016/j.jare.2021.10.001

198. Shen X, Zhao K, Xu L, Cheng G, Zhu J, Gan L, et al. Ythdf2 inhibits gastric cancer cell growth by regulating Foxc2 signaling pathway. *Front Genet* (2020) 11:592042. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2020.592042

199. Chen J, Sun Y, Xu X, Wang D, He J, Zhou H, et al. Yth domain family 2 orchestrates epithelial-mesenchymal Transition/Proliferation dichotomy in pancreatic cancer cells. *Cell Cycle* (2017) 16(23):2259–71. doi: 10.1080/15384101.2017.1380125

200. Wang M, Liu J, Zhao Y, He R, Xu X, Guo X, et al. Upregulation of Mettl14 mediates the elevation of perp mrna N(6) adenosine methylation promoting the growth and metastasis of pancreatic cancer. *Mol Cancer* (2020) 19(1):130. doi: 10.1186/s12943-020-01249-8

201. Guo X, Li K, Jiang W, Hu Y, Xiao W, Huang Y, et al. Rna demethylase Alkbh5 prevents pancreatic cancer progression by posttranscriptional activation of Per1 in an M6a-Ythdf2-Dependent manner. *Mol Cancer* (2020) 19(1):91. doi: 10.1186/s12943-020-01158-w

202. Hua YQ, Zhang K, Sheng J, Ning ZY, Li Y, Shi WD, et al. Nucb1 suppresses growth and shows additive effects with gemcitabine in pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma *Via* the unfolded protein response. *Front Cell Dev Biol* (2021) 9:641836. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2021.641836

203. Tian J, Zhu Y, Rao M, Cai Y, Lu Z, Zou D, et al. N(6)-methyladenosine mrna methylation of Pik3cb regulates akt signalling to promote pten-deficient pancreatic cancer progression. *Gut* (2020) 69(12):2180–92. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2019-320179

204. Tan Z, Shi S, Xu J, Liu X, Lei Y, Zhang B, et al. Rna N6-methyladenosine demethylase fto promotes pancreatic cancer progression by inducing the autocrine activity of pdgfc in an M(6)a-Ythdf2-Dependent manner. *Oncogene* (2022) 41 (20):2860–72. doi: 10.1038/s41388-022-02306-w

205. Tang R, Zhang Y, Liang C, Xu J, Meng Q, Hua J, et al. The role of M6a-related genes in the prognosis and immune microenvironment of pancreatic adenocarcinoma. *PeerJ* (2020) 8:e9602. doi: 10.7717/peerj.9602

206. Xu F, Zhang Z, Yuan M, Zhao Y, Zhou Y, Pei H, et al. M6a regulatory genes play an important role in the prognosis, progression and immune microenvironment of pancreatic adenocarcinoma. *Cancer Invest* (2021) 39(1):39–54. doi: 10.1080/07357907.2020.1834576

207. Zhou Z, Zhang J, Xu C, Yang J, Zhang Y, Liu M, et al. An integrated model of N6-methyladenosine regulators to predict tumor aggressiveness and immune evasion in pancreatic cancer. *EBioMedicine* (2021) 65:103271. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2021.103271

208. Wu S, Ai Y, Huang H, Wu G, Zhou S, Hong W, et al. A synthesized olean-28,13beta-Lactam targets Ythdf1-Gls1 axis to induce ros-dependent metabolic crisis and cell death in pancreatic adenocarcinoma. *Cancer Cell Int* (2022) 22(1):143. doi: 10.1186/s12935-022-02562-6

209. Hu Y, Tang J, Xu F, Chen J, Zeng Z, Han S, et al. A reciprocal feedback between N6-methyladenosine reader Ythdf3 and lncrna Dicer1-As1 promotes glycolysis of pancreatic cancer through inhibiting maturation of mir-5586-5p. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res* (2022) 41(1):69. doi: 10.1186/s13046-022-02285-6

210. Liu T, Li C, Jin L, Li C, Wang L. The prognostic value of M6a rna methylation regulators in colon adenocarcinoma. *Med Sci Monit* (2019) 25:9435–45. doi: 10.12659/MSM.920381

211. Bai Y, Yang C, Wu R, Huang L, Song S, Li W, et al. Ythdf1 regulates tumorigenicity and cancer stem cell-like activity in human colorectal carcinoma. *Front Oncol* (2019) 9:332. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2019.00332

212. Nishizawa Y, Konno M, Asai A, Koseki J, Kawamoto K, Miyoshi N, et al. Oncogene c-myc promotes epitranscriptome M(6)a reader Ythdf1 expression in colorectal cancer. *Oncotarget* (2018) 9(7):7476–86. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.23554

213. Wang S, Gao S, Zeng Y, Zhu L, Mo Y, Wong CC, et al. N6-methyladenosine reader Ythdf1 promotes Arhgef2 translation and rhoa signaling in colorectal cancer. *Gastroenterology* (2022) 162(4):1183–96. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2021.12.269

214. Jiang Z, Hou Z, Liu W, Yu Z, Liang Z, Chen S. Circular rna protein tyrosine kinase 2 (Circptk2) promotes colorectal cancer proliferation, migration, invasion and chemoresistance. *Bioengineered* (2022) 13(1):810–23. doi: 10.1080/21655979.2021.2012952

215. Chen P, Liu XQ, Lin X, Gao LY, Zhang S, Huang X. Targeting Ythdf1 effectively re-sensitizes cisplatin-resistant colon cancer cells by modulating gls-mediated glutamine metabolism. *Mol Ther Oncolytics* (2021) 20:228–39. doi: 10.1016/j.omto.2021.01.001

216. Zhang K, Zhang T, Yang Y, Tu W, Huang H, Wang Y, et al. N(6)-Methyladenosine-Mediated ldha induction potentiates chemoresistance of colorectal cancer cells through metabolic reprogramming. *Theranostics* (2022) 12(10):4802–17. doi: 10.7150/thno.73746

217. Tian J, Ying P, Ke J, Zhu Y, Yang Y, Gong Y, et al. Ankle1 N(6) -Methyladenosine-Related variant is associated with colorectal cancer risk by maintaining the genomic stability. *Int J Cancer* (2020) 146(12):3281–93. doi: 10.1002/ijc.32677

218. Zhou D, Tang W, Xu Y, Xu Y, Xu B, Fu S, et al. Mettl3/Ythdf2 M6a axis accelerates colorectal carcinogenesis through epigenetically suppressing Ypel5. *Mol Oncol* (2021) 15(8):2172–84. doi: 10.1002/1878-0261.12898

219. Chen X, Xu M, Xu X, Zeng K, Liu X, Pan B, et al. Mettl14-mediated N6-methyladenosine modification of Sox4 mrna inhibits tumor metastasis in colorectal cancer. *Mol Cancer* (2020) 19(1):106. doi: 10.1186/s12943-020-01220-7

220. Yang X, Zhang S, He C, Xue P, Zhang L, He Z, et al. Mettl14 suppresses proliferation and metastasis of colorectal cancer by down-regulating oncogenic long non-coding rna xist. *Mol Cancer* (2020) 19(1):46. doi: 10.1186/s12943-020-1146-4

221. Han S, Zhu L, Zhu Y, Meng Y, Li J, Song P, et al. Targeting Atf4-dependent pro-survival autophagy to synergize glutaminolysis inhibition. *Theranostics* (2021) 11 (17):8464–79. doi: 10.7150/thno.60028

222. Li H, Zhang N, Jiao X, Wang C, Sun W, He Y, et al. Downregulation of microrna-6125 promotes colorectal cancer growth through Ythdf2-dependent recognition of N6-Methyladenosine-Modified Gsk3beta. *Clin Transl Med* (2021) 11 (10):e602. doi: 10.1002/ctm2.602

223. Zhou L, Jiang J, Huang Z, Jin P, Peng L, Luo M, et al. Hypoxia-induced lncrna Steap3-As1 activates Wnt/Beta-catenin signaling to promote colorectal cancer progression by preventing M(6)a-mediated degradation of Steap3 mrna. *Mol Cancer* (2022) 21(1):168. doi: 10.1186/s12943-022-01638-1

224. Ni W, Yao S, Zhou Y, Liu Y, Huang P, Zhou A, et al. Long noncoding rna Gas5 inhibits progression of colorectal cancer by interacting with and triggering yap phosphorylation and degradation and is negatively regulated by the M(6)a reader Ythdf3. *Mol Cancer* (2019) 18(1):143. doi: 10.1186/s12943-019-1079-y

225. Zhao Y, Zhao H, Zhang D, Quan Q, Ge Y, Li L, et al. Ythdf3 facilitates Eif2ak2 and Eif3a recruitment on mrnas to regulate translational processes in oxaliplatin-resistant colorectal cancer. *ACS Chem Biol* (2022) 17(7):1778–88. doi: 10.1021/acschembio.2c00131

226. Tsuchiya K, Yoshimura K, Inoue Y, Iwashita Y, Yamada H, Kawase A, et al. Ythdf1 and Ythdf2 are associated with better patient survival and an inflamed tumor-immune microenvironment in non-Small-Cell lung cancer. *Oncoimmunology* (2021) 10(1):1962656. doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2021.1962656

227. Shi Y, Fan S, Wu M, Zuo Z, Li X, Jiang L, et al. Ythdf1 links hypoxia adaptation and non-small cell lung cancer progression. *Nat Commun* (2019) 10(1):4892. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-12801-6

228. Zhou J, Xiao D, Qiu T, Li J, Liu Z. Loading microrna-376c in extracellular vesicles inhibits properties of non-small cell lung cancer cells by targeting Ythdf1. *Technol Cancer Res Treat* (2020) 19:1533033820977525. doi: 10.1177/1533033820977525. 1533033820977525.

229. Ma L, Xue X, Zhang X, Yu K, Xu X, Tian X, et al. The essential roles of M(6)a rna modification to stimulate Eno1-dependent glycolysis and tumorigenesis in lung adenocarcinoma. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res* (2022) 41(1):36. doi: 10.1186/s13046-021-02200-5

230. Lou X, Ning J, Liu W, Li K, Qian B, Xu D, et al. Ythdf1 promotes cyclin B1 translation through M(6)a modulation and contributes to the poor prognosis of lung adenocarcinoma with Kras/Tp53 Co-mutation. *Cells* (2021) 10(7):1669. doi: 10.3390/cells10071669

231. Sheng H, Li Z, Su S, Sun W, Zhang X, Li L, et al. Yth domain family 2 promotes lung cancer cell growth by facilitating 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase mrna translation. *Carcinogenesis* (2020) 41(5):541–50. doi: 10.1093/carcin/bgz152

232. Cheng C, Wu Y, Xiao T, Xue J, Sun J, Xia H, et al. Mettl3-mediated M (6)a modification of Zbtb4 mrna is involved in the smoking-induced emt in cancer of the lung. *Mol Ther Nucleic Acids* (2021) 23:487–500. doi: 10.1016/j.omtn.2020.12.001

233. Jin M, Li G, Liu W, Wu X, Zhu J, Zhao D, et al. Cigarette smoking induces aberrant N(6)-methyladenosine of Dapk2 to promote non-small cell lung cancer progression by activating nf-kappab pathway. *Cancer Lett* (2021) 518:214–29. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2021.07.022

234. Zhang D, Ning J, Okon I, Zheng X, Satyanarayana G, Song P, et al. Suppression of M6a mrna modification by DNA hypermethylated Alkbh5 aggravates the oncological behavior of kras Mutation/Lkb1 loss lung cancer. *Cell Death Dis* (2021) 12(6):518. doi: 10.1038/s41419-021-03793-7

235. Li Y, Sheng H, Ma F, Wu Q, Huang J, Chen Q, et al. Rna M(6)a reader Ythdf2 facilitates lung adenocarcinoma cell proliferation and metastasis by targeting the Axin1/Wnt/Beta-catenin signaling. *Cell Death Dis* (2021) 12(5):479. doi: 10.1038/s41419-021-03763-z

236. Zhang C, Sun Q, Zhang X, Qin N, Pu Z, Gu Y, et al. Gene amplification-driven rna methyltransferase Kiaa1429 promotes tumorigenesis by regulating Btg2 *Via* M6a-Ythdf2-Dependent in lung adenocarcinoma. *Cancer Commun (Lond)* (2022) 42 (7):609–26. doi: 10.1002/cac2.12325

237. Xu Y, Chen Y, Yao Y, Xie H, Lu G, Du C, et al. Virma contributes to non-small cell lung cancer progression *Via* N(6)-Methyladenosine-Dependent Dapk3 post-transcriptional modification. *Cancer Lett* (2021) 522:142–54. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2021.08.027

238. Wang T, Liu Z, She Y, Deng J, Zhong Y, Zhao M, et al. A novel protein encoded by Circask1 ameliorates gefitinib resistance in lung adenocarcinoma by competitively activating Ask1-dependent apoptosis. *Cancer Lett* (2021) 520:321–31. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2021.08.007

239. Zhao T, Wang M, Zhao X, Weng S, Qian K, Shi K, et al. Ythdf2 inhibits the migration and invasion of lung adenocarcinoma by negatively regulating the Fam83d-Tgfbeta1-Smad2/3 pathway. *Front Oncol* (2022) 12:763341. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2022.763341

240. Xu P, Hu K, Zhang P, Sun ZG, Zhang N. Hypoxia-mediated Ythdf2 overexpression promotes lung squamous cell carcinoma progression by activation of the Mtor/Akt axis. *Cancer Cell Int* (2022) 22(1):13. doi: 10.1186/s12935-021-02368-y

241. Jin D, Guo J, Wu Y, Yang L, Wang X, Du J, et al. M(6)a demethylase Alkbh5 inhibits tumor growth and metastasis by reducing ythdfs-mediated yap expression and inhibiting mir-107/Lats2-Mediated yap activity in nsclc. *Mol Cancer* (2020) 19(1):40. doi: 10.1186/s12943-020-01161-1

242. Jin D, Guo J, Wu Y, Du J, Yang L, Wang X, et al. M(6)a mrna methylation initiated by Mettl3 directly promotes yap translation and increases yap activity by regulating the Malat1-Mir-1914-3p-Yap axis to induce nsclc drug resistance and metastasis. *J Hematol Oncol* (2019) 12(1):135. doi: 10.1186/s13045-019-0830-6

243. Yang F, Jin H, Que B, Chao Y, Zhang H, Ying X, et al. Dynamic M(6)a mrna methylation reveals the role of Mettl3-M(6)a-Cdcp1 signaling axis in chemical carcinogenesis. *Oncogene* (2019) 38(24):4755–72. doi: 10.1038/s41388-019-0755-0

244. Jin H, Ying X, Que B, Wang X, Chao Y, Zhang H, et al. N(6)-methyladenosine modification of Itga6 mrna promotes the development and progression of bladder cancer. *EBioMedicine* (2019) 47:195–207. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2019.07.068

245. Xie H, Li J, Ying Y, Yan H, Jin K, Ma X, et al. Mettl3/Ythdf2 M(6) a axis promotes tumorigenesis by degrading Setd7 and Klf4 mrnas in bladder cancer. *J Cell Mol Med* (2020) 24(7):4092–104. doi: 10.1111/jcmm.15063

246. Li J, Meng S, Xu M, Wang S, He L, Xu X, et al. Downregulation of N(6)-methyladenosine binding Ythdf2 protein mediated by mir-493-3p suppresses prostate cancer by elevating N(6)-methyladenosine levels. *Oncotarget* (2018) 9(3):3752–64. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.23365

247. Du C, Lv C, Feng Y, Yu S. Activation of the Kdm5a/Mirna-495/Ythdf2/M6a-Mob3b axis facilitates prostate cancer progression. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res* (2020) 39 (1):223. doi: 10.1186/s13046-020-01735-3

248. Li J, Xie H, Ying Y, Chen H, Yan H, He L, et al. Ythdf2 mediates the mrna degradation of the tumor suppressors to induce akt phosphorylation in N6-Methyladenosine-Dependent way in prostate cancer. *Mol Cancer* (2020) 19(1):152. doi: 10.1186/s12943-020-01267-6

249. Chen Y, Pan C, Wang X, Xu D, Ma Y, Hu J, et al. Silencing of Mettl3 effectively hinders invasion and metastasis of prostate cancer cells. *Theranostics* (2021) 11 (16):7640–57. doi: 10.7150/thno.61178

250. Wang Y, Chen J, Gao WQ, Yang R. Mettl14 promotes prostate tumorigenesis by inhibiting Thbs1 *Via* an M6a-Ythdf2-Dependent mechanism. *Cell Death Discovery* (2022) 8(1):143. doi: 10.1038/s41420-022-00939-0

251. Anita R, Paramasivam A, Priyadharsini JV, Chitra S. The M6a readers Ythdf1 and Ythdf3 aberrations associated with metastasis and predict poor prognosis in breast cancer patients. *Am J Cancer Res* (2020) 10(8):2546–54.

252. Li C, Zhang C, Zhang G, Chen B, Li X, Li K, et al. Ythdf1 amplification is correlated with worse outcome and lower immune cell infiltrations in breast cancer. *Cancer biomark* (2022) 35(2):127–42. doi: 10.3233/CBM-203103

253. Chen H, Yu Y, Yang M, Huang H, Ma S, Hu J, et al. Ythdf1 promotes breast cancer progression by facilitating Foxm1 translation in an M6a-dependent manner. *Cell Biosci* (2022) 12(1):19. doi: 10.1186/s13578-022-00759-w

254. Yao X, Li W, Li L, Li M, Zhao Y, Fang D, et al. Ythdf1 upregulation mediates hypoxia-dependent breast cancer growth and metastasis through regulating Pkm2 to affect glycolysis. *Cell Death Dis* (2022) 13(3):258. doi: 10.1038/s41419-022-04711-1

255. Sun Y, Dong D, Xia Y, Hao L, Wang W, Zhao C. Ythdf1 promotes breast cancer cell growth, DNA damage repair and chemoresistance. *Cell Death Dis* (2022) 13 (3):230. doi: 10.1038/s41419-022-04672-5

256. Chang G, Shi L, Ye Y, Shi H, Zeng L, Tiwary S, et al. Ythdf3 induces the translation of M(6)a-enriched gene transcripts to promote breast cancer brain metastasis. *Cancer Cell* (2020) 38(6):857–71.e7. doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2020.10.004

257. Liu M, Zhou S, Wang J, Zhang Q, Yang S, Feng J, et al. Identification of genes associated with survival of breast cancer patients. *Breast Cancer* (2019) 26(3):317–25. doi: 10.1007/s12282-018-0926-9

258. Lin Y, Jin X, Nie Q, Chen M, Guo W, Chen L, et al. Ythdf3 facilitates triple-negative breast cancer progression and metastasis by stabilizing Zeb1 mrna in an M(6) a-dependent manner. *Ann Transl Med* (2022) 10(2):83. doi: 10.21037/atm-21-6857

259. Wang S, Zou X, Chen Y, Cho WC, Zhou X. Effect of N6-methyladenosine regulators on progression and prognosis of triple-negative breast cancer. *Front Genet* (2020) 11:580036. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2020.580036

260. Einstein JM, Perelis M, Chaim IA, Meena JK, Nussbacher JK, Tankka AT, et al. Inhibition of Ythdf2 triggers proteotoxic cell death in myc-driven breast cancer. *Mol Cell* (2021) 81(15):3048–64.e9. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2021.06.014

261. Liu X, Yuan J, Zhang X, Li L, Dai X, Chen Q, et al. Atf3 modulates the resistance of breast cancer cells to tamoxifen through an N(6)-Methyladenosine-Based epitranscriptomic mechanism. *Chem Res Toxicol* (2021) 34(7):1814–21. doi: 10.1021/acs.chemrestox.1c00206

262. Liu T, Wei Q, Jin J, Luo Q, Liu Y, Yang Y, et al. The M6a reader Ythdf1 promotes ovarian cancer progression *Via* augmenting Eif3c translation. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2020) 48(7):3816–31. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkaa048

263. Hao L, Wang JM, Liu BQ, Yan J, Li C, Jiang JY, et al. M6a-Ythdf1-Mediated Trim29 upregulation facilitates the stem cell-like phenotype of cisplatin-resistant ovarian cancer cells. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Cell Res* (2021) 1868(1):118878. doi: 10.1016/j.bbamcr.2020.118878

264. Xu F, Li J, Ni M, Cheng J, Zhao H, Wang S, et al. Fbw7 suppresses ovarian cancer development by targeting the N(6)-methyladenosine binding protein Ythdf2. *Mol Cancer* (2021) 20(1):45. doi: 10.1186/s12943-021-01340-8

265. Li J, Wu L, Pei M, Zhang Y. Ythdf2, a protein repressed by mir-145, regulates proliferation, apoptosis, and migration in ovarian cancer cells. *J Ovarian Res* (2020) 13 (1):111. doi: 10.1186/s13048-020-00717-5

266. Wang Q, Guo X, Li L, Gao Z, Su X, Ji M, et al. N(6)-methyladenosine Mettl3 promotes cervical cancer tumorigenesis and warburg effect through Ythdf1/Hk2 modification. *Cell Death Dis* (2020) 11(10):911. doi: 10.1038/s41419-020-03071-y

267. Wang H, Luo Q, Kang J, Wei Q, Yang Y, Yang D, et al. Ythdf1 aggravates the progression of cervical cancer through M(6)a-mediated up-regulation of Ranbp2. *Front Oncol* (2021) 11:650383. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2021.650383

268. Wang X, Zhang J, Wang Y. Long noncoding rna Gas5-As1 suppresses growth and metastasis of cervical cancer by increasing Gas5 stability. *Am J Transl Res* (2019) 11 (8):4909–21.

269. Li Z, Luo Q, Wang H, Liu Y, Feng X, Li Z, et al. [Knockdown of yth N(6)-methyladenosine rna binding protein 2 (Ythdf2) inhibits cell proliferation and promotes apoptosis in cervical cancer cells]. *Xi Bao Yu Fen Zi Mian Yi Xue Za Zhi* (2020) 36(3):255–63.

270. Wu M, Chen G, Liao X, Xiao L, Zheng J. Ythdf2 interference suppresses the emt of cervical cancer cells and enhances cisplatin chemosensitivity by regulating Axin1. *Drug Dev Res* (2022) 83(5):1190–200. doi: 10.1002/ddr.21942

271. Liu J, Eckert MA, Harada BT, Liu SM, Lu Z, Yu K, et al. M(6)a mrna methylation regulates akt activity to promote the proliferation and tumorigenicity of endometrial cancer. *Nat Cell Biol* (2018) 20(9):1074–83. doi: 10.1038/s41556-018-0174-4

272. Hong L, Pu X, Gan H, Weng L, Zheng Q. Ythdf2 inhibit the tumorigenicity of endometrial cancer *Via* downregulating the expression of Irs1 methylated with M(6)A. *J Cancer* (2021) 12(13):3809–18. doi: 10.7150/jca.54527

273. Zhang L, Wan Y, Zhang Z, Jiang Y, Lang J, Cheng W, et al. Fto demethylates M6a modifications in Hoxb13 mrna and promotes endometrial cancer metastasis by activating the wnt signalling pathway. *RNA Biol* (2021) 18(9):1265–78. doi: 10.1080/15476286.2020.1841458

274. Shen J, Feng XP, Hu RB, Wang H, Wang YL, Qian JH, et al. N-methyladenosine reader Ythdf2-mediated long noncoding rna fendrr degradation promotes cell proliferation in endometrioid endometrial carcinoma. *Lab Invest* (2021) 101(6):775–84. doi: 10.1038/s41374-021-00543-3

275. Du J, Hou K, Mi S, Ji H, Ma S, Ba Y, et al. Malignant evaluation and clinical prognostic values of M6a rna methylation regulators in glioblastoma. *Front Oncol* (2020) 10:208. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2020.00208

276. Yarmishyn AA, Yang YP, Lu KH, Chen YC, Chien Y, Chou SJ, et al. Musashi-1 promotes cancer stem cell properties of glioblastoma cells *Via* upregulation of Ythdf1. *Cancer Cell Int* (2020) 20(1):597. doi: 10.1186/s12935-020-01696-9

277. Tassinari V, Cesarini V, Tomaselli S, Ianniello Z, Silvestris DA, Ginistrelli LC, et al. Adar1 is a new target of Mettl3 and plays a pro-oncogenic role in glioblastoma by an editing-independent mechanism. *Genome Biol* (2021) 22(1):51. doi: 10.1186/s13059-021-02271-9

278. Chai RC, Chang YZ, Chang X, Pang B, An SY, Zhang KN, et al. Ythdf2 facilitates Ubxn1 mrna decay by recognizing Mettl3-mediated M(6)a modification to activate nf-kappab and promote the malignant progression of glioma. *J Hematol Oncol* (2021) 14(1):109. doi: 10.1186/s13045-021-01124-z

279. Miao YQ, Chen W, Zhou J, Shen Q, Sun Y, Li T, et al. N(6)-Adenosine-Methyltransferase-14 promotes glioma tumorigenesis by repressing argininosuccinate synthase 1 expression in an M6a-dependent manner. *Bioengineered* (2022) 13(1):1858–71. doi: 10.1080/21655979.2021.2018386

280. Dixit D, Prager BC, Gimple RC, Poh HX, Wang Y, Wu Q, et al. The rna M6a reader Ythdf2 maintains oncogene expression and is a targetable dependency in glioblastoma stem cells. *Cancer Discovery* (2021) 11(2):480–99. doi: 10.1158/2159-8290.CD-20-0331

281. Chen Y, Wang YL, Qiu K, Cao YQ, Zhang FJ, Zhao HB, et al. Ythdf2 promotes temozolomide resistance in glioblastoma by activation of the akt and nf-kappab signalling pathways *Via* inhibiting Ephb3 and Tnfaip3. *Clin Transl Immunol* (2022) 11(5):e1393. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1393

282. Li T, Gu M, Deng A, Qian C. Increased expression of Ythdf1 and Hnrnpa2b1 as potent biomarkers for melanoma: A systematic analysis. *Cancer Cell Int* (2020) 20:239. doi: 10.1186/s12935-020-01309-5

283. Jia R, Chai P, Wang S, Sun B, Xu Y, Yang Y, et al. M(6)a modification suppresses ocular melanoma through modulating Hint2 mrna translation. *Mol Cancer* (2019) 18(1):161. doi: 10.1186/s12943-019-1088-x

284. Yang S, Wei J, Cui YH, Park G, Shah P, Deng Y, et al. M(6)a mrna demethylase fto regulates melanoma tumorigenicity and response to anti-Pd-1 blockade. *Nat Commun* (2019) 10(1):2782. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-10669-0

285. Yu J, Chai P, Xie M, Ge S, Ruan J, Fan X, et al. Histone lactylation drives oncogenesis by facilitating M(6)a reader protein Ythdf2 expression in ocular melanoma. *Genome Biol* (2021) 22(1):85. doi: 10.1186/s13059-021-02308-z

286. Xu Y, He X, Wang S, Sun B, Jia R, Chai P, et al. The M(6)a reading protein Ythdf3 potentiates tumorigenicity of cancer stem-like cells in ocular melanoma through facilitating Ctnnb1 translation. *Oncogene* (2022) 41(9):1281–97. doi: 10.1038/s41388-021-02146-0

287. Orouji E, Peitsch WK, Orouji A, Houben R, Utikal J. Oncogenic role of an epigenetic reader of M(6)a rna modification: Ythdf1 in merkel cell carcinoma. *Cancers (Basel)* (2020) 12(1):202. doi: 10.3390/cancers12010202

288. Nguyen TT, Ma LN, Slovak ML, Bangs CD, Cherry AM, Arber DA. Identification of novel Runx1 (Aml1) translocation partner genes Sh3d19, Ythdf2, and Znf687 in acute myeloid leukemia. *Genes Chromosomes Cancer* (2006) 45(10):918–32. doi: 10.1002/gcc.20355

289. Paris J, Morgan M, Campos J, Spencer GJ, Shmakova A, Ivanova I, et al. Targeting the rna M(6)a reader Ythdf2 selectively compromises cancer stem cells in acute myeloid leukemia. *Cell Stem Cell* (2019) 25(1):137–48.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2019.03.021

290. Chen Z, Shao YL, Wang LL, Lin J, Zhang JB, Ding Y, et al. Ythdf2 is a potential target of Aml1/Eto-Hif1alpha loop-mediated cell proliferation in T (Aml. *Oncogene* (2021) 40(22):3786–98. doi: 10.1038/s41388-021-01818-1

291. Qing Y, Dong L, Gao L, Li C, Li Y, Han L, et al. R-2-Hydroxyglutarate attenuates aerobic glycolysis in leukemia by targeting the Fto/M(6)a/Pfkp/Ldhb axis. *Mol Cell* (2021) 81(5):922–39.e9. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2020.12.026

292. Luo Z, Li G, Wang M, Zhu J, Yang Z, Li Y, et al. Ythdf1 Rs6090311 a>G polymorphism reduces hepatoblastoma risk: Evidence from a seven-center case-control study. *J Cancer* (2020) 11(17):5129–34. doi: 10.7150/jca.46120

293. He J, Yuan L, Lin H, Lin A, Chen H, Luo A, et al. Genetic variants in M(6)a modification core genes are associated with glioma risk in Chinese children. *Mol Ther Oncolytics* (2021) 20:199–208. doi: 10.1016/j.omto.2020.12.013

294. Fei Q, Zou Z, Roundtree IA, Sun HL, He C. Ythdf2 promotes mitotic entry and is regulated by cell cycle mediators. *PLoS Biol* (2020) 18(4):e3000664. doi: 10.1371/journal.pbio.3000664

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Review
PUBLISHED 05 May 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1202633

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Zichuan Liu,
Tianjin University, China

REVIEWED BY
Xin Mu,
Tianjin University, China
Zhi-Wei Wang,
Wenzhou Medical University, China
Naoe Taira Nihira,
St. Marianna University School of Medicine, Japan

*CORRESPONDENCE
Xueju Wang
xueju@jlu.edu.cn

†These authors share first authorship

RECEIVED 09 April 2023
ACCEPTED 21 April 2023
PUBLISHED 05 May 2023

CITATION
Wang X, Zhang Y, Wu Y, Cheng H and Wang X (2023) The role of E3 ubiquitin ligases and deubiquitinases in bladder cancer development and immunotherapy. *Front. Immunol.* 14:1202633. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1202633

The role of E3 ubiquitin ligases and deubiquitinases in bladder cancer development and immunotherapy

Xuemei Wang†, Ying Zhang†, Yao Wu, Hongjing Cheng and Xueju Wang*

Department of Pathology, China-Japan Union Hospital, Jilin University, Changchun, Jilin, China

Bladder cancer is one of the common malignant urothelial tumors. Post-translational modification (PTMs), including ubiquitination, acetylation, methylation, and phosphorylation, have been revealed to participate in bladder cancer initiation and progression. Ubiquitination is the common PTM, which is conducted by E1 ubiquitin-activating enzyme, E2 ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme and E3 ubiquitin-protein ligase. E3 ubiquitin ligases play a key role in bladder oncogenesis and progression and drug resistance in bladder cancer. Therefore, in this review, we summarize current knowledge regarding the functions of E3 ubiquitin ligases in bladder cancer development. Moreover, we provide the evidence of E3 ubiquitin ligases in regulation of immunotherapy in bladder cancer. Furthermore, we mention the multiple compounds that target E3 ubiquitin ligases to improve the therapy efficacy of bladder cancer. We hope our review can stimulate researchers and clinicians to investigate whether and how targeting E3 ubiquitin ligases acts a novel strategy for bladder cancer therapy.

KEYWORDS

E3 ligases, bladder cancer, immunotherapy, resistance, ubiquitination

Abbreviations: ANKRD1, ankyrin repeat domain 1; BET, bromodomain and extraterminal domain; CSN5, COP9 signalosome subunit 5; CTGF, connective tissue growth factor; CYR61, cysteine-rich angiogenic inducer 61; EGFR, epidermal growth factor receptor; ERK1/2, extracellular signal-regulated kinase 1/2; GRIM19, gene associated with retinoid-interferon-induced mortality-19; LAPTM5, lysosomal-associated multispanning membrane protein 5; mTORC1, mammalian target of rapamycin complex 1; MIBC, muscle invasive bladder cancer; MRE11, meiotic recombination 11 homolog; NSCLC, non-small cell lung cancer; NSR-SCCUB, non-schistosomiasis related-squamous cell carcinoma of urinary bladder; NEDD4, neuronally expressed developmentally downregulated 4; PD-1, programmed cell death protein 1; PD-L1, programmed death ligand-1; PI3K, phosphoinositide 3-kinase; POI, protein of interest; PROTACs, proteolysis targeting chimeras; PTMs, post-translational modifications; qRT-PCR, quantitative real-time polymerase chain reaction; SIRT1, silent information regulator sirtulin 1; SOX2, Sex-determining region Y-box 2; SREBP1a, sterol regulatory element-binding protein 1a; TCGA, the Cancer Genome Atlas; TCR, T cell receptor; TILs, tumor-infiltration T cells; USP7, ubiquitin-specific processing protease 7.

Introduction

Bladder cancer is one of the common malignant tumors worldwide (1). It was estimated that there are 82,290 new cases and 16,710 deaths in 2023 in the United States. In men, bladder cancer was the eight-leading cause of cancer-associated death in the United States (2). In the world, there were approximately 573,278 new cases with bladder cancer and 212,536 deaths due to this disease (3, 4). Tobacco smoking could be a reason for bladder cancer incidence. In addition, some risk factors, such as chemicals and aromatic amines, arsenic contamination and aluminum, could increase the bladder cancer development. The treatments of bladder cancer often include endoscopic resection, chemotherapy, radiation, intravesical immunotherapy and combination therapy (5–7). The gold standard therapy for MIBC was chemotherapy and radical cystectomy. Bladder-sparing trimodal therapy is also available for MIBC patients. Chemoimmunotherapy is the key strategy for bladder cancer with metastatic feature (8). The treatment of immunotherapy and immune checkpoint inhibitors has not shown the good efficacy in bladder cancer patients (9). However, bladder cancer exhibits immune evasion and poor outcomes, suggesting that novel therapies need to be developed for treating bladder cancer (10).

Several genes have been known to regulate development and aggressiveness in bladder cancer, including Wnt, STAT3, PI3K, AKT, mTOR and PTEN (11–15). For instance, monocarboxylate transporter isoform 1 (MCT1) has been found to govern aggressive and metabolic phenotypes in bladder cancer because higher expression of MCT1 was associated with lymph node, poor survival and distant metastasis (16, 17). Silencing of MCT1 blocked proliferation, invasion, migration and altered the expression of EMT-associated proteins (16). MCT1, MCT4 and CD147 displayed a prognostic implication and a potential role in bladder cancer metabolism (18). MCT1 and CD147 also participated in cisplatin resistance and tumor aggressiveness in bladder cancer (19). In addition, some proteins could be post-translationally modified, including phosphorylation, ubiquitination, acetylation, glycosylation, methylation and SUMOylation (20). Post-translational modification (PTM) has been known to govern tumorigenesis and progression in various cancer types, including bladder cancer (21, 22).

PTMs include ubiquitination, acetylation, phosphorylation, methylation, hydroxylation, lipidation, palmitoylation, and glycosylation (23–27). Autophagy-lysosome pathway and the ubiquitin-proteasomal system (UPS) are common PTMs to control protein stability (28, 29). Ubiquitination is an ATP-mediated process: an E1 ubiquitin-activating enzyme activates ubiquitin, E2 ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme links ubiquitin via a transesterification reaction, E3 ubiquitin-protein ligase makes the binding between E2 enzyme and substrate proteins, leading to ubiquitin transfer from E2 to the specific substrate (30, 31). E3 ubiquitin ligases are critically involved in oncogenesis and progression as well as drug resistance in bladder cancer (32, 33). Targeting E3 ubiquitin ligases has demonstrated to be a novel approach for bladder cancer therapy (34). In this review, we summarize current knowledge regarding the roles of E3 ubiquitin ligases in bladder oncogenesis. Furthermore, we discuss the insights of E3 ubiquitin ligases in regulation of immunotherapy in bladder cancer. Moreover, we highlight the efforts on targeting E3 ubiquitin ligases to improve the efficacy of bladder cancer treatments. We hope our review can encourage researchers to explore how can improve the benefit of bladder cancer therapy via targeting E3 ubiquitin ligases.

Deubiquitinases in bladder cancer

USP2a

USP2a has been reported to regulate oncogenesis and progression in a variety of human cancers (35–37). USP2a mRNA expression was reduced in bladder cancer tissues compared with age-matched bladder tissues, and USP2a mRNA expression was decreased in higher stage of MIBC (38). Kim et al. found that USP2a increased tumor progression in part via regulation of cyclin A1 in bladder cancer (39). Specifically, overexpression of USP2a increased cell invasion, migration, chemotherapeutic drug resistance and proliferation. Downregulation of USP2a showed the opposite effects in bladder cancer. USP2a overexpression increased the Erk/MAPK phosphorylation after HB-EGF stimulation in T24 cells. Overexpression of USP2a in T24 cells caused more resistance to cisplatin-induced apoptosis due to inhibition of the cleaved form of PARP (c-PARP). USP2a interacted with cyclin A1 and blocked the ubiquitination of cyclin A1, contributing to cyclin A1 accumulation, which led to promotion of cell proliferation in bladder cancer (39). Frizzled 8-associated APF (antiproliferative factor) maintained the stability of p53 via modulation of USP2a and murine double minute 2 (MDM2) (40). APF decreased USP2a expression and caused MDM2 ubiquitination, leading to inhibition of the interaction between p53 and MDM2, thereby impairing p53 ubiquitination (40). Overexpression of USP2a increased cell growth through upregulation of cyclin D1 at the mRNA and protein levels, while depletion of USP2a reduced cell proliferation in part via increased cellular p53 levels in T24 cells (40).

USP21

USP21 has been gradually uncovered the essential role in carcinogenesis (41, 42). One integrative assay of 1q23.3 copy number gain in urothelial cancer patients with metastasis after platinum-based chemotherapy demonstrated that USP21, F11R, PPOX, DEDD, PFDN2 genes were closed linked to poor outcomes (43). Similarly, USP14 and USP21 were found to be associated with chemoresistance in bladder urothelial carcinoma with metastasis (44). Another study showed that USP21 expression was elevated in bladder cancer. High expression of USP21 was closely correlated with tumor metastasis and tumor size. Intriguingly, poorer survival rate was found in bladder cancer patients with higher levels of USP21 (45). In bladder cancer cells,

increased expression of USP21 promoted cell proliferation, stimulated cell migration and invasion, enhanced tumor metastasis (45). Notably, overexpression of USP21 led to the development of EMT. Mechanistically, USP21 deubiquitinated EZH2 and stabilized its protein levels. USP21 could be a potential target for bladder cancer therapy (45). PD-L1 is observed in membrane of immune cells ad tumor cells. PD-L1 can bind to PD-1, leading to protection of tumor cells from an immune attack. The inhibitors of PD-1/PD-L1 can impair this binding and enhance the immune response against tumor cells (46, 47). USP21 has been identified to act as a deubiquitinase of PD-L1. Increased USP21 elevated PD-L1 abundance, whereas depletion of USP21 promoted PD-L1 degradation. Hence, targeting USP21 could be helpful to improve tumor immunotherapy (48).

USP22

USP22 has been known to involve in tumor cell proliferation, invasion, stemness, cell cycle arrest, metastasis, immune response and drug resistance in human cancer (49). In bladder cancer, silencing USP22 by siRNAs induced cell cycle arrest and attenuated cell proliferation (50). USP22 siRNA transfection increased the expression of p53 and p21, decreased cyclin E expression in bladder cancer cells. Silencing of USP22 promoted the degradation of MDM2 in bladder cancer cells. USP22 siRNA transfection induced cell cycle at G0/G1 phase via upregulation of p53, p21 and downregulation of cyclin E in bladder cancer cells (50). Depletion of USP22 expression retarded the tumor growth of implanted bladder cancer cells in mice (50). Another study also revealed that USP22 depletion reduced cell cycle progression and retarded tumor growth in animal models of bladder cancer, liver cancer, lung cancer, breast cancer and ovarian cancer (51). USP22 has been reported to regulate immune evasion and drug sensitivity in cancer (52). USP22 has been identified to work as a new regulator of PD-L1. USP22 interacted with PD-L1 and maintained PD-L1 stability via deubiquitination in A549, H1299 and H1792 NSCLC cells (53). USP22 also interacted with CSN5 and kept its stability via deubiquitination. Either CSN5 or USP22 enhanced the binding of PD-L1 with the other one. The K6, K11, K27, K29, K33 and K63-linked ubiquitin chains were removed by USP22 in PD-L1 and CSN5 in HEK293FT cells. Hence, USP22 governed the PD-L1 protein levels via CSN5/PD-L1 pathway in HEK293FT cells (53). Silencing of USP22 enhanced T cell cytotoxicity and blocked lung tumorigenesis. This study showed a critical role of USP22 in regulation of immune evasion via maintenance of PD-L1 protein levels (53). It is required to define the role of USP22 in bladder tumorigenesis.

E3 ubiquitin ligases in bladder cancer

FBXW7

FBXW7 belongs to F-box protein family and shows a tumor suppressive function in cancer development (54). F-box proteins target numerous substrates and regulate proliferation, metastasis, EMT, cancer stem cells, and drug resistance (55–57). FBXW7 exhibited single nucleotide variants or insertion or deletion in non-schistosomiasis related-squamous cell carcinoma of urinary bladder (NSR-SCCUB) patients (58). NSR-SCCUB is not common type in urothelial carcinoma, which could have genomic alterations (58). FBXW7 targeted an epigenetic regulator ZMYND8 for ubiquitination and degradation in bladder cancer (59). ZMYND8 increased cell viability and colony formation, migrative ability in bladder cancer. FBXW7 interacted with and degraded ZMYND8 in a polyubiquitin-dependent manner. By a gene set enrichment analysis, ZMYND8 was observed to be positively correlated to tumor stemness markers, including FOXM1, SOX2 and NANOG (59). One group revealed that overexpression of p65 increased cell migration via FBXW7-induced ubiquitination and degradation of RhoGDIα protein in bladder cancer (60). RhoGDIα protein was found to be a p65 downstream target and mediated p65-induced cell migration in bladder cancer. Mechanistically, p65 enhanced FBXW7 stability via attenuating the mRNA transcription of PTEN (60). Hence, p65 inhibited PTEN mRNA transcription and subsequently promoted FBXW7 stability, leading to degradation of RhoGDIα in bladder cancer cells (60). Liu et al. found that upregulation of FBXW7 reduced the invasion and growth of bladder cancer cells, caused cell cycle arrest at G0/G1 phase. Increased FBXW7 activated GSK-3β phosphorylation and inhibited the expression of SREBP1a in bladder cancer cells (61). SREBP1 is a transcription factor, including two isoforms, SREBP-1a and SREBP-1c, which regulates the expression of lipogenesis genes. Studies have shown that SREBP1 regulates the expression of stearoyl-CoA desaturase, fatty acid synthase, and acetyl-CoA carboxylase (62). FBXW7 can bind with SREBP1a by a co-immunoprecipitation assay. *In vivo* study further validated the role of FBXW7 in regulation of SREBP1a (61). The role of FBXW7 in bladder cancer indicated that targeting FBXW7 is a novel approach for bladder cancer therapy.

MDM2

MDM2 (mouse double minute 2 homologue) is involved in tumorigenesis mainly targeting p53 protein in different cancer types, including bladder cancer (63, 64). In 1994, upregulation of MDM2 and p53 expression was observed in bladder cancer patients (65). Moreover, p53 and MDM2 were found to be key factors in the progression of bladder cancer (66). There was an association between TP53 (codon 72, arginine> proline), MDM2 (SNP309, T>G) polymorphisms and patient's survival in bladder cancer after chemoradiotherapy (CRT) (67). Patients with MDM2 T/G + G/G genotypes exhibited a good survival rate after CRT. TP53 and MDM2 with more than two of variant alleles exhibited an improved survival (67). For example, MDM2 SNP309 G-variant was revealed to be correlated with tumor cell invasive growth and the risk of bladder cancer (68, 69). Mao et al. found that OCT3/4 increased tumor immune escape via upregulation of TET1 and NRF2 expression, leading to enhancement of MDM2 expression, which contributed to acceleration of tumor immune evasion in

bladder cancer (70). Small-molecule MDM2 inhibitors have been detected in clinical trials for improving the efficacy of cancer treatment (71, 72). MDM2 inhibitor APG-115 was reported to enhance the efficacy of PD-1 blockade via increasing anticancer immunity in the tumor microenvironment (73). One MDM2 inhibitor, AMG-232, sensitized tumor cells to T-cell-induced killing in tumors with high expression of MDM2 (74). The MDM2 ligand Nutlin-3 modulated the expression of PD-L1 and CD276 (75). Nutlin-3 induced the expression of PD-L1, while MDM2 did not bind PD-L1 (75). Suppression of MDM2 by HDM201 inhibitor facilitated anticancer responses via interaction with the stromal and immune microenvironment in tumor cells with p53 wild-type (76). MDM2 gene amplification could be a useful biomarker for prediction of a better response for targeted therapies in PD-L1 positive or negative urothelial bladder cancer (77).

TRIM38

TRIM38 functions as a SUMO ligase or an E3 ubiquitin ligase and targets several cellular signaling components (78). Glucose transporter type 1 (GLUT1) was upregulated in bladder cancer and correlated with poor survival rate and poor prognosis in patients with bladder cancer (79, 80). Moreover, GLUT1 was identified as an independent biomarker for prognosis in bladder cancer patients after radical cystectomy treatment (81). GLUT1 was also taken part in cisplatin resistance in bladder cancer, which can be regulated by miR-218 (82). According to TCGA bladder cancer database, TRIM38 expression was low in bladder cancer patients. Lower expression of TRIM38 was linked to shorter survival rate and worse prognosis in patients with bladder cancer (83). TRIM38 was further found to regulate proliferation, stemness and invasion of bladder cancer cells. Strikingly, TRIM38 had an interaction with GLUT1 and enhanced the ubiquitination and degradation of GLUT1 in bladder cancer cells. Accordingly, BAY-876, an inhibitor of GLUT1, inhibited proliferation and tumor growth in bladder cancer cells and mouse models (83).

Other deubiquitinases and E3 ubiquitin ligases

Accumulating evidence has shown that many E3 ubiquitin ligases are involved in bladder tumorigenesis. For instance, the E3 ubiquitin ligase cIAP2 (cellular inhibitor of apoptosis protein 2) was elevated after inhibition of histone deacetylase (HDAC) in bladder cancer. MRE11, which regulates DNA repair pathways and double-strand breaks, was also inhibited by HDAC inhibitors (84). The cIAP2 was found to bind with MRE11 and governed radio-sensitization after HDAC inhibitor treatment. cIAP2 modulated the ubiquitination of MRE11 and caused the downregulation of MRE11 in bladder cancer cells (84). Therefore, cIAP2 might be a promising target for improving chemoradiation strategy in bladder cancer. Suppression of GRIM19 expression impaired ubiquitination-mediated degradation of Bcl-xL in bladder cancer cells, conferring to promotion of cisplatin chemoresistance (85). Overexpression of GRIM19 potentiated cisplatin sensitivity and reduced the invasion and proliferation of bladder cancer cells, which was due to attenuation of Bcl-xL polyubiquitination and degradation (85).

Yes-associated protein (YAP) is one of key effectors in the Hippo tumor suppressor pathway, which regulates organ size and tissue growth and tumorigenesis (86, 87). Luo et al. reported that MINDY1, a DUB enzyme, interacted with YAP and acted as a deubiquitylase of YAP to stabilize YAP protein levels in bladder cancer (88). Consistently, silencing of MINDY1 reduced proliferation of bladder cancer cells. Overexpression of YAP abrogated the MINDY1 depletion-induced inhibition of cell proliferation in bladder cancer cells (88). Connective tissue growth factor (CTGF) controls differentiation, adhesion and proliferation, and involves in Hippo pathway, NF-κB and p53 pathways, leading to regulation of cancer, inflammation and fibrosis (89). Cysteine-rich protein 61 (CYR61) was reported to involve in the development of melanoma (90), glioma (91) and esophageal squamous cell carcinoma (92). Exosomal miR-217 mimic promoted migration and proliferation in 5637 and T24 cells via upregulation of YAP and its targets, such as CTGF, CYR61 and ANKRD1 (93). Downregulation of MINDY1 disrupted the YAP stabilization and inhibited the expression of YAP downstream genes, such as CTGF, CYR61 and ANKRD1 in bladder cancer (88). MINDY1 could be a possible biomarker and therapeutic target for bladder cancer (88). RNF126 (ring finger protein 126), acting as a E3 ubiquitin ligase, has been reported to be overexpressed in numerous cancer types and correlated with tumorigenesis (94). RNF126 expression was elevated in bladder cancer tissues via a TCGA database analysis. Depletion of RNF126 remarkably impaired proliferation and metastasis of bladder cancer cells via modulation of the EGFR/PI3K/AKT pathway. RNF126 silencing reduced EGFR expression and AKT phosphorylation, slightly inhibited PI3K expression, and remarkably increased the PTEN protein levels in UMUC3 and T24 cells. The mRNA levels of AKT and EGFR were reduced after RNF126 downregulation, but PTEN mRNA levels did not change in RNF126-silencing cells. Notably, PTEN was identified as a new substrate of RNF126 (95). RNF126 bound to PTEN and led to polyubiquitination and degradation of PTEN. Inhibition of RNF126 oncoprotein could be a novel approach for bladder cancer therapy (95). It has been known that c-Cbl is an E3 ubiquitin ligase that targets its substrates for degradation (96). C-Cbl was reported to target the EGFR for ubiquitination and degradation (97). Another study revealed that USP8 can regulate SOX2 ubiquitination and degradation in bladder cancer (98).

Deubiquitinases and E3 ubiquitin ligases regulate immunotherapy

The E3 ubiquitin ligases have been approved as important factors to govern the tumor microenvironment and affect immunotherapy in human cancers (99). Evidence has dissected that the E3 ubiquitin ligases control PD-1/PD-L1 protein levels and

enhance tumor immunotherapy (100). For example, FBXO38, FBXW7 and C-Cbl target PD-1, whereas SPOP and FBXO22 target PD-L1. In addition, USP7, USP8 and USP22 target PD-L1 to maintain the PD-L1 protein levels (100, 101).

RNF144A regulates PD-L1

RNF144A is an E3 ubiquitin ligase for the degradation of DNA-PKcs (DNA-dependent protein kinase catalytic subunit), leading to promotion of apoptosis during DNA damage (102, 103). RNF144A governed PARP inhibitor sensitivity via targeting PARP1 in ubiquitin-dependent manner in breast cancer cells (104). In addition, RNF144A expression was decreased due to promoter hypermethylation in breast cancer cells (105). Moreover, RNF144A targeted the stability of HSPA2 via ubiquitin-dependent regulation in breast cancer (106). Furthermore, RNF144A degraded YY1 and inhibited the expression of GMFG as well as suppressed oncogenesis in breast cancer (107). RNF144A maintained the activation of EGFR signaling pathway to enhance EGF-involved cell proliferation (108). RNF144A controlled the stability of LIN28B *via* the uniquitin-proteasome manner and inhibited stem cell properties in ovarian cancer cells (109).

In bladder cancer cells, depletion of RNF144A elevated the stabilization of PD-L1 protein and enhanced carcinogen-mediated bladder oncogenesis (110). Mice with RNF144A deficiency were more prone to initiation of bladder cancer after carcinogen exposure. RNF144A knockout mice displayed the higher expression of PD-L1. RNF144A can bind with PD-L1 and enhanced ubiquitination and disruption of PD-L1 in the intracellular vesicles and plasma membrane (110). RNF144A depletion in mice caused a decrease of tumor infiltration CD8+ T-cells in the carcinogen-induced bladder cancer. Moreover, RNF144A depletion stimulated cellular differentiation, showing that a luminal subtype marker GATA3 was increased in RNF144A knockout tumors (110). This phenotype could be due to that RNF144A maintained EGFR expression. Hence, depletion of RNF144A increased the expression of PD-L1, DNA-PKcs and BMI1, resulting in the carcinogen-mediated the development of bladder cancer (110).

NEDD4 regulates PD-L1

An E3 ubiquitin ligase NEDD4 (also known as NEDD4-1) belongs to NEDD4 family, which has shown a critical function in carcinogenesis and progression (111, 112). NEDD4 performs its biological functions via targeting numerous substrates for ubiquitination and degradation (113, 114). NEDD4 has been revealed to regulate many functions, including growth, cell cycle, proliferation, differentiation, invasion, motility, apoptosis, necrosis, autophagy and metastasis (115). NEDD4 has been identified to take part in bladder cancer initiation and development. Inhibition of LAPTM5 blocked cell viability and growth and caused cell cycle arrest at G0/G1 phase via inhibition of p38 and ERK1/2 activation in bladder cancer (116). Depletion of NEDD4 suppressed the transportation of LAPTM5 from Golgi to lysosome, which could affect bladder tumorigenesis (116). Suppression of NEDD4 displayed antitumor activity in bladder cancer cells (117). Mao et al. found that NEDD4 can bind to KLF8 (Kruppel-like factor 8) and target the miR-132 and NRF2 (nuclear factor E2-related factor 2) axis in bladder cancer, contributing to acceleration of tumor growth, recurrence and lung metastasis (118). NEDD4 depletion reduced K63-linked polyubiquitination of KLF8 and inhibited the stability and transcriptional ability of KLF8 (118). NEDD4 promoted the interaction between KLF-8 and miR-132 promoter region, resulting in suppression of miR-132. Moreover, miR-132 inhibited the expression of NRF2 in bladder cancer cells, leading to repression of cell migration and viability (118).

Fibroblast growth factor receptor 3 (FGFR3) has been known to play a key role in bladder cancer development. FGFR3 rearrangements and missense mutations were reported in bladder cancer (119). One study showed that suppression of FGFR3 increased PD-L1 protein levels in FGFR3-expressing bladder cancer due to influencing its ubiquitination, leading to suppression of the anticancer activity of CD8+ T cells. FGFR3 expression was negatively associated with PD-L1 expression levels in bladder cancer tissues. FGFR3 activation can promote NEDD4 phosphorylation. NEDD4 catalyzed K48-linked polyubiquitination of PD-L1 *via* their interactions. CD8+ T-cell infiltration and anticancer ability were largely impaired because of upregulation of PD-L1 in bladder tumor cells in mice with NEDD4 knockout bladder cancer. Targeting FGFR3 and PD-L1 increased CD8+ T-cell-induced anticancer efficacy and exhibited effective tumor suppression in bladder cancer. This work provided a molecular clue among NEDD4, PD-L1 and FGFR3, suggesting that targeted therapy in combination with immune therapy could be much better for the treatment of bladder cancer. Therefore, NEDD4 targets PD-L1 for ubiquitination and destruction in FGFR3-overexpressing bladder cancer, indicating that NEDD4 is associated with immune surveillance *via* regulation of PD-L1 in bladder cancer (120). One group showed that a natural compound lycorine downregulated the expression of NEDD4 in bladder cancer, leading to suppression of cell growth and invasiveness (121). Hence, natural compounds targeting NEDD4 could be useful to improve immunotherapy in bladder cancer.

USP7 regulates PD-L1 expression

USP7 (ubiquitin-specific protease 7), also named as HAUSP (herpesvirus-associated protease), has been discovered to be associated with oncogenesis in some cancer types, including bladder cancer (122–125). USP7 has been revealed to control the anti-tumor immune responses. Inhibition of USP7 by its inhibitors impedes the activity of Treg cells, enhances polarization of tumor-related macrophages in tumor cells (126). It has been reported that USP7 modulated the expression levels of CCDC6 in bladder cancer. One USP7 inhibitor, P5091, regulated CCDC6 degradation and enhanced cell sensitivity to PARP inhibitors. Combined therapy with DNA damage inducer RRx-001 and P5091 promoted the tumor cell sensitivity to PARP inhibitors (127).

DNA methylation is regulated by DNMTs (DNA methyltransferases). SB216763, an inhibitor of GSK3 (glycogen synthase kinase-3), increased cell proliferation and upregulated the expression of pGSK3β, β-catenin and DNMT1 (128). The expression of USP7, DNMT1, UHRF1 and β-catenin was inhibited after re-expression of WIF-1 and treatment with DNMT1 inhibitor DAC (128). One study revealed that PD-L1 expression was positively associated with USP7 levels in gastric cancer patients. USP7 directly bound to PD-L1 and stabilize it (129). Abrogation of USP7 impaired the interaction between PD-1 and PD-L1, leading to sensitization of cancer cells to T cell killing in cancer cells and in mice. In addition, inhibition of USP7 by its inhibitor reduced cell proliferation due to p53 stabilization in gastric cancer cells (129). Hence, USP7 suppression by its inhibitors not only blocked gastric tumor cell proliferation but also inhibit the expression of PD-L1 to improve anti-cancer immune response in gastric cancer (129). It is required to explore whether USP7 inhibitors could enhance the immune response of bladder cancer. USP7 inhibitors have been developed to perform anticancer ability in various cancer types (130). It is necessary to determine whether these USP7 inhibitors can improve immunotherapy in bladder cancer.

Other E3 ubiquitin ligases regulate immunotherapy

One group used TCGA and GEO database to analyze ubiquitination-related molecular subtypes for bladder cancer (131). This group found a total of four ubiquitination-related molecular subtypes of bladder cancer. These four subgroups had various tumor microenvironment, prognosis, clinical characteristics and PD-L1 expression level. In addition, six ubiquitination-related genes (URGs), including HLA-A, UBE2D1, UBE2T, USP5, TMEM128 and UBE2N, could be useful for prognostic markers (131).

Compounds regulate E3 ligases in bladder cancer

In recent years, some compounds have been uncovered to regulate the expression of E3 ubiquitin ligases in human malignancies, including bladder cancer (132–134). β-lactam cephalosporin antibiotic cefepime has been uncovered to deplete PD-L1 and promote tumor DNA damage and increase sensitivity of DNA-damaging compounds in multiple tumor cell lines, such as bladder cancer, melanoma, GBM (glioblastoma multiforme) and ovarian cancer (135). Cefepime inhibited tumor PD-L1 via regulation of its ubiquitination, enhanced efficacy of DNA-damaging compounds in mice, stimulated immunogenic tumor STING pathway. Ceftazidime exhibited the similar performance as cefepime in regulation of PD-L1 and DNA-damaging agent therapeutic efficacy. Taken together, cefepime and ceftazidime could improve immunotherapy and DNA-damaging agent efficacy in bladder cancer (135). Hispolon from Phellinus linteus is a natural polyphenol and conducted a function as a cancer killer via targeting several signaling pathways (136). Hisplon inhibited tumor cell growth via upregulation of p21 in bladder cancer cells (137). Hispolon promoted the ubiquitination and degradation of MDM2 in bladder cancer cells. ERK1/2 was activated and recruited to MDM2 and led to MDM2 ubiquitination. Inhibition of ERK1/2 by U0126 blocked hispolon-mediated caspase-7 cleavage. Hence, hispolon downregulated MDM2 via degradation in bladder cancer (137).

Allyl isothiocyanate was often obtained from cruciferous vegetables and caused mitotic arrest via upregulation of ubiquitination and degradation of alpha and beta-tubulin in bladder cancer cells (138). PR-619 was an inhibitor of deubiquitylating enzymes and overcame cisplatin resistance via the inhibition of c-Myc in bladder urothelial carcinoma cells (44). Stevioside was identified by high-throughput screening as a useful compound to increase cell apoptosis via activation of GSK-3β and induction of FBXW7, contributing to downregulation of MCL-1 in bladder cancer (139). Similarly, OSU-T315, an inhibitor of integrin-linked kinase, was observed to inhibit Mcl-1 expression levels via targeting the GSK-3β/FBXW7 axis in bladder cancer cells (140). Green tea polyphenol EGCG plays a tumor suppressive role in bladder cancer via inactivation of NF-kappa B. Moreover, EGCG promoted the anticancer activity of doxorubicine via modulation of NF-κB/MDM2/p53 pathway in bladder cancer (141). Proguanil, which is often used as an anti-malarial drug, inhibited the cell growth by promotion of EGFR degradation and induction of autophagy in bladder cancer (97). Proguanil enhanced the interaction between EGFR and Caveolin-1, leading to endocytosis and recruiting c-Cbl to elevate EGFR degradation via the lysosomal pathway (97). 4-hydroxynonenal (HNE), a pro-oxidant compound, conducted tumor suppressive function via altering several signaling pathways. HNE upregulated YAP phosphorylation and ubiquitination, caused promotion of YAP proteasomal degradation in bladder cancer cells (142). One compound ChlA-F blocked cell invasion via inhibition of SOX2 protein by USP8-mediated SOX2 degradation in bladder cancer (98). Therefore, compounds can regulate E3 ubiquitin ligases to enhance the ubiquitination and degradation of specific targets, which lead to antitumor activity in bladder cancer (Table 1).

Noncoding RNAs target E3 ligases

Multiple studies have shown that noncoding RNAs govern carcinogenesis in bladder cancer (143–146). Noncoding RNAs are transcribed from DNA, but not translated into proteins, including microRNAs (miRNAs), lncRNAs (log noncoding RNAs), siRNAs (small interfering RNAs), snRNAs (small nuclear RNAs) and piRNAs (147–149). Noncoding RNAs target E3 ubiquitin ligases to control bladder cancer initiation and progression. For example, miR-143 inhibited the expression of MDM2 and performed a tumor suppressive function via inhibition of cell growth and migration in bladder cancer (150). LncRNA SNHG1 sponged miR-9-3p expression and upregulated the expression of MDM2 in bladder

TABLE 1 Compounds regulate E3 ligases in bladder cancer.

Item	Target	Function	Ref.
Cefepime	PD-L1 ubiquitination, activation of STING.	Enhances efficacy of DNA-damaging compounds	(135)
Ceftazidime	PD-L1 ubiquitination	Increases immunotherapy and DNA-damaging agent efficacy	(135)
Hispolon	MDM2 ubiquitination and degradation, p21 upregulation.	Inhibits tumor cell growth	(137)
Allyl isothiocyanate	Alpha and beta-tubulin ubiquitination and degradation	Causes mitotic arrest	(138)
PR-619	Inhibits c-Myc expression	Overcomes cisplatin resistance	(44)
Steviosode	Activates GSK-3β/FBXW7, inhibits Mcl-1.	Increases cell apoptosis	(139)
OSU-T315	Inhibits Mcl-1, targets GSK-3β/FBXW7	Reduces cell growth and increases apoptosis	(140)
EGCG	Targets NF-κB/MDM2/p53	Increase antitumor activity of doxorubicine	(141)
Proguanil	Promotes EGFR degradation	Induces autophagy	(97)
HNE	Upregulates YAP phosphorylation and ubiquitination and degradation	Performs tumor suppressive function	(142)
ChlA-F	Inhibits SOX2 *via* USP8-mediated degradation	Blocks cell invasion	(98)

cancer cells. MDM2 targeted PPARγ for ubiquitination and degradation, leading to facilitating the development of bladder cancer (151). LncRNA LNPPS displayed a tumor suppressive function via modulation of MDM2/p53 degradation in bladder cancer (152). LncRNA SNHG18 was downregulated in tumor specimens of bladder cancer patients. The bladder cancer patients with high expression of SNHG18 had a better survival rate. Upregulation of SNHG18 reduced proliferation of bladder cancer cells and decreased tumor sizes in mice (153). SNHG18 impaired the expression of c-Myc via targeting its ubiquitination and degradation, resulting in p21 upregulation in bladder cancer (153).

LncRNA PVT1 promoted the expression of MDM2 and accelerated the p53 ubiquitination and degradation, leading to promoting cell invasion and cell resistance to doxorubicin (154). AURKB (Aurora kinase B) was increased after MDM2 upregulation induced by lncRNA PVT1 in bladder cancer cells. AURKB further promoted the p53 ubiquitination that was induced by MDM2 (154). LncRNA LOC572558 overexpression was downregulated in tumor tissues of bladder cancer patients. In T24 and 5637 bladder tumor cells, upregulation of LOC572558 suppressed cell growth and invasion, induced apoptosis and caused cell cycle arrest, which was correlated with p53 phosphorylation, MDM2, AKT dephosphorylation (155). Chen et al. reported that a circRNA circNUDT21 altered the miR-16-1-3p/MDM2/p53 axis and accelerated tumor progression in bladder cancer (156). Hence, noncoding RNAs are pivotal to regulate E3 ubiquitin ligases in bladder tumorigenesis (Figure 1).

Conclusions and future perspectives

In conclusion, E3 ubiquitin ligases are critical in bladder cancer initiation and development via targeting specific substrates. E3 ubiquitin ligases alter tumor immunotherapy and drug resistance in bladder cancer (Figure 2). Targeting E3 ubiquitin ligases could be an effective strategy for bladder cancer therapy. It is necessary to mention several points regarding the roles of E3 ubiquitin ligases in bladder cancer. First, besides ubiquitination, there are many other

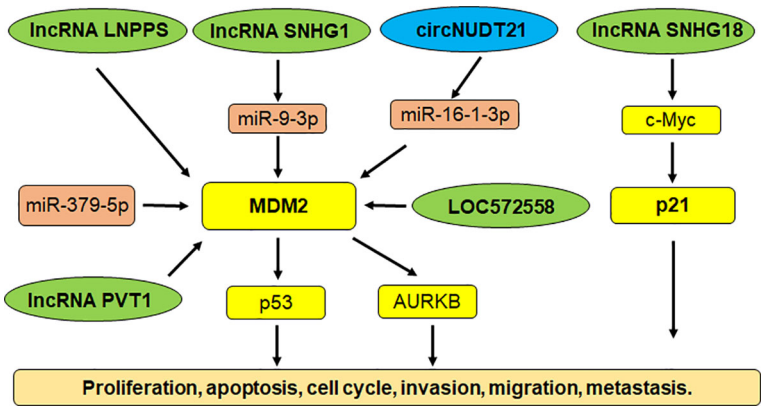


FIGURE 1
Noncoding RNAs regulate E3 ubiquitin ligases in bladder cancer.

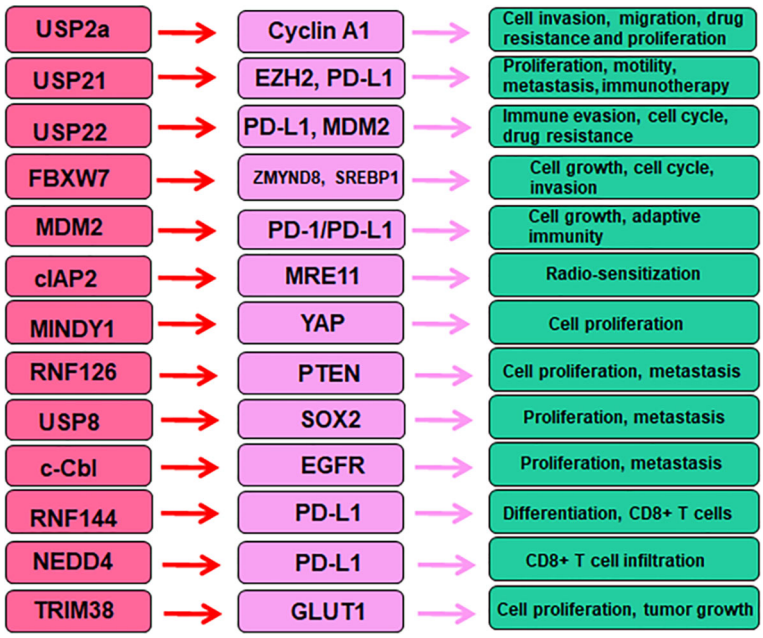


FIGURE 2
E3 ubiquitin ligases regulate several proteins in bladder cancer.

types of PTMs to involve in bladder tumorigenesis. For example, activation of autophagy altered acetylation profile relevant for mechanotransduction in bladder tumor cells (157). PD-L1 methylation was found to be an independent biomarker for patient survival in bladder cancer (158). Histone demethylase JMJD1A promoted glycolysis via coactivation of HIF1α and led to promotion of urinary bladder cancer progression (159). SIRT1 (silent information regulator sirtulin 1), a NAD+ dependent deacetylase, elevated the expression of GLUT1 and stimulated tumor progression in bladder cancer via modulation of glucose uptake (160).

Second, in addition to E3 ubiquitin ligases, E2 enzyme has also been involved in bladder carcinogenesis. Ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme E2S (UBE2S) is a type of E2 enzyme in the ubiquitin system, which has displayed several activities in carcinogenesis (161). UBE2S has been suggested to promote the ovarian cancer development via targeting PI3K/AKT/mTOR pathway and modulating cell apoptosis and cell cycle (162). UBE2S reduced cell chemosensitivity via regulation of PTEN-AKT pathway in hepatocellular carcinoma (163). UBE2S expression was increased in urinary bladder cancer cells. Knockdown of UBE2S led to reduction of proliferation and induction of cell apoptosis, while upregulation of UBE2S resulted in an inverse phenotype in bladder cancer cells (164). Moreover, UBE2S performed the oncogenic functions via modulation of the mTORC1 pathway in bladder cancer cells. UBE2S targeted tuberous sclerosis 1 (TSC1) for ubiquitous degradation (164). Collectively, UBE2S promoted bladder cancer progression via degradation of TSC1 and activation of mTOR signaling pathway.

Third, noncoding RNAs have been identified as potential biomarkers for bladder cancer prognosis (165, 166). Besides lncRNAs, miRNAs and circRNAs, one study showed that PIWI-interacting RNAs (piRNAs) and snRNAs are important in bladder carcinogenesis (167, 168). In this work, it has been shown that 106 piRNAs were increased and 91 piRNAs were decreased in bladder tumor specimens. Upregulation of piRABC reduced proliferation, colony formation, but enhanced cell apoptosis in bladder cancer cells. Moreover, piRABC increased the expression of TNFSF4 protein in bladder cancer cells (167). Fourth, several F-box proteins have been described to target PD-1/PD-L1 in cancers; however, whether other F-box proteins can regulate immunotherapy is unclear. For example, FBXO45 has shown an essential role in tumorigenesis and malignant progression (169–171). FBXO22 targeted PD-L1 for degradation and sensitized tumor cells to DNA damage (172). FBXO1, FBXO20, FBXO22, FBXO28, FBXO32 and FBXO45 have been found to be associated with immune infiltration in pancreatic cancer (173). Hence, it is required to explore whether these F-box proteins are involved in immunotherapy in bladder cancer.

Fifth, it has been validated that PROTACs are novel tools for the enhancement of immunotherapy in human cancers (174). PROTACs have been designed to degrade a protein of interest (POI), resulting in a reduction of the expression of the POI (175, 176). One study has shown that one BET (bromodomain and extraterminal domain) inhibitor mivebresib synergized with a Bcl-xL PROTAC degrader PZ703b increased cell apoptosis through the mitochondrial pathway in bladder cancer (177). Another study showed that BRD4 PROTAC degrader QCA570 increased the degradation of BRD4 protein, leading to induction of cell apoptosis and cell cycle arrest, which caused antiproliferation ability in bladder cancer (178). All in a word, E3 ubiquitin ligases are essential for the initiation and progression of bladder cancer. Regulation of E3 ubiquitin ligases might be a potential therapeutic strategy for bladder cancer treatment.

Data availability statement

The data in this study are available from the corresponding author on reasonable request.

Author contributions

XMW and YZ wrote the manuscript. YW and HC made the tables and figures. XJW edited and revised the manuscript. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

This work is supported by the Young Scientists Fund of the National Natural Science Foundation of China (grant No. 81700198), the Science and Technology Development Project of Jilin Province (grant No. 20190701064GH), Natural Science Foundation of Jilin Province of China (NO. 20210101328JC and YDZJ202201ZYTS243).

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. van Hoogstraten LMC, Vrieling A, van der Heijden AG, Kogevinas M, Richters A, Kiemeney LA. Global trends in the epidemiology of bladder cancer: challenges for public health and clinical practice. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* (2023) 20(5):287–304. doi: 10.1038/s41571-023-00744-3

2. Siegel RL, Miller KD, Wagle NS, Jemal A. Cancer statistics, 2023. *CA Cancer J Clin* (2023) 73(1):17–48. doi: 10.3322/caac.21763

3. Lenis AT, Lec PM, Chamie K, Mshs MD. Bladder cancer: a review. *JAMA* (2020) 324(19):1980–91. doi: 10.1001/jama.2020.17598

4. Sung H, Ferlay J, Siegel RL, Laversanne M, Soerjomataram I, Jemal A, et al. Global cancer statistics 2020: GLOBOCAN estimates of incidence and mortality worldwide for 36 cancers in 185 countries. *CA Cancer J Clin* (2021) 71(3):209–49. doi: 10.3322/caac.21660

5. Yang Y, Wang C, Li Z, Lu Q, Li Y. Precise diagnosis and treatment of non-muscle invasive bladder cancer - a clinical perspective. *Front Oncol* (2023) 13:1042552. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2023.1042552

6. Shi Y, Mathis BJ, He Y, Yang X. The current progress and future options of multiple therapy and potential biomarkers for muscle-invasive bladder cancer. *Biomedicines* (2023) 11(2). doi: 10.3390/biomedicines11020539

7. Kombathula SH, Hoskin P. Pushing the envelope: the role of radiation therapy in non-muscle-Invasive bladder cancer. *Semin Radiat Oncol* (2023) 33(1):21–5. doi: 10.1016/j.semradonc.2022.10.003

8. Semeniuk-Wojtas A, Poddebniak-Strama K, Modzelewska M, Baryla M, Dziag-Dudek E, Syrylo T, et al. Tumour microenvironment as a predictive factor for immunotherapy in non-muscle-invasive bladder cancer. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* (2023). doi: 10.1007/s00262-023-03376-9

9. Saidian A, Dolendo I, Sharabi A, Stewart TF, Rose B, McKay RR, et al. The current and future promises of combination radiation and immunotherapy for genitourinary cancers. *Cancers (Basel)* (2022) 15(1). doi: 10.3390/cancers15010127

10. Crispen PL, Kusmartsev S. Mechanisms of immune evasion in bladder cancer. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* (2020) 69(1):3–14. doi: 10.1007/s00262-019-02443-4

11. Golus M, Bugajski P, Chorbinska J, Krajewski W, Leminski A, Saczko J, et al. STAT3 and its pathways' dysregulation-underestimated role in urological tumors. *Cells* (2022) 11(19). doi: 10.3390/cells11193024

12. Huan J, Grivas P, Birch J, Hansel DE. Emerging roles for mammalian target of rapamycin (mTOR) complexes in bladder cancer progression and therapy. *Cancers (Basel)* (2022) 14(6). doi: 10.3390/cancers14061555

13. Wu G, Weng W, Xia P, Yan S, Zhong C, Xie L, et al. Wnt signalling pathway in bladder cancer. *Cell Signal* (2021) 79:109886. doi: 10.1016/j.cellsig.2020.109886

14. Ashrafizadeh M, Zarrabi A, Samarghandian S, Najafi M. PTEN: what we know of the function and regulation of this onco-suppressor factor in bladder cancer? *Eur J Pharmacol* (2020) 881:173226. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2020.173226

15. Sathe A, Nawroth R. Targeting the PI3K/AKT/mTOR pathway in bladder cancer. *Methods Mol Biol* (2018) 1655:335–50. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-7234-0_23

16. Zhang G, Zhang Y, Dong D, Wang F, Ma X, Guan F, et al. MCT1 regulates aggressive and metabolic phenotypes in bladder cancer. *J Cancer* (2018) 9(14):2492–501. doi: 10.7150/jca.25257

17. Silva A, Cerqueira MC, Rosa B, Sobral C, Pinto-Ribeiro F, Costa MF, et al. Prognostic value of monocarboxylate transporter 1 overexpression in cancer: a systematic review. *Int J Mol Sci* (2023) 24(6). doi: 10.3390/ijms24065141

18. Choi JW, Kim Y, Lee JH, Kim YS. Prognostic significance of lactate/proton symporters MCT1, MCT4, and their chaperone CD147 expressions in urothelial carcinoma of the bladder. *Urology* (2014) 84(1):245.e9–15. doi: 10.1016/j.urology.2014.03.031

19. Afonso J, Santos LL, Miranda-Goncalves V, Morais A, Amaro T, Longatto-Filho A, et al. CD147 and MCT1-potential partners in bladder cancer aggressiveness and cisplatin resistance. *Mol Carcinog* (2015) 54(11):1451–66. doi: 10.1002/mc.22222

20. Chen T, Liu J, Li S, Wang P, Shang G. The role of protein arginine n-methyltransferases in inflammation. *Semin Cell Dev Biol* (2022). doi: 10.1016/j.semcdb.2022.08.005

21. Oo HZ, Seiler R, Black PC, Daugaard M. Post-translational modifications in bladder cancer: expanding the tumor target repertoire. *Urol Oncol* (2020) 38(12):858–66. doi: 10.1016/j.urolonc.2018.09.001

22. Wang W, Liu W, Chen Q, Yuan Y, Wang P. Targeting CSC-related transcription factors by E3 ubiquitin ligases for cancer therapy. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2022) 87:84–97. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2022.11.002

23. Lee JM, Hammaren HM, Savitski MM, Baek SH. Control of protein stability by post-translational modifications. *Nat Commun* (2023) 14(1):201. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-35795-8

24. Yang J, Song C, Zhan X. The role of protein acetylation in carcinogenesis and targeted drug discovery. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)* (2022) 13:972312. doi: 10.3389/fendo.2022.972312

25. Lopez-Banuelos L, Vega L. Inhibition of acetylation, is it enough to fight cancer? *Crit Rev Oncol Hematol* (2022) 176:103752. doi: 10.1016/j.critrevonc.2022.103752

26. Kim I, Park JW. Hypoxia-driven epigenetic regulation in cancer progression: a focus on histone methylation and its modifying enzymes. *Cancer Lett* (2020) 489:41–9. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2020.05.025

27. Zhou B, Hao Q, Liang Y, Kong E. Protein palmitoylation in cancer: molecular functions and therapeutic potential. *Mol Oncol* (2023) 17(1):3–26. doi: 10.1002/1878-0261.13308

28. Wang P, Dai X, Jiang W, Li Y, Wei W. RBR E3 ubiquitin ligases in tumorigenesis. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2020) 67(Pt 2):131–44. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2020.05.002

29. Heo AJ, Ji CH, Kwon YT. The Cys/N-degron pathway in the ubiquitin-proteasome system and autophagy. *Trends Cell Biol* (2023) 33(3):247–59. doi: 10.1016/j.tcb.2022.07.005

30. Squair DR, Virdee S. A new dawn beyond lysine ubiquitination. *Nat Chem Biol* (2022) 18(8):802–11. doi: 10.1038/s41589-022-01088-2

31. Sun T, Liu Z, Yang Q. The role of ubiquitination and deubiquitination in cancer metabolism. *Mol Cancer* (2020) 19(1):146. doi: 10.1186/s12943-020-01262-x

32. Li H, Yang F, Chang K, Yu X, Guan F, Li X. The synergistic function of long and short forms of beta4GalT1 in p53-mediated drug resistance in bladder cancer cells. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Cell Res* (2023) 1870(2):119409. doi: 10.1016/j.bbamcr.2022.119409

33. Jia M, Su B, Mo L, Qiu W, Ying J, Lin P, et al. Circadian clock protein CRY1 prevents paclitaxel–induced senescence of bladder cancer cells by promoting p53 degradation. *Oncol Rep* (2021) 45(3):1033–43. doi: 10.3892/or.2020.7914

34. Chen C, Matesic LE. The Nedd4-like family of E3 ubiquitin ligases and cancer. *Cancer Metastasis Rev* (2007) 26(3–4):587–604. doi: 10.1007/s10555-007-9091-x

35. Kim J, Alavi Naini F, Sun Y, Ma L. Ubiquitin-specific peptidase 2a (USP2a) deubiquitinates and stabilizes beta-catenin. *Am J Cancer Res* (2018) 8(9):1823–36.

36. Zhao Y, Wang X, Wang Q, Deng Y, Li K, Zhang M, et al. USP2a supports metastasis by tuning TGF-beta signaling. *Cell Rep* (2018) 22(9):2442–54. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.02.007

37. Benassi B, Flavin R, Marchionni L, Zanata S, Pan Y, Chowdhury D, et al. MYC is activated by USP2a-mediated modulation of microRNAs in prostate cancer. *Cancer Discov* (2012) 2(3):236–47. doi: 10.1158/2159-8290.CD-11-0219

38. Jeong P, Ha YS, Yun SJ, Yoon HY, Freeman MR, Kim J, et al. Assess the expression of ubiquitin specific protease USP2a for bladder cancer diagnosis. *BMC Urol* (2015) 15:80. doi: 10.1186/s12894-015-0074-x

39. Kim J, Kim WJ, Liu Z, Loda M, Freeman MR. The ubiquitin-specific protease USP2a enhances tumor progression by targeting cyclin A1 in bladder cancer. *Cell Cycle* (2012) 11(6):1123–30. doi: 10.4161/cc.11.6.19550

40. Kim J, Keay SK, You S, Loda M, Freeman MR. A synthetic form of frizzled 8-associated antiproliferative factor enhances p53 stability through USP2a and MDM2. *PLoS One* (2012) 7(12):e50392. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0050392

41. An T, Lu Y, Yan X, Hou J. Insights into the properties, biological functions, and regulation of USP21. *Front Pharmacol* (2022) 13:944089. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2022.944089

42. Bonacci T, Emanuele MJ. Dissenting degradation: deubiquitinases in cell cycle and cancer. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2020) 67(Pt 2):145–58. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2020.03.008

43. Riester M, Werner L, Bellmunt J, Selvarajah S, Guancial EA, Weir BA, et al. Integrative analysis of 1q23.3 copy-number gain in metastatic urothelial carcinoma. *Clin Cancer Res* (2014) 20(7):1873–83. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-13-0759

44. Hsu FS, Lin WC, Kuo KL, Chiu YL, Hsu CH, Liao SM, et al. PR-619, a general inhibitor of deubiquitylating enzymes, diminishes cisplatin resistance in urothelial carcinoma cells through the suppression of c-myc: an in vitro and *In Vivo* study. *Int J Mol Sci* (2021) 22(21). doi: 10.3390/ijms222111706

45. Chen Y, Zhou B, Chen D. USP21 promotes cell proliferation and metastasis through suppressing EZH2 ubiquitination in bladder carcinoma. *Onco Targets Ther* (2017) 10:681–9. doi: 10.2147/OTT.S124795

46. Yin S, Chen Z, Chen D, Yan D. Strategies targeting PD-L1 expression and associated opportunities for cancer combination therapy. *Theranostics* (2023) 13(5):1520–44. doi: 10.7150/thno.80091

47. Doroshow DB, Bhalla S, Beasley MB, Sholl LM, Kerr KM, Gnjatic S, et al. PD-L1 as a biomarker of response to immune-checkpoint inhibitors. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* (2021) 18(6):345–62. doi: 10.1038/s41571-021-00473-5

48. Yang S, Yan H, Wu Y, Shan B, Zhou D, Liu X, et al. Deubiquitination and stabilization of PD-L1 by USP21. *Am J Transl Res* (2021) 13(11):12763–74.

49. Feng T, Ling S, Xu C, Ying L, Su D, Xu X. Ubiquitin-specific peptidase 22 in cancer. *Cancer Lett* (2021) 514:30–7. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2021.05.004

50. Lv L, Xiao XY, Gu ZH, Zeng FQ, Huang LQ, Jiang GS. Silencing USP22 by asymmetric structure of interfering RNA inhibits proliferation and induces cell cycle arrest in bladder cancer cells. *Mol Cell Biochem* (2011) 346(1-2):11–21. doi: 10.1007/s11010-010-0585-4

51. Gennaro VJ, Stanek TJ, Peck AR, Sun Y, Wang F, Qie S, et al. Control of CCND1 ubiquitylation by the catalytic SAGA subunit USP22 is essential for cell cycle progression through G1 in cancer cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2018) 115(40):E9298–307. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1807704115

52. Guo J, Zhao J, Fu W, Xu Q, Huang D. Immune evasion and drug resistance mediated by USP22 in cancer: novel targets and mechanisms. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:918314. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.918314

53. Wang Y, Sun Q, Mu N, Sun X, Wang Y, Fan S, et al. The deubiquitinase USP22 regulates PD-L1 degradation in human cancer cells. *Cell Commun Signal* (2020) 18(1):112. doi: 10.1186/s12964-020-00612-y

54. Wang L, Ye X, Liu Y, Wei W, Wang Z. Aberrant regulation of FBW7 in cancer. *Oncotarget* (2014) 5(8):2000–15. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.1859

55. Yan L, Lin M, Pan S, Assaraf YG, Wang ZW, Zhu X. Emerging roles of f-box proteins in cancer drug resistance. *Drug Resist Updat* (2020) 49:100673. doi: 10.1016/j.drup.2019.100673

56. Wang Z, Liu P, Inuzuka H, Wei W. Roles of f-box proteins in cancer. *Nat Rev Cancer* (2014) 14(4):233–47. doi: 10.1038/nrc3700

57. Lin M, Xu Y, Gao Y, Pan C, Zhu X, Wang ZW. Regulation of f-box proteins by noncoding RNAs in human cancers. *Cancer Lett* (2019) 466:61–70. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2019.09.008

58. Al-Ezzi EM, Veitch ZW, Salah SH, van der Kwast TH, Stockley TL, Selvarajah S, et al. Genomic characterization of non-schistosomiasis-related squamous cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder: a retrospective exploratory study. *PLoS One* (2021) 16(12):e0259272. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0259272

59. Qiu F, Jin Y, Pu J, Huang Y, Hou J, Zhao X, et al. Aberrant FBXW7-mediated ubiquitination and degradation of ZMYND8 enhances tumor progression and stemness in bladder cancer. *Exp Cell Res* (2021) 407(2):112807. doi: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2021.112807

60. Zhu J, Li Y, Chen C, Ma J, Sun W, Tian Z, et al. NF-kappaB p65 overexpression promotes bladder cancer cell migration via FBW7-mediated degradation of RhoGDIalpha protein. *Neoplasia* (2017) 19(9):672–83. doi: 10.1016/j.neo.2017.06.002

61. Liu F, Liu X, Deng W, Yang X, Fu B. Overexpression of f-box and WD repeat domain containing 7 prevents tumor growth of bladder cancer cells through regulating SREBP1a. *Transl Androl Urol* (2022) 11(3):367–76. doi: 10.21037/tau-22-146

62. Zhao Q, Lin X, Wang G. Targeting SREBP-1-Mediated lipogenesis as potential strategies for cancer. *Front Oncol* (2022) 12:952371. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2022.952371

63. Klein AM, de Queiroz RM, Venkatesh D, Prives C. The roles and regulation of MDM2 and MDMX: it is not just about p53. *Genes Dev* (2021) 35(9-10):575–601. doi: 10.1101/gad.347872.120

64. Dobbelstein M, Levine AJ. Mdm2: open questions. *Cancer Sci* (2020) 111(7):2203–11. doi: 10.1111/cas.14433

65. Lianes P, Orlow I, Zhang ZF, Oliva MR, Sarkis AS, Reuter VE, et al. Altered patterns of MDM2 and TP53 expression in human bladder cancer. *J Natl Cancer Inst* (1994) 86(17):1325–30. doi: 10.1093/jnci/86.17.1325

66. Schmitz-Drager BJ, Kushima M, Goebell P, Jax TW, Gerharz CD, Bultel H, et al. p53 and MDM2 in the development and progression of bladder cancer. *Eur Urol* (1997) 32(4):487–93.

67. Shinohara A, Sakano S, Hinoda Y, Nishijima J, Kawai Y, Misumi T, et al. Association of TP53 and MDM2 polymorphisms with survival in bladder cancer patients treated with chemoradiotherapy. *Cancer Sci* (2009) 100(12):2376–82. doi: 10.1111/j.1349-7006.2009.01331.x

68. Hitzenbichler F, Stoehr CG, Rogenhofer M, Wieland WF, Ruemmele P, Hartmann A, et al. Mdm2 SNP309 G-variant is associated with invasive growth of human urinary bladder cancer. *Pathobiology* (2014) 81(2):53–9. doi: 10.1159/000355976

69. Xie L, Sun Y, Chen T, Tian D, Li Y, Zhang Y, et al. Association between MDM2 SNP309 T>G polymorphism and the risk of bladder cancer: new data in a Chinese population and an updated meta-analysis. *Onco Targets Ther* (2015) 8:3679–90. doi: 10.2147/OTT.S95353

70. Mao M, Yang L, Hu J, Liu B, Liu C, Zhang X, et al. OCT3/4 enhances tumor immune response by upregulating the TET1-dependent NRF2/MDM2 axis in bladder cancer. *Genomics* (2021) 113(4):2122–33. doi: 10.1016/j.ygeno.2021.04.033

71. Wang S, Chen FE. Small-molecule MDM2 inhibitors in clinical trials for cancer therapy. *Eur J Med Chem* (2022) 236:114334. doi: 10.1016/j.ejmech.2022.114334

72. Konopleva M, Martinelli G, Daver N, Papayannidis C, Wei A, Higgins B, et al. MDM2 inhibition: an important step forward in cancer therapy. *Leukemia* (2020) 34(11):2858–74. doi: 10.1038/s41375-020-0949-z

73. Fang DD, Tang Q, Kong Y, Wang Q, Gu J, Fang X, et al. MDM2 inhibitor APG-115 synergizes with PD-1 blockade through enhancing antitumor immunity in the tumor microenvironment. *J Immunother Cancer* (2019) 7(1):327. doi: 10.1186/s40425-019-0750-6

74. Sahin I, Zhang S, Navaraj A, Zhou L, Dizon D, Safran H, et al. AMG-232 sensitizes high MDM2-expressing tumor cells to T-cell-mediated killing. *Cell Death Discov* (2020) 6:57. doi: 10.1038/s41420-020-0292-1

75. Li R, Zatloukalova P, Muller P, Gil-Mir M, Kote S, Wilkinson S, et al. The MDM2 ligand nutlin-3 differentially alters expression of the immune blockade receptors PD-L1 and CD276. *Cell Mol Biol Lett* (2020) 25:41. doi: 10.1186/s11658-020-00233-w

76. Wang HQ, Mulford IJ, Sharp F, Liang J, Kurtulus S, Trabucco G, et al. Inhibition of MDM2 promotes antitumor responses in p53 wild-type cancer cells through their interaction with the immune and stromal microenvironment. *Cancer Res* (2021) 81(11):3079–91. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-20-0189

77. Brunelli M, Tafuri A, Cima L, Cerruto MA, Milella M, Zivi A, et al. MDM2 gene amplification as selection tool for innovative targeted approaches in PD-L1 positive or negative muscle-invasive urothelial bladder carcinoma. *J Clin Pathol* (2022) 75(1):39–44. doi: 10.1136/jclinpath-2020-207089

78. Hu MM, Shu HB. Multifaceted roles of TRIM38 in innate immune and inflammatory responses. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2017) 14(4):331–8. doi: 10.1038/cmi.2016.66

79. Palit V, Phillips RM, Puri R, Shah T, Bibby MC. Expression of HIF-1alpha and glut-1 in human bladder cancer. *Oncol Rep* (2005) 14(4):909–13. doi: 10.3892/or.14.4.909

80. Al-Maghrabi JA, Qureshi IA, Khabaz MN. Immunhistochemical expression of GLUT1 is associated with low grade and low stage of urinary bladder cancer. *Int J Clin Exp Pathol* (2019) 12(8):3049–57.

81. Bostrom PJ, Thoms J, Sykes J, Ahmed O, Evans A, van Rhijn BW, et al. Hypoxia marker GLUT-1 (Glucose transporter 1) is an independent prognostic factor for

survival in bladder cancer patients treated with radical cystectomy. *Bladder Cancer* (2016) 2(1):101–9. doi: 10.3233/BLC-150033

82. Li P, Yang X, Cheng Y, Zhang X, Yang C, Deng X, et al. MicroRNA-218 increases the sensitivity of bladder cancer to cisplatin by targeting Glut1. *Cell Physiol Biochem* (2017) 41(3):921–32. doi: 10.1159/000460505

83. Wang X, He H, Rui W, Zhang N, Zhu Y, Xie X. TRIM38 triggers the uniquitination and degradation of glucose transporter type 1 (GLUT1) to restrict tumor progression in bladder cancer. *J Transl Med* (2021) 19(1):508. doi: 10.1186/s12967-021-03173-x

84. Nicholson J, Jevons SJ, Groselj B, Ellermann S, Konietzny R, Kerr M, et al. E3 ligase cIAP2 mediates downregulation of MRE11 and radiosensitization in response to HDAC inhibition in bladder cancer. *Cancer Res* (2017) 77(11):3027–39. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-16-3232

85. Ni F, Yan CY, Zhou S, Hui PY, Du YH, Zheng L, et al. Repression of GRIM19 expression potentiates cisplatin chemoresistance in advanced bladder cancer cells via disrupting ubiquitination-mediated bcl-xL degradation. *Cancer Chemother Pharmacol* (2018) 82(4):593–605. doi: 10.1007/s00280-018-3651-3

86. Piccolo S, Panciera T, Contessotto P, Cordenonsi M. YAP/TAZ as master regulators in cancer: modulation, function and therapeutic approaches. *Nat Cancer* (2023) 4(1):9–26. doi: 10.1038/s43018-022-00473-z

87. Zanconato F, Cordenonsi M, Piccolo S. YAP and TAZ: a signalling hub of the tumour microenvironment. *Nat Rev Cancer* (2019) 19(8):454–64. doi: 10.1038/s41568-019-0168-y

88. Luo Y, Zhou J, Tang J, Zhou F, He Z, Liu T, et al. MINDY1 promotes bladder cancer progression by stabilizing YAP. *Cancer Cell Int* (2021) 21(1):395. doi: 10.1186/s12935-021-02095-4

89. Fu M, Peng D, Lan T, Wei Y, Wei X. Multifunctional regulatory protein connective tissue growth factor (CTGF): a potential therapeutic target for diverse diseases. *Acta Pharm Sin B* (2022) 12(4):1740–60. doi: 10.1016/j.apsb.2022.01.007

90. Chen J, Liu Y, Sun Q, Wang B, Li N, Chen X. CYR61 suppresses growth of human malignant melanoma. *Oncol Rep* (2016) 36(5):2697–704. doi: 10.3892/or.2016.5124

91. Zhang H, Geng D, Gao J, Qi Y, Shi Y, Wang Y, et al. Expression and significance of Hippo/YAP signaling in glioma progression. *Tumour Biol* (2016) 37:15665–76. doi: 10.1007/s13277-016-5318-1

92. Zhao Y, Schetter AJ, Yang GB, Nguyen G, Mathe EA, Li P, et al. microRNA and inflammatory gene expression as prognostic marker for overall survival in esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. *Int J Cancer* (2013) 132(12):2901–9. doi: 10.1002/ijc.27954

93. Huang ZM, Wang H, Ji ZG. Bladder mesenchymal stromal cell-derived exosomal miRNA-217 modulates bladder cancer cell survival through hippo-YAP pathway. *Inflammation Res* (2021) 70(9):959–69. doi: 10.1007/s00011-021-01494-7

94. Zhang R, Liu W, Sun J, Kong Y, Chen C. Roles of RNF126 and BCA2 E3 ubiquitin ligases in DNA damage repair signaling and targeted cancer therapy. *Pharmacol Res* (2020) 155:104748. doi: 10.1016/j.phrs.2020.104748

95. Xu H, Ju L, Xiong Y, Yu M, Zhou F, Qian K, et al. E3 ubiquitin ligase RNF126 affects bladder cancer progression through regulation of PTEN stability. *Cell Death Dis* (2021) 12(3):239. doi: 10.1038/s41419-021-03521-1

96. Noble M, Mayer-Proschel M, Li Z, Dong T, Cui W, Proschel C, et al. Redox biology in normal cells and cancer: restoring function of the redox/Fyn/c-cbl pathway in cancer cells offers new approaches to cancer treatment. *Free Radic Biol Med* (2015) 79:300–23. doi: 10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2014.10.860

97. Xiao D, Hu X, Peng M, Deng J, Zhou S, Xu S, et al. Inhibitory role of proguanil on the growth of bladder cancer via enhancing EGFR degradation and inhibiting its downstream signaling pathway to induce autophagy. *Cell Death Dis* (2022) 13(5):499. doi: 10.1038/s41419-022-04937-z

98. Hua X, Huang M, Deng X, Xu J, Luo Y, Xie Q, et al. The inhibitory effect of compound ChlA-f on human bladder cancer cell invasion can be attributed to its blockage of SOX2 protein. *Cell Death Differ* (2020) 27(2):632–45. doi: 10.1038/s41418-019-0377-7

99. Liu J, Chen T, Li S, Liu W, Wang P, Shang G. Targeting matrix metalloproteinases by E3 ubiquitin ligases as a way to regulate the tumor microenvironment for cancer therapy. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2022) 86(Pt 2):259–68. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2022.06.004

100. Hou B, Chen T, Zhang H, Li J, Wang P, Shang G. The E3 ubiquitin ligases regulate PD-1/PD-L1 protein levels in tumor microenvironment to improve immunotherapy. *Front Immunol* (2023) 14:1123244. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1123244

101. Hu X, Wang J, Chu M, Liu Y, Wang ZW, Zhu X. Emerging role of ubiquitination in the regulation of PD-1/PD-L1 in cancer immunotherapy. *Mol Ther* (2021) 29(3):908–19. doi: 10.1016/j.ymthe.2020.12.032

102. Ho SR, Mahanic CS, Lee YJ, Lin WC. RNF144A, an E3 ubiquitin ligase for DNA-PKcs, promotes apoptosis during DNA damage. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2014) 111(26):E2646–55. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1323107111

103. Tsai CL, Yang PS, Hsu FM, Cheng AL, Yu WN, Cheng JC. Topoisomerase I inhibition radiosensitizing hepatocellular carcinoma by RNF144A-mediated DNA-PKcs ubiquitination and natural killer cell cytotoxicity. *J Clin Transl Hepatol* (2023) 11(3):614–25. doi: 10.14218/JCTH.2022.00271

104. Zhang Y, Liao XH, Xie HY, Shao ZM, Li DQ. RBR-type E3 ubiquitin ligase RNF144A targets PARP1 for ubiquitin-dependent degradation and regulates PARP inhibitor sensitivity in breast cancer cells. *Oncotarget* (2017) 8(55):94505–18. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.21784

105. Zhang Y, Yang YL, Zhang FL, Liao XH, Shao ZM, Li DQ. Epigenetic silencing of RNF144A expression in breast cancer cells through promoter hypermethylation and MBD4. *Cancer Med* (2018) 7(4):1317–25. doi: 10.1002/cam4.1324

106. Yang YL, Zhang Y, Li DD, Zhang FL, Liu HY, Liao XH, et al. RNF144A functions as a tumor suppressor in breast cancer through ubiquitin ligase activity-dependent regulation of stability and oncogenic functions of HSPA2. *Cell Death Differ* (2020) 27(3):1105–18. doi: 10.1038/s41418-019-0400-z

107. Zhang YL, Cao JL, Zhang Y, Liao L, Deng L, Yang SY, et al. RNF144A exerts tumor suppressor function in breast cancer through targeting YY1 for proteasomal degradation to downregulate GMFG expression. *Med Oncol* (2022) 39(4):48. doi: 10.1007/s12032-021-01631-6

108. Ho SR, Lin WC. RNF144A sustains EGFR signaling to promote EGF-dependent cell proliferation. *J Biol Chem* (2018) 293(42):16307–23. doi: 10.1074/jbc.RA118.002887

109. Li Y, Wang J, Wang F, Chen W, Gao C, Wang J. RNF144A suppresses ovarian cancer stem cell properties and tumor progression through regulation of LIN28B degradation via the ubiquitin-proteasome pathway. *Cell Biol Toxicol* (2022) 38(5):809–24. doi: 10.1007/s10565-021-09609-w

110. Ho SR, Lee YC, Ittmann MM, Lin FT, Chan KS, Lin WC. RNF144A deficiency promotes PD-L1 protein stabilization and carcinogen-induced bladder tumorigenesis. *Cancer Lett* (2021) 520:344–60. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2021.08.008

111. Wang ZW, Hu X, Ye M, Lin M, Chu M, Shen X. NEDD4 E3 ligase: functions and mechanism in human cancer. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2020) 67(Pt 2):92–101. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2020.03.006

112. Ye X, Wang L, Shang B, Wang Z, Wei W. NEDD4: a promising target for cancer therapy. *Curr Cancer Drug Targets* (2014) 14(6):549–56. doi: 10.2174/1568009614666140725092430

113. Jayaprakash S, Hegde M, BharathwajChetty B, Girisa S, Alqahtani MS, Abbas M, et al. Unraveling the potential role of NEDD4-like E3 ligases in cancer. *Int J Mol Sci* (2022) 23(20). doi: 10.3390/ijms232012380

114. Chen C, Matesic LE. The Nedd4-like family of E3 ubiquitin ligases and cancer. *Cancer Metastasis Rev* (2007) 26(3-4):587–604. doi: 10.1007/s10555-007-9091-x

115. Zhang R, Shi S. The role of NEDD4 related HECT-type E3 ubiquitin ligases in defective autophagy in cancer cells: molecular mechanisms and therapeutic perspectives. *Mol Med* (2023) 29(1):34. doi: 10.1186/s10020-023-00628-3

116. Chen L, Wang G, Luo Y, Wang Y, Xie C, Jiang W, et al. Downregulation of LAPTM5 suppresses cell proliferation and viability inducing cell cycle arrest at G0/G1 phase of bladder cancer cells. *Int J Oncol* (2017) 50(1):263–71. doi: 10.3892/ijo.2016.3788

117. Wen W, Li J, Wang L, Xing Y, Li X, Ruan H, et al. Inhibition of NEDD4 inhibits cell growth and invasion and induces cell apoptosis in bladder cancer cells. *Cell Cycle* (2017) 16(16):1509–14. doi: 10.1080/15384101.2017.1338220

118. Mao M, Yang L, Hu J, Liu B, Zhang X, Liu Y, et al. Oncogenic E3 ubiquitin ligase NEDD4 binds to KLF8 and regulates the microRNA-132/NRF2 axis in bladder cancer. *Exp Mol Med* (2022) 54(1):47–60. doi: 10.1038/s12276-021-00663-2

119. Ascione CM, Napolitano F, Esposito D, Servetto A, Belli S, Santaniello A, et al. Role of FGFR3 in bladder cancer: treatment landscape and future challenges. *Cancer Treat Rev* (2023) 115:102530. doi: 10.1016/j.ctrv.2023.102530

120. Jing W, Wang G, Cui Z, Xiong G, Jiang X, Li Y, et al. FGFR3 destabilizes PD-L1 *via* NEDD4 to control T-cell-Mediated bladder cancer immune surveillance. *Cancer Res* (2022) 82(1):114–29. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-21-2362

121. Yang C, Xiang H, Fu K, Jin L, Yuan F, Xue B, et al. Lycorine suppresses cell growth and invasion via down-regulation of NEDD4 ligase in bladder cancer. *Am J Cancer Res* (2022) 12(10):4708–20.

122. Oliveira RI, Guedes RA, Salvador JAR. Highlights in USP7 inhibitors for cancer treatment. *Front Chem* (2022) 10:1005727. doi: 10.3389/fchem.2022.1005727

123. Zhou L, Ouyang T, Li M, Hong T, Mhs A, Meng W, et al. Ubiquitin-specific peptidase 7: a novel deubiquitinase that regulates protein homeostasis and cancers. *Front Oncol* (2021) 11:784672. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2021.784672

124. Lu J, Zhao H, Yu C, Kang Y, Yang X. Targeting ubiquitin-specific protease 7 (USP7) in cancer: a new insight to overcome drug resistance. *Front Pharmacol* (2021) 12:648491. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2021.648491

125. Nininahazwe L, Liu B, He C, Zhang H, Chen ZS. The emerging nature of ubiquitin-specific protease 7 (USP7): a new target in cancer therapy. *Drug Discov Today* (2021) 26(2):490–502. doi: 10.1016/j.drudis.2020.10.028

126. Korenev G, Yakukhnov S, Druk A, Golovina A, Chasov V, Mirgayazova R, et al. USP7 inhibitors in cancer immunotherapy: current status and perspective. *Cancers (Basel)* (2022) 14(22). doi: 10.3390/cancers14225539

127. Morra F, Merolla F, Criscuolo D, Insabato L, Giannella R, Ilardi G, et al. CCDC6 and USP7 expression levels suggest novel treatment options in high-grade urothelial bladder cancer. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res* (2019) 38(1):90. doi: 10.1186/s13046-019-1087-1

128. Varol N, Konac E, Bilen CY. Does wnt/beta-catenin pathway contribute to the stability of DNMT1 expression in urological cancer cell lines? *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)* (2015) 240(5):624–30. doi: 10.1177/1535370214556951

129. Wang Z, Kang W, Li O, Qi F, Wang J, You Y, et al. Abrogation of USP7 is an alternative strategy to downregulate PD-L1 and sensitize gastric cancer cells to T cells killing. *Acta Pharm Sin B* (2021) 11(3):694–707. doi: 10.1016/j.apsb.2020.11.005

130. Li P, Liu Y, Liu HM. A patent review of ubiquitin-specific protease 7 (USP7) inhibitors (2014-present). *Expert Opin Ther Pat* (2022) 32(7):753–67. doi: 10.1080/13543776.2022.2058873

131. Cai H, Chen H, Huang Q, Zhu JM, Ke ZB, Lin YZ, et al. Ubiquitination-related molecular subtypes and a novel prognostic index for bladder cancer patients. *Pathol Oncol Res* (2021) 27:1609941. doi: 10.3389/pore.2021.1609941

132. Sampson C, Wang Q, Otkur W, Zhao H, Lu Y, Liu X, et al. The roles of E3 ubiquitin ligases in cancer progression and targeted therapy. *Clin Transl Med* (2023) 13 (3):e1204. doi: 10.1002/ctm2.1204

133. LaPlante G, Zhang W. Targeting the ubiquitin-proteasome system for cancer therapeutics by small-molecule inhibitors. *Cancers (Basel)* (2021) 13(12). doi: 10.3390/cancers13123079

134. Deng L, Meng T, Chen L, Wei W, Wang P. The role of ubiquitination in tumorigenesis and targeted drug discovery. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* (2020) 5 (1):11. doi: 10.1038/s41392-020-0107-0

135. Murray C, Galvan E, Ontiveros C, Deng Y, Bai H, Padron AS, et al. Pharmacologic tumor PDL1 depletion with cefepime or ceftazidime promotes DNA damage and sensitivity to DNA-damaging agents. *Int J Mol Sci* (2022) 23(9). doi: 10.3390/ijms23095129

136. Sarfraz A, Rasul A, Sarfraz I, Shah MA, Hussain G, Shafiq N, et al. Hispolon: a natural polyphenol and emerging cancer killer by multiple cellular signaling pathways. *Environ Res* (2020) 190:110017. doi: 10.1016/j.envres.2020.110017

137. Lu TL, Huang GJ, Lu TJ, Wu JB, Wu CH, Yang TC, et al. Hispolon from phellinus linteus has antiproliferative effects via MDM2-recruited ERK1/2 activity in breast and bladder cancer cells. *Food Chem Toxicol* (2009) 47(8):2013–21. doi: 10.1016/j.fct.2009.05.023

138. Geng F, Tang L, Li Y, Yang L, Choi KS, Kazim AL, et al. Allyl isothiocyanate arrests cancer cells in mitosis, and mitotic arrest in turn leads to apoptosis via bcl-2 protein phosphorylation. *J Biol Chem* (2011) 286(37):32259–67. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M111.278127

139. Chen C, Na X, Wang L, Yu R. High-throughput screening identifies stevioside as a potent agent to induce apoptosis in bladder cancer cells. *Biochem Pharmacol* (2022) 203:115166. doi: 10.1016/j.bcp.2022.115166

140. Li Z, Ren D, Chen C, Sun L, Fang K. OSU-T315 and doxorubicin synergistically induce apoptosis via mitochondrial pathway in bladder cancer cells. *Cell Biol Int* (2022) 46(10):1672–81. doi: 10.1002/cbin.11855

141. Luo KW, Zhu XH, Zhao T, Zhong J, Gao HC, Luo XL, et al. EGCG enhanced the anti-tumor effect of doxorubicine in bladder cancer via NF-kappaB/MDM2/p53 pathway. *Front Cell Dev Biol* (2020) 8:606123. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2020.606123

142. Cucci MA, Compagnone A, Daga M, Grattarola M, Ullio C, Roetto A, et al. Post-translational inhibition of YAP oncogene expression by 4-hydroxynonenal in bladder cancer cells. *Free Radic Biol Med* (2019) 141:205–19. doi: 10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2019.06.009

143. Jiang W, Xia J, Xie S, Zou R, Pan S, Wang ZW, et al. Long non-coding RNAs as a determinant of cancer drug resistance: towards the overcoming of chemoresistance via modulation of lncRNAs. *Drug Resist Updat* (2020) 50:100683. doi: 10.1016/j.drup.2020.100683

144. Lima APB, da Silva GN. Long non-coding RNA and chemoresistance in bladder cancer - a mini review. *Cancer Invest* (2023) 41(2):164–72. doi: 10.1080/07357907.2022.2146703

145. Zhang ZH, Wang Y, Zhang Y, Zheng SF, Feng T, Tian X, et al. The function and mechanisms of action of circular RNAs in urologic cancer. *Mol Cancer* (2023) 22 (1):61. doi: 10.1186/s12943-023-01766-2

146. Wang H, Feng Y, Zheng X, Xu X. The diagnostic and therapeutic role of snoRNA and lincRNA in bladder cancer. *Cancers (Basel)* (2023) 15(4). doi: 10.3390/cancers15041007

147. Liu J, Shang G. The roles of noncoding RNAs in the development of osteosarcoma stem cells and potential therapeutic targets. *Front Cell Dev Biol* (2022) 10:773038. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2022.773038

148. Xie W, Chu M, Song G, Zuo Z, Han Z, Chen C, et al. Emerging roles of long noncoding RNAs in chemoresistance of pancreatic cancer. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2022) 83:303–18. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2020.11.004

149. Beylerli O, Gareev I, Sufianov A, Ilyasova T, Guang Y. Long noncoding RNAs as promising biomarkers in cancer. *Noncoding RNA Res* (2022) 7(2):66–70. doi: 10.1016/j.ncrna.2022.02.004

150. Asghariazar V, Kadkhodayi M, Mansoori B, Mohammadi A, Baradaran B. Restoration of miR-143 reduces migration and proliferation of bladder cancer cells by regulating signaling pathways involved in EMT. *Mol Cell Probes* (2022) 61:101794. doi: 10.1016/j.mcp.2022.101794

151. Cai H, Xu H, Lu H, Xu W, Liu H, Wang X, et al. LncRNA SNHG1 facilitates tumor proliferation and represses apoptosis by regulating PPARgamma ubiquitination in bladder cancer. *Cancers (Basel)* (2022) 14(19). doi: 10.3390/cancers14194740

152. Li J, Wang Y, Zhang X, Yang X, Qi Q, Mi Q, et al. Characterisation of a novel transcript LNPPS acting as tumour suppressor in bladder cancer via PDCD5-mediated p53 degradation blockage. *Clin Transl Med* (2023) 13(1):e1149. doi: 10.1002/ctm2.1149

153. Ke M, Sun N, Lin Z, Zhang P, Hu Y, Wu S, et al. SNHG18 inhibits bladder cancer cell proliferation by increasing p21 transcription through destabilizing c-myc protein. *Cancer Cell Int* (2023) 23(1):48. doi: 10.1186/s12935-023-02887-w

154. Jiang X, Li H, Fang Y, Xu C. LncRNA PVT1 contributes to invasion and doxorubicin resistance of bladder cancer cells through promoting MDM2 expression and AURKB-mediated p53 ubiquitination. *Environ Toxicol* (2022) 37(6):1495–508. doi: 10.1002/tox.23501

155. Zhu Y, Dai B, Zhang H, Shi G, Shen Y, Ye D. Long non-coding RNA LOC572558 inhibits bladder cancer cell proliferation and tumor growth by regulating the AKT-MDM2-p53 signaling axis. *Cancer Lett* (2016) 380(2):369–74. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2016.04.030

156. Chen L, Li W, Li Z, Song Y, Zhao J, Chen Z, et al. circNUDT21 promotes bladder cancer progression by modulating the miR-16-1-3p/MDM2/p53 axis. *Mol Ther Nucleic Acids* (2021) 26:625–36. doi: 10.1016/j.omtn.2021.08.032

157. Jobst M, Kiss E, Gerner C, Marko D, Del Favero G. Activation of autophagy triggers mitochondrial loss and changes acetylation profile relevant for mechanotransduction in bladder cancer cells. *Arch Toxicol* (2023) 97(1):217–33. doi: 10.1007/s00204-022-03375-2

158. Xu J, Wei L, Liu H, Lei Y, Zhu Y, Liang C, et al. CD274 (PD-L1) methylation is an independent predictor for bladder cancer patients' survival. *Cancer Invest* (2022) 40 (3):228–33. doi: 10.1080/07357907.2022.2028805

159. Wan W, Peng K, Li M, Qin L, Tong Z, Yan J, et al. Histone demethylase JMJD1A promotes urinary bladder cancer progression by enhancing glycolysis through coactivation of hypoxia inducible factor 1alpha. *Oncogene* (2017) 36(27):3868–77. doi: 10.1038/onc.2017.13

160. Chen J, Cao L, Li Z, Li Y. SIRT1 promotes GLUT1 expression and bladder cancer progression via regulation of glucose uptake. *Hum Cell* (2019) 32(2):193–201. doi: 10.1007/s13577-019-00237-5

161. Bao H, Luo Y, Ding G, Fu Z. A pan-cancer analysis of UBE2S in tumorigenesis, prognosis, pathway, immune infiltration and evasion, and therapy response from an immune-oncology perspective. *J Oncol* (2022) 2022:3982539. doi: 10.1155/2022/3982539

162. Zhang M, Liu Y, Yin Y, Sun Z, Wang Y, Zhang Z, et al. UBE2S promotes the development of ovarian cancer by promoting PI3K/AKT/mTOR signaling pathway to regulate cell cycle and apoptosis. *Mol Med* (2022) 28(1):62. doi: 10.1186/s10020-022-00489-2

163. Gui L, Zhang S, Xu Y, Zhang H, Zhu Y, Kong L. UBE2S promotes cell chemoresistance through PTEN-AKT signaling in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cell Death Discovery* (2021) 7(1):357. doi: 10.1038/s41420-021-00750-3

164. Tang H, Fang T, Ji M, Wang JP, Song LL, Zhang QY, et al. UBE2S exerts oncogenic activities in urinary bladder cancer by ubiquitinating TSC1. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* (2021) 578:7–14. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2021.08.057

165. Jiang L, Sun G, Zou L, Guan Y, Hang Y, Liu Y, et al. Noncoding RNAs as a potential biomarker for the prognosis of bladder cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Expert Rev Mol Diagn* (2023) 23(4):325–34. doi: 10.1080/14737159.2023.2195554

166. Li K, Yao T, Wang Z. lncRNA-mediated ceRNA network in bladder cancer. *Noncoding RNA Res* (2023) 8(2):135–45. doi: 10.1016/j.ncrna.2022.12.002

167. Chu H, Hui G, Yuan L, Shi D, Wang Y, Du M, et al. Identification of novel piRNAs in bladder cancer. *Cancer Lett* (2015) 356(2 Pt B):561–7. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2014.10.004

168. Wang Z, Wang X, Wang Y, Tang S, Feng C, Pan L, et al. Transcriptomic analysis of gene networks regulated by U11 small nuclear RNA in bladder cancer. *Front Genet* (2021) 12:695597. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2021.695597

169. Wang Q, Wu L, Cao R, Gao J, Chai D, Qin Y, et al. Fbxo45 promotes the malignant development of esophageal squamous cell carcinoma by targeting GGNBP2 for ubiquitination and degradation. *Oncogene* (2022) 41(43):4795–807. doi: 10.1038/s41388-022-02468-7

170. Cao T, Cui Y, Wang Y, Wu L, Yu K, Chen K, et al. CACNA1C-AS2 inhibits cell proliferation and suppresses cell migration and invasion via targeting FBXO45 and PI3K/AKT/mTOR pathways in glioma. *Apoptosis* (2022) 27(11-12):979–91. doi: 10.1007/s10495-022-01764-7

171. Wu L, Yu K, Chen K, Zhu X, Yang Z, Wang Q, et al. Fbxo45 facilitates pancreatic carcinoma progression by targeting USP49 for ubiquitination and degradation. *Cell Death Dis* (2022) 13(3):231. doi: 10.1038/s41419-022-04675-2

172. De S, Holvey-Bates EG, Mahen K, Willard B, Stark GR. The ubiquitin E3 ligase FBXO22 degrades PD-L1 and sensitizes cancer cells to DNA damage. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2021) 118(47):e2112674118. doi: 10.1073/pnas.2112674118

173. Zhang Y, Liu Q, Cui M, Wang M, Hua S, Gao J, et al. Comprehensive analysis of expression, prognostic value, and immune infiltration for ubiquitination-related FBXOs in pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:774435. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.774435

174. Li S, Chen T, Liu J, Zhang H, Li J, Wang Z, et al. PROTACs: novel tools for improving immunotherapy in cancer. *Cancer Lett* (2023) 560:216128. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2023.216128

175. Liu J, Ma J, Liu Y, Xia J, Li Y, Wang ZP, et al. PROTACs: a novel strategy for cancer therapy. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2020) 67(Pt 2):171–9. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2020.02.006

176. Wang ZW, Liu Y, Zhu X. PhotoPROTACs: a novel biotechnology for cancer treatment. *Trends Cell Biol* (2020) 30(10):749–51. doi: 10.1016/j.tcb.2020.08.003

177. Xu Y, Lei Z, Zhu J, Wan L. Mivebresib synergized with PZ703b, a novel bcl-xl PROTAC degrader, induces apoptosis in bladder cancer cells via the mitochondrial pathway. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* (2022) 623:120–6. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2022.07.045

178. Wang Q, Li B, Zhang W, Li Z, Jiang B, Hou S, et al. Lethal activity of BRD4 PROTAC degrader QCA570 against bladder cancer cells. *Front Chem* (2023) 11:1121724. doi: 10.3389/fchem.2023.1121724

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 25 May 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1182677

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Zichuan Liu,
Tianjin University, China

REVIEWED BY
Yuling Han,
Cornell University, United States
Jean-Marc Barret,
GamaMabs Pharma, France

*CORRESPONDENCE
Yan Kuang
kuangyan_2004@163.com

RECEIVED 09 March 2023
ACCEPTED 16 May 2023
PUBLISHED 25 May 2023

CITATION
Huang J, Zhou H, Tan C, Mo S, Liu T and Kuang Y (2023) The overexpression of actin related protein 2/3 complex subunit 1B (ARPC1B) promotes the ovarian cancer progression *via* activation of the Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway.
Front. Immunol. 14:1182677.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1182677

The overexpression of actin related protein 2/3 complex subunit 1B(ARPC1B) promotes the ovarian cancer progression *via* activation of the Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway

Junning Huang, Haiqin Zhou, Caichun Tan, Shien Mo, Tingji Liu and Yan Kuang*

Department of Gynecology, First Affiliated Hospital of Guangxi Medical University, Nanning, China

Introduction: Ovarian cancer is one of the most fatal malignancies of the female reproductive system. The purpose of this study is to explore the mechanism of Actin Related Protein 2/3 Complex Subunit 1B(ARPC1B) in the progression of ovarian cancer.

Methods: The expressions and prognostic value of ARPC1B in ovarian cancer were identified using the GEPIA database and the Kaplan-Meier Plotter database. The expression of ARPC1B was manipulated to evaluate its impact on the malignant phenotypes of ovarian cancer. The cell proliferation ability was analyzed through CCK-8 assay and clone formation assay. The cell migration and invasion capacity was evaluated through wound healing assay and trans well assay. Mice xenografts were conducted to measure the effects of ARPC1B on tumor development *in vivo*.

Results: Our data suggested that ARPC1B was overexpressed in ovarian cancer, which was correlated with a poorer survival compared to low mRNA expression of ARPC1B in ovarian cancer patients. The overexpression of ARPC1B promoted cell proliferation, migration, and invasion of ovarian cancer cells. Conversely, the knockdown of ARPC1B resulted in the opposite effect. Additionally, ARPC1B expression could activate Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway. The administration of the β-catenin inhibitor XAV-939 abolished the promotion of cell proliferation, migration, and invasion activities induced by ARPC1B overexpression *in vitro*.

Conclusions: ARPC1B was overexpressed in ovarian cancer and was correlated with poor prognosis. ARPC1B promoted ovarian cancer progression through activation of Wnt/β-catenin Signaling Pathway.

KEYWORDS

ovarian cancer, actin related protein 2/3 complex subunit 1B, β-catenin, XAV-939, prognosis, oncogene

1 Introduction

Over the past several decades, significant progress has been made in improving cancer survival rates for most types of cancer (1). However, ovarian cancer remains a significant challenge. As the fifth most common cause of cancer-related death among women and the leading cause of mortality among gynecologic malignancies (1), ovarian cancer presents a critical public health concern. Unfortunately, the absence of specific symptoms and diagnostic biomarkers often leads to late diagnosis, with more than 70% of patients being diagnosed at clinical stage III or IV according to the Federation International of Gynecology and Obstetrics (FIGO) classification system (2). This results in a high mortality rate, with more than 75% of women with advanced ovarian cancer succumbing to the disease. In contrast, when ovarian cancer is diagnosed at an early stage, with the tumor confined to one or two sides of the ovaries, the cure rate can reach 90% (3). The current main therapeutic strategies for ovarian cancer include chemotherapy, surgery, and targeted therapy (4). Despite abundant research on the pathogenesis and therapy for ovarian cancer, there is still a lack of authoritative treatment. Therefore, the identification of effective predictive biomarkers for early diagnosis and personalized treatment is an urgent need in the field of ovarian cancer research.

Actin Related Protein 2/3 Complex Subunit 1B (ARPC1B), also known as ARC41, P41-ARC, P40-ARC, PLTEID, and IMD71, encodes one of seven subunits of the human Arp2/3 protein complex (5). This complex has been implicated in a variety of crucial biological functions, including regulation of cell differentiation, migration, adhesion, and cargo transport (6, 7). Recent studies have demonstrated that ARPC1B promotes cancer cell invasion and metastasis in several types of cancer, including glioblastoma and prostate cancer (8, 9). Additionally, ARPC1B has been linked to radiotherapy resistance, as ARPC1B-deficient patients exhibit increased sensitivity to ionizing radiation and the drug bleomycin (10).Furthermore, the overexpression of ARPC1B has been shown to promote radiotherapy resistance and maintain mesenchymal phenotype in glioma stem cells (11). Despite its known role in other types of cancer, the role of ARPC1B in ovarian cancer has not yet been reported in the literature.

β-catenin, also known as CTNNB1, is the key downstream component of the canonical Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway (12). This pathway plays a crucial role in tumorigenesis and is activated in many ovarian epithelial carcinomas (13). Upon activation of the Wnt/β-catenin pathway, β-catenin is released from the cell membrane and redistributes to the nuclei and cytoplasm of tumor cells (14). Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway is associated with tumor proliferation, metastasis, epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition (EMT), recurrence, chemoresistance, and anti-tumor immune regulation (15, 16). As such, the Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway represent important targets for the development of new therapeutic strategies for ovarian cancer.

In this work, we conducted a bioinformatics analysis and found that the expression of ARPC1B was significantly elevated in ovarian cancer patients. Survival analysis revealed that high expression of ARPC1B was associated with poor overall survival and progression-free survival in these patients. We then explored the effects of modulating ARPC1B expression on ovarian cancer cells and found that it significantly influenced cell proliferation, metastasis, and invasion *in vitro*, as well as the growth of ovarian cancer tumors *in vivo*. Further investigation revealed that these effects were linked to the regulation of the Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway.

2 Materials and methods

2.1 Databases and data analysis

The relationship between ARPC1B expression level and overall survival in ovarian cancer was assessed using Gene Expression Profiling Interactive Analysis (GEPIA) and Kaplan-Meier Plotter (KM plotter) databases that include the Gene Expression Omnibus (GEO), European Genome-phenome Archive (EGA), Genotype-Tissue Expression (GTEx), and The Cancer Genome Atlas (TCGA).

2.2 Clinical specimens

The study was approved by the Institutional Research Ethics Committee of Guangxi Medical University. In the study, ovarian specimens were collected from patients who were hospitalized in the First Affiliated Hospital of Guangxi Medical University from January 2021 to November 2022. The specimens were taken from both normal and cancer tissues and stored at -80°C for further experiments. All patients signed informed consent forms and none of them received any treatment before surgery. The normal ovarian specimens were taken from patients who underwent adnexectomy for uterine myoma or adenomyosis. The patients were between 18-70 years old with an average age of 46 years and all diagnoses were determined by pathological examination of the ovarian tissues.

2.3 Cell culture, cell transfection, and reagents

The ovarian epithelial cell line IOSE80 and ovarian cancer cell lines A2780, CAOV3, and SKOV3 were purchased from the China Center for Type Culture Collection (CCTCC, Wuhan, China). The cells were propagated in RPMI-1640 medium (Procell, Wuhan, China) containing 10% fetal bovine serum (Procell) and incubated at 37°C under a humidified atmosphere containing 5% CO_2. Plasmid vectors expressing small hairpin RNA (shRNA) targeting ARPC1B were named shRNA1 or shRNA2. The complementary cDNAs of ARPC1B were synthesized and the plasmid overexpressed vectors pLV3-CMV-3×FLAG-CopGFP-Puro (Miaolingbio, Wuhan, China) of ARPC1B were constructed as ov-ARPC1B. The shRNA and scramble control sequences were listed in Table 1. The plasmid vectors were transfected into A2780 and SKOV3 cells using Lipofectamine 3000 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, California, USA) according to the manufacturer's instructions. To determine the effect of ARPC1B on the Wnt/β-catenin signaling

TABLE 1 The sequences of shRNAs and scramble control.

Group	Sequence
Scramble control	5'-CAACAAGATGAAGAGCACCAAT-3'
shRNA1	5'-GTGTGATCTCCATCTGTTATT-3'
shRNA2	5'-CCAAGGTGCACGAGCTCAAGG-3'

pathway, we used XAV-939 (MedChemExpress, USA), an inhibitor of β-catenin, at a concentration of 5.0 μM.

2.4 RNA extraction, rt-PCR, and RT-qPCR

The extraction of RNA was performed from ovarian cancer tissue or cell lines using a Total RNA Extraction Kit (Axygen, USA) according to the manufacturer's protocol. The genomic DNA present in the RNA samples was eliminated, and cDNA was synthesized using an RNA Reverse Transcription Kit (Servicebio, Wuhan, China). Subsequently, RT-qPCR was carried out using 2x Universal Blue SYBR Green qPCR Master Mix (Servicebio) on a CFX Touch Real-Time PCR Machine (Bio-rad, USA). The reaction mixture was subjected to denaturation at 95°C for 30 seconds, followed by 40 cycles of 15 seconds at 95°C, 10 seconds at 55°C, and 30 seconds at 72°C. The expression levels of ARPC1B was quantified using the $2^{-\Delta\Delta Ct}$ method. The primers for ARPC1B and β-actin were synthesized by GeneSys (Nanning, China), and their sequences are listed in Table 2.

2.5 Protein extraction and western blot

Total protein was extracted from ovarian cancer tissue or cell lines as per the manufacturer's instruction using RIPA (Solarbio, Beijing, China). The protein concentration was quantified using BCA Protein Assay Kit (Beyotime, Shanghai, China), and 40 μg of protein was subjected to electrophoresis on a 10% SDS-PAGE gel. The proteins were then transferred onto a 0.22 μm PVDF membrane (Merck, USA). The protein bands were incubated with primary antibodies at 4°C overnight, after being blocked with Non-Protein Blocking Solution (Servicebio). Subsequently, the membranes were incubated with dylight-800 labeled secondary antibodies (Invitrogen; 1:10000) at 37°C for one hour. The protein probes were visualized on Odyssey CLx (LI-COR, USA). The primary antibodies used were ARPC1B (Proteintech, Wuhan, China; 1:3000), β-tubulin (Proteintech; 1:2000), β-catenin (Servicebio; 1:1000), cyclin D1 (Huabio, Hangzhou, China; 1:2000), c-myc (ABmart, Shanghai, China; 1:500).

2.6 Cell counting Kit-8 assay (CCK-8 assay)

In accordance with the manufacturer's protocol, the Cell Counting Kit-8 (CCK-8) assay was employed to determine the effect of ARPC1B on cell proliferation. Infected cells were plated into 96-well plates and were cultured for 0 hours, 24 hours, 48 hours, 72 hours, and 96 hours. Then, a 10 μL aliquot of the CCK-8 kit (Servicebio) was added to each well and incubated at 37°C with 5% CO_2 for 2 hours. The optical density (OD) value was measured at 450 nm using a modular multimode microplate reader machine, the Synergy H1 (BioTek, USA).

2.7 Colony formation assay

After being infected for 24 h, 500 cells of SKOV3 or 1000 cells of A2780 were seeded in each well of a six-well plate to assess the impact of ARPC1B on cell clonogenesis. The cells were allowed to grow for 10-14 days, forming colonies which were then fixed with methanol and stained with 0.5% crystal violet. The number of colonies was subsequently counted.

2.8 Wound healing assay

The cellular migration ability was evaluated using the wound healing assay. After being infected for 24 hours, infected cells were plated into 6-well plates. After 24 hours of cell culture, a wound was achieved in each well by 1 mL pipette tips. The cells were rinsed with a serum-free medium. Photographic documentation of the distance between cells was taken at 0 hours, 24 hours, and 48 hours.

2.9 Transwell assay

After being infected for 24 h, infected cells were harvested and placed in the upper chambers of transwell inserts (Corning, USA), with a non-serum medium. In the lower chambers, 900 mL of medium containing 10% FBS was added, and the system was maintained for 48 hours. The cells were then fixed with methanol

TABLE 2 The primers for qRT–PCR analysis.

Gene	Primer	Sequence
ARPC1B	Forward	5'- GACAAGAAGATGGCCGTCGC -3'
	Reverse	5'- TGCGAGCTCTGCTTAGGAAC -3'
β-actin	Forward	5'- CTCAGGATTTAAAAACTGGAACG -3'
	Reverse	5'- GACAAAAAAGGGGGAAGGG -3'

and stained with 0.5% crystal violet (Servicebio). The number of migrated cells in the lower chambers was quantified to reveal the cell invasion ability.

2.10 Tumor xenograft model

Six-week-old BALB/c nude mice (Guangxi Medical University, Nanning, China) were handled and managed in accordance with the agreement approved by Guangxi Medical University. Exponentially growing infected cells (either SKOV3 or A2780 cells) were subcutaneously inoculated into the armpit region of the mice. One week after the injection, the tumor diameter was measured every 4 days and used to calculate the tumor volume. The mice were sacrificed on the 27th day after inoculation and the tumors were then utilized for Western Blot analysis.

2.11 Statistical analysis

The statistical analyses in this study were executed utilizing the R software version 4.2.2. The data were represented as the mean and standard deviation, derived from a minimum of three independent experiments. To assess the differences between two groups, the Student's t-test was employed, whereas, for comparisons among three or more groups, an ANOVA was conducted. A p-value of less than 0.05 was considered as statistically significant.

3 Results

3.1 The expression of ARPC1B and its co-relation of the overall survival of ovarian cancer

The relationship between ARPC1B expression level and overall survival in ovarian cancer was assessed using Gene Expression Profiling Interactive Analysis (GEPIA) and Kaplan-Meier Plotter (KM plotter) databases that include the Gene Expression Omnibus (GEO), European Genome-phenome Archive (EGA), and The Cancer Genome Atlas (TCGA). Our results showed that ARPC1B was significantly overexpressed in ovarian cancer tissues compared to normal tissues (Figures 1A). The survival analysis indicated that a high expression level of ARPC1B was associated with poorer overall

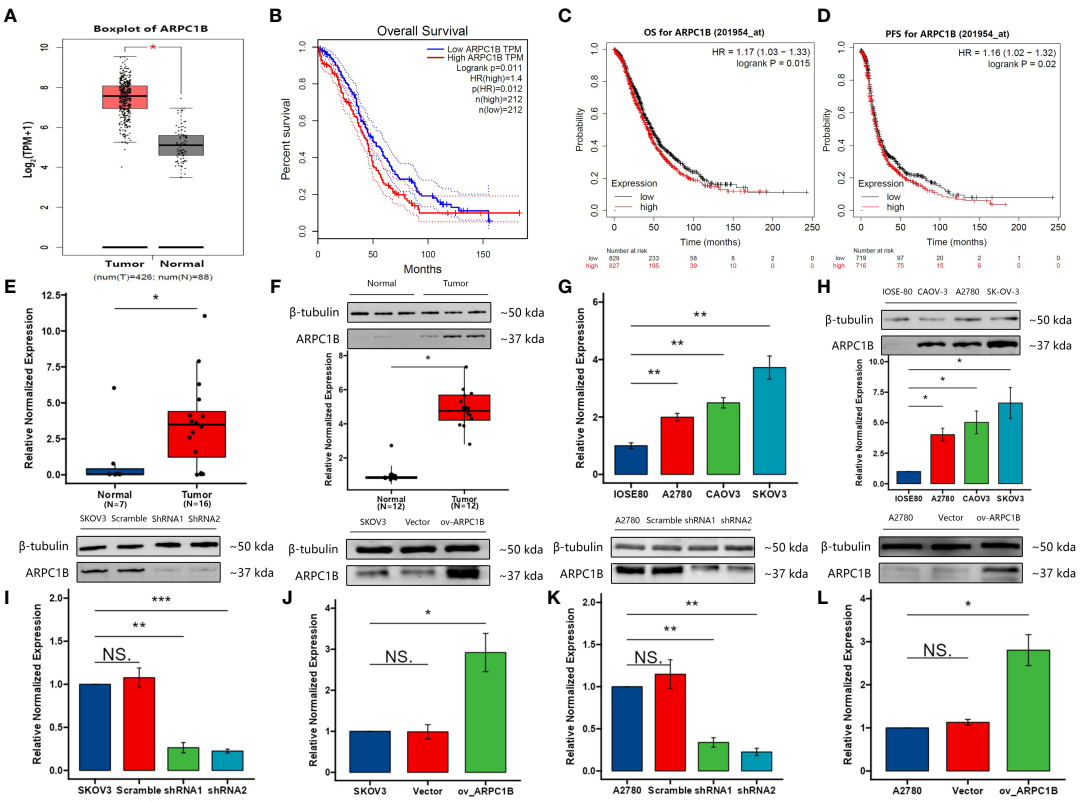


FIGURE 1
The expression of ARPC1B and its co-relation of the overall survival of ovarian cancer. **(A)** Boxplot of ARPC1B in ovarian cancer. TPM, transcripts per million. **(B)** Overall survival time between patients with high and low ARPC1B expression by GEPIA with median cut-off. Dotted lines indicated the 95% confidence interval. HR, hazard ratio. **(C, D)** Overall survival time and progression-free survival time between patients with high and low ARPC1B expression by KM Plotter with median cut-off. **(E, F)** Relative mRNA and protein expression of ARPC1B in normal ovarian tissues and ovarian cancer tissues. **(G, H)** Relative mRNA and protein expression of ARPC1B in ovarian epithelial cell line IOSE80 and ovarian cancer cell lines A2780, CAOV3, and SKOV3. **(I, J)** Relative protein expression of ARPC1B in infected SKOV3 cells. **(K, L)** Relative protein expression of ARPC1B in infected A2780 cells. Measurement data were expressed as mean ± SD of three independent experiments. NS, Not statistically significant. *p < 0.05, **p < 0.01, ***p < 0.001.

survival and progression-free survival in ovarian cancer patients (Figures 1B–D), suggesting the prognostic significance of ARPC1B. We determined the mRNA and protein expression of ARPC1B in ovarian tissue and ovarian cells, including ovarian epithelial cell line IOSE80 and ovarian cancer cell lines A2780, CAOV3, and SKOV3. The results demonstrated that ARPC1B was significantly overexpressed in ovarian cancer tissues compared to normal ovarian tissues, and significantly overexpressed in ovarian cancer cell lines compared to ovarian epithelial cell line (Figures 1E–H). ARPC1B expression was low in A2780 cells and high in SKOV3 cells (Figures 1G, H). We then artificially regulated the expression of ARPC1B in A2780 and SKOV3 cells and confirmed through Western Blot analysis (Figures 1I–L).

3.2 Effects of ARPC1B on the progression of ovarian cancer cells

Using the clone formation assay and CCK-8 assay, we evaluated the proliferation ability of ovarian cancer cells. The results of the clone formation assay showed that knocking down ARPC1B significantly decreased the proliferation of A2780 and SKOV3 cells, but the effect was weaker in A2780 cells (Figures 2A, B). Overexpression of ARPC1B significantly enhanced the proliferation of A2780 and SKOV3 cells, but the effect was weaker in SKOV3 cells (Figures 2C, D). The results of the CCK-8 assay were consistent with those of the clone formation assay. Knocking down ARPC1B significantly reduced the proliferation of A2780 and SKOV3 cells, but the effect was weaker in A2780 cells (Figures 2E, F). Overexpression of ARPC1B significantly increased the proliferation of A2780 and SKOV3 cells, but the effect was weaker in SKOV3 cells (Figures 2G, H). We also assessed the migration ability of ovarian cancer cells using the Transwell assay and wound healing assay. The results of the Transwell assay showed that knocking down ARPC1B significantly reduced the migration ability of A2780 and SKOV3 cells (Figures 3A, B), while overexpression significantly increased the migration ability of A2780 and SKOV3 cells, but the effect was weaker in SKOV3 cells (Figures 3C, D). The results of the wound healing assay were consistent with those of the Transwell assay. Knocking down ARPC1B significantly reduced the migration ability of A2780 and SKOV3 cells, but the effect was weaker in A2780 cells (Figures 3E, F). Overexpression of ARPC1B slightly increased the migration ability of A2780 and SKOV3 cells (Figures 3G, H). Overall, our results suggest that knocking down ARPC1B reduces the proliferation and migration ability of A2780 and SKOV3 cells, and this effect is generally more significant in SKOV3 cells than in A2780 cells. On the other hand, overexpression of ARPC1B enhances the proliferation and migration ability of A2780 and SKOV3 cells, and this effect is generally more significant in A2780 cells than in SKOV3 cells.

3.3 Effects of ARPC1B on the Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway in ovarian cancer cells

To further explore the mechanism of the effects caused by ARPC1B, the expression of key proteins (β-catenin, c-myc, and

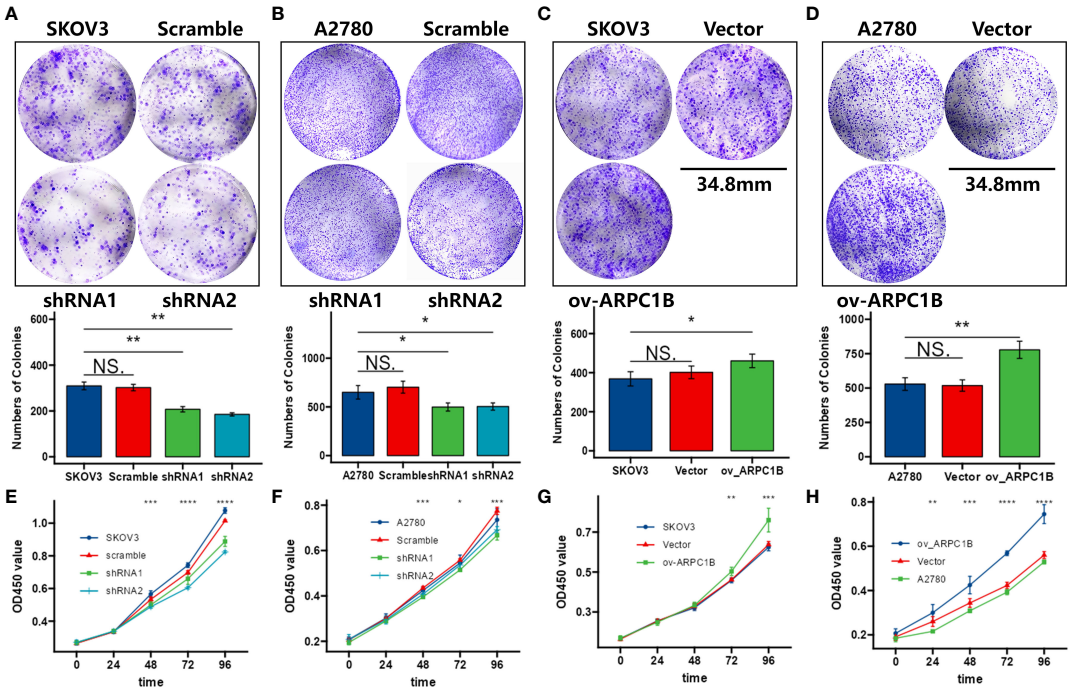


FIGURE 2
Effects of ARPC1B on the proliferation of ovarian cancer cells. **(A–D)** Cellular clone forming ability was evaluated by colony formation assay. **(E–H)** Cell proliferation ability was assessed by CCK-8 assay. Measurement data were expressed as mean ± SD of three independent experiments. NS, Not statistically significant. *p < 0.05, **p < 0.01, ***p < 0.001.

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1182677

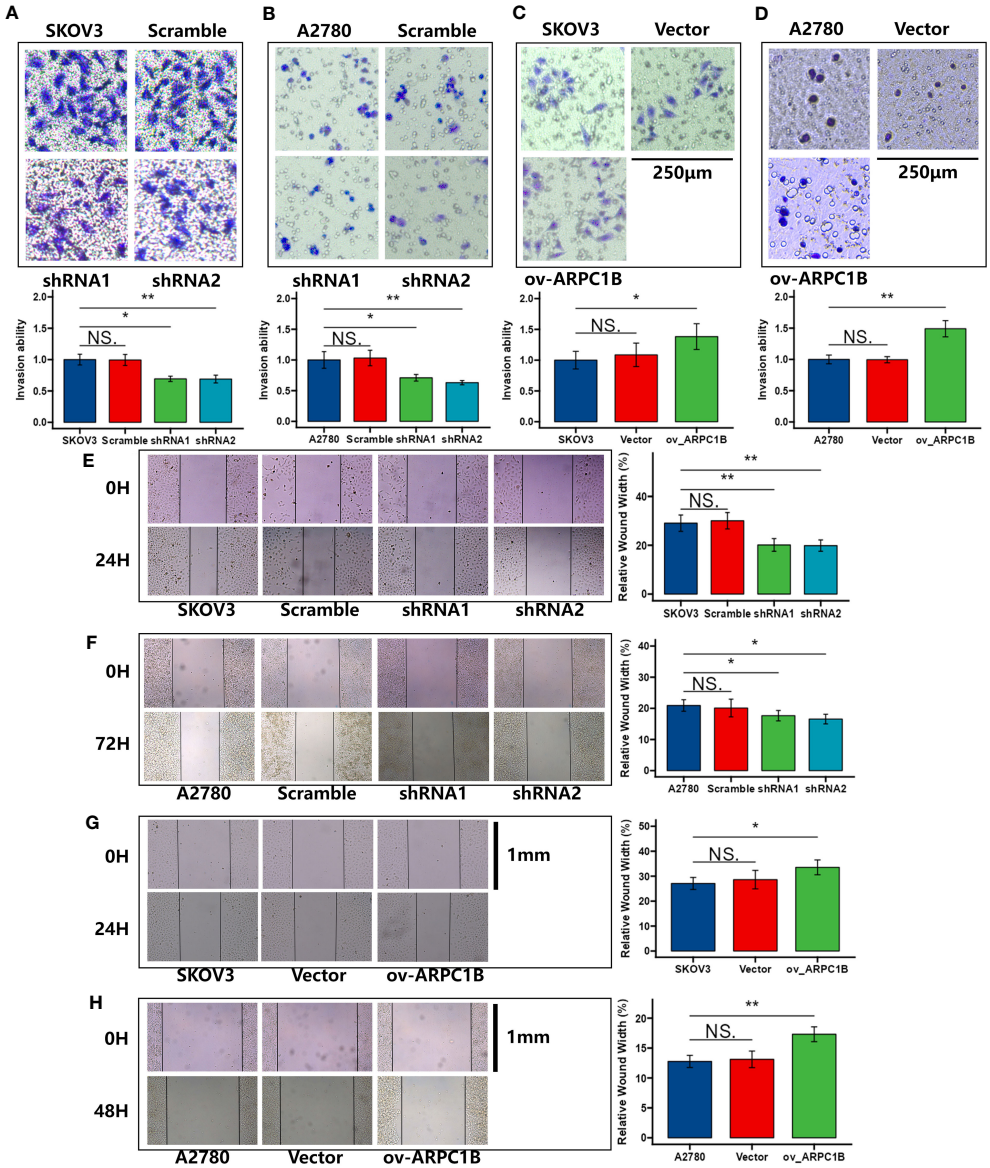


FIGURE 3
Effects of ARPC1B on the migration of ovarian cancer cells. **(A–D)** Cell invasion ability was detected by transwell assay. **(E–H)** Cell migration ability was assessed by wound healing assay. Measurement data were expressed as mean ± SD of three independent experiments. NS, Not statistically significant. *p < 0.05, **p < 0.01, ***p < 0.001.

cyclin D1) in the Wnt/β-Catenin signaling pathway was evaluated. Western Blot demonstrated that the knockdown of ARPC1B attenuated the expression of β-catenin in SKOV3 cells, leading to the low expression of c-myc and cyclin D1 (Figure 4A). The overexpression of ARPC1B promoted the expression of β-catenin in A2780 cells, causing the up-regulation of c-myc and cyclin D1, and the promotion was abolished by the administration of β-Catenin inhibitor XAV-939 (Figure 4B). The results of the colony formation assay, transwell assay, wound healing assay, and CCK-8 showed that ARPC1B overexpression-induced promotion of cellular proliferation and migration was abolished by the administration of β-Catenin inhibitor XAV-939 (Figures 4C–F). These data confirmed that the administration of β-Catenin inhibitor XAV-939 could reverse the malignant process caused by the up-regulated ARPC1B in ovarian cancer. Our results suggested the possibility that the overexpression of ARPC1B promoted the expression of cell proliferation or metastasis-related proteins by the activation of the Wnt/β-Catenin signaling pathway in ovarian cancer.

3.4 Effects of ARPC1B on the growth of ovarian cancer tumor *in vivo*

To confirm the effects of ARPC1B on the growth of ovarian cancer tumor *in vivo*, xenograft tumor models were built with

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1182677

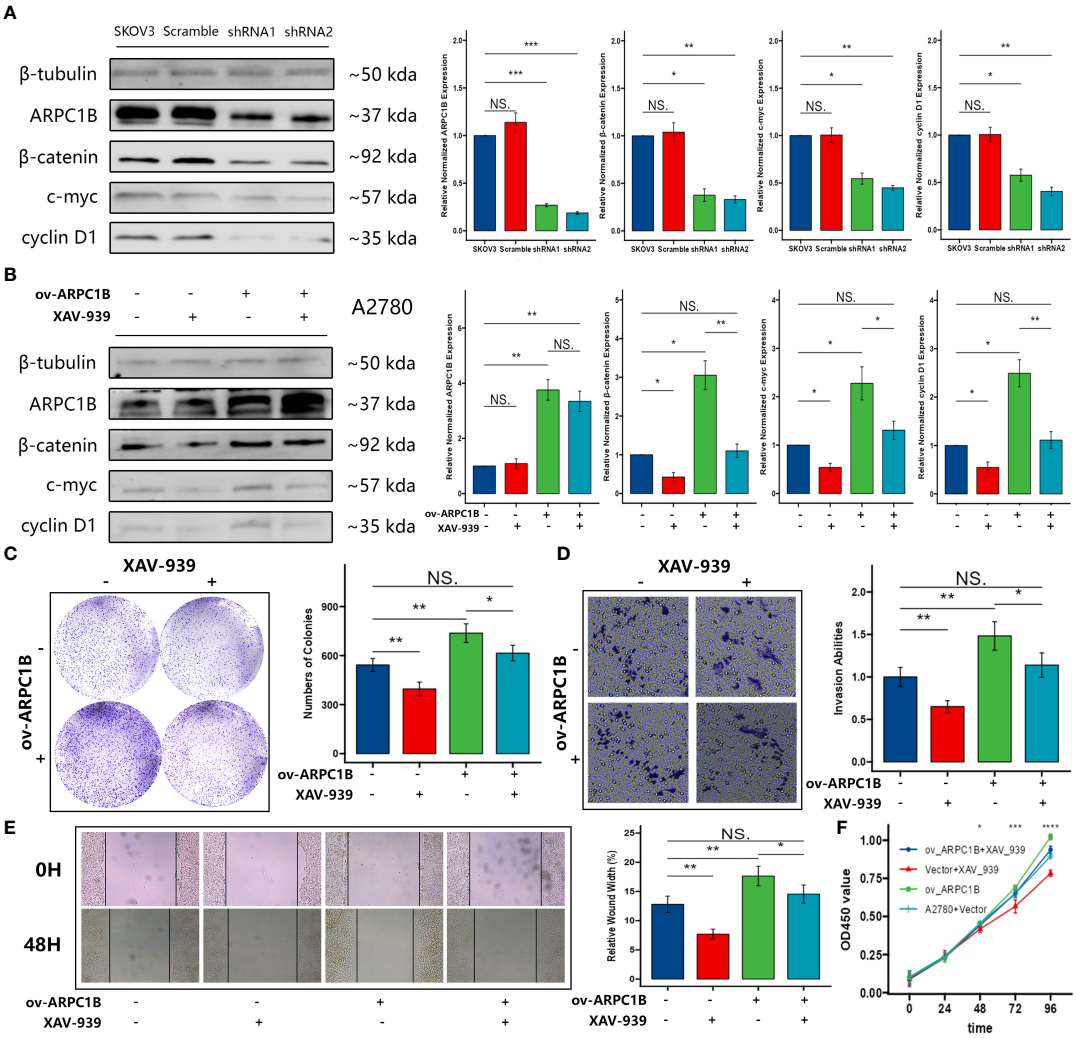


FIGURE 4
Effects of ARPC1B on the Wnt/β-Catenin signaling pathway in ovarian cancer cells. **(A)** The protein expression of β-catenin, c-myc, cyclin D1 in SKOV3 cells following ARPC1B knockdown. **(B)** The protein expression of β-catenin, c-myc, cyclin D1 in A2780 cells following ARPC1B overexpression. **(C)** Cellular clone forming ability was evaluated by colony formation assay. **(D)** Cell invasion ability was detected by transwell assay. **(E)** Cell migration ability was measured by wound healing assay. **(F)** Cell proliferation ability was assessed by CCK-8 assay. Measurement data were expressed as mean ± SD of three independent experiments. NS, Not statistically significant. *p < 0.05, **p < 0.01, ***p < 0.001.

SKOV3 cells infected with shRNA1 and shRNA2 or A2780 cells infected with ov-ARPC1B. Compared to scramble control, ARPC1B interference markedly ameliorated the average tumor volume. However, compared to vector, the overexpression of ARPC1B significantly increased the average tumor volume (Figures 5A–D). Then, we verified the expression of ARPC1B and further proved the association between ARPC1B and Wnt/β-Catenin signaling pathway using Western Blot. The protein expression of β-Catenin was weakened in tumors derived from the infected SKOV3 cells model, causing the attenuated expression of c-myc and cyclin D1 (Figures 5E). The protein expression of β-Catenin was elevated in tumors derived from the A2780 cells model, leading to the up-regulation of c-myc and cyclin D1 (Figures 5F). The results suggested that the overexpression of ARPC1B promoted the growth of ovarian cancer tumors *in vivo via* the activation of the Wnt/β-Catenin signaling pathway.

4 Discussion

Despite a decrease in incidence rates in recent years due to increased use of oral contraceptives (17), ovarian cancer remains the leading cause of death from gynecologic cancer, with a five-year survival rate of only 48% (18). The cure rate of early stage ovarian cancer can reach 90% (3), however, screening for ovarian cancer remains challenging due to its vague and nonspecific symptoms. The positive predictive value of routine screening methods, including ultrasound and serum CA-125, is less than 50% with a false-positive rate of up to 44% (19). Treatment of ovarian cancer typically involves a combination of chemotherapy and surgery, including surgical staging of affected tissue, tumor debulking surgery, subsequent chemotherapy, and target therapy such as PARP inhibitors (20, 21). However, late diagnosis and drug resistance present significant challenges in the treatment of

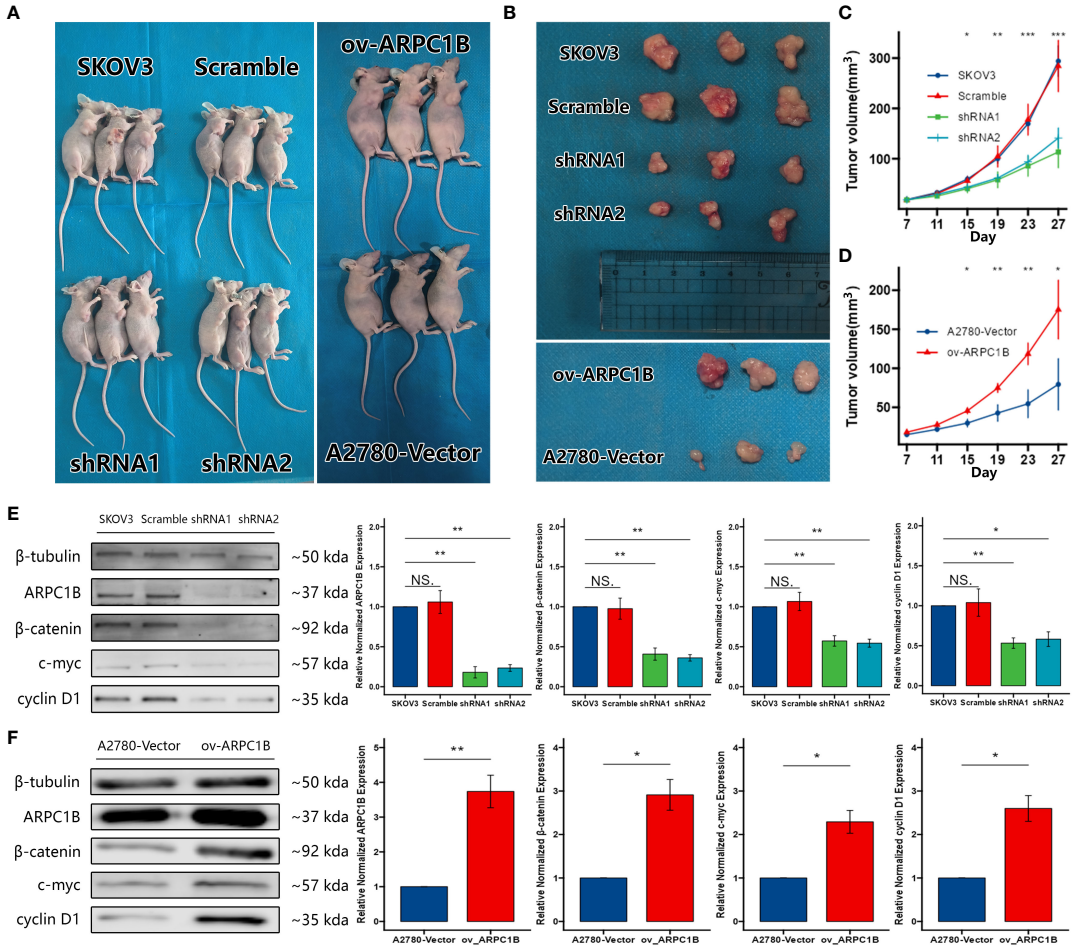


FIGURE 5
Effects of ARPC1B on the growth of ovarian cancer tumor *in vivo*. Xenograft tumor models were built with infected SKOV3 cells or A2780 cells. **(A–D)** The volume of xenograft tumors. The tumors were extracted on day 27 **(E, F)** Relative protein expression of β-catenin, c-myc, cyclin D1. Measurement data were expressed as mean ± SD of three independent experiments. NS, Not statistically significant. *p < 0.05, **p < 0.01, ***p < 0.001.

ovarian cancer. To address these challenges, immediate research priorities should focus on developing novel diagnosis marker and therapy for ovarian cancer (22). It is well established that certain genes are associated with an increased risk of ovarian cancer (17, 23). Mutations in the BRCA1, BRCA2, and MMR genes can increase the risk of ovarian cancer from 1.6% to 40%, 18%, and 10%, respectively (24). To identify novel oncogenes in ovarian cancer, we conducted a data mining analysis of public cancer genomics databases.

In this study, we conducted a bioinformatics analysis and found that the expression of ARPC1B was overexpressed in ovarian cancer. Further analysis revealed that patients with high expression of ARPC1B had a poorer overall survival and progression-free survival compared to those with low expression. To investigate the effect of ARPC1B on ovarian cancer progression, we modulated its expression in ovarian cancer cell lines SKOV3 and A2780. The results showed that overexpression of ARPC1B enhanced cell proliferation and migration *in vitro* through activation of the Wnt/β-Catenin signaling pathway. Conversely, knockdown of ARPC1B resulted in the opposite effect. Furthermore, administration of β-Catenin inhibitor XAV-939 was observed to abolish the proliferation and migration induced by ARPC1B overexpression. Our findings *in vivo* confirmed that ARPC1B overexpression facilitated the growth of ovarian cancer xenograft tumors, while ARPC1B interference suppressed tumor growth. This is the first report to suggest that ARPC1B is involved in ovarian cancer progression and may act as an oncogene in ovarian cancer.

The oncogene role of ARPC1B has been observed in other cancers as well. The overexpression of ARPC1B in glioma cells has been shown to maintain the malignant phenotype, including migration, invasion, and epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition (EMT) status (8, 11). On the other hand, knockdown of ARPC1B in prostate cancer cells has been observed to reduce the proliferation, migration, and invasion and cause cell cycle arrest at the G2/M phase *via* the downregulation of AURKA (9). Further research is needed to explore the effects of ARPC1B on the cell cycle in ovarian cancer and its underlying mechanisms. In the field of immunology, the overexpression of ARPC1B has been shown to promote macrophage recruitment through the activation of the NF-κB and STAT3 pathways (8). Neutrophils were defective in actin microfilament reorganization due to a mutation in ARPC1B or

inhibition of its upstream regulator, and Rac2 lose their ability to upregulate complement receptor immunoglobulin expression (25). ARPC1B is also associated with radiotherapy resistance, and patients with ARPC1B deficiency have increased sensitivity to ionizing radiation and bleomycin (11). ARPC1B has been found to promote radiotherapy resistance and maintenance of the mesenchymal phenotype in glioma stem cells (12). Additionally, ARPC1B plays a crucial role in metabolism and the upregulation of ARPC1B in the hypothalamic arcuate nucleus has been linked to the improvement of high-fat diet induced hypothalamic inflammation and leptin resistance (26). The exploitation of cancer metabolism is providing new insight into cancer biology and can potentially lead to the development of more effective targeted treatments for patients (27).

ARPC1B encodes one of seven subunits of the human Arp2/3 protein complex (5), which is the only molecular machine that generates branched actin networks (7), and plays a crucial role in the regulation of various biological functions, including cell differentiation, migration, adhesion, as well as cargo transport (6, 7). Immunohistochemical analysis has revealed that Arp2/3 subunits are overexpressed in a number of cancers, including bladder (28), breast (29), colorectal (30), gastric (31), gliomas (32), and lung cancers (33). In this study, we have discovered that ARPC1B promotes the progression of ovarian cancer by activating the Wnt/β-Catenin signaling pathway. However, it is still unclear whether ARPC1B indirectly activates the pathway through the Arp2/3 protein complex or whether it directly activates a known molecule within the pathway. Further research is needed to clarify this mechanism.

Interestingly, our results suggest that knocking down ARPC1B leads to a more significant decrease in the proliferation and migration abilities of ovarian cancer cells in SKOV3 cells than in A2780 cells. Conversely, overexpression of ARPC1B leads to a more significant increase in the proliferation and migration abilities of ovarian cancer cells in A2780 cells than in SKOV3 cells. We hypothesize that this difference may be due to the characteristics of the cells, as A2780 cells are derived from primary tissues of ovarian adenocarcinoma, while SKOV3 cells are derived from ascites fluids of patients with ovarian serous carcinoma (34, 35). A wound healing assay involving 10 types of ovarian cancer cell lines showed that at 30 hours, the healing rate of SKOV3 cells could reach over 80%, while the healing rate of A2780 cells was less than 20% (36). This suggests that active cell lines like SKOV3 may be more suitable as models for observing anticancer effects, while less active cell lines like A2780 may be more suitable as models for observing cancer-promoting effects. Alternatively, adjusting the observation time points flexibly may be necessary to ensure that the most significant differences between different treatment groups can be observed. However, this speculation is based on limited experimental evidence and cannot completely rule out the possibility of accidental circumstances. We also concern the involvement of other proteins in a compensation process, which could mask the effects of ARPC1B. Additionally, the effects observed *in vivo* appear to be clearer than those observed *in vitro*, suggesting that cellular interactions between tumor cells and the tumor microenvironment (TME) may play a role *in vivo* that is not observable *in vitro*. We will continue to pay attention to these issues in future research.

In summary, this study advances our knowledge of the molecular pathogenesis of ovarian cancer. Further research is needed to fully understand the mechanism by which ARPC1B activates the Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway in ovarian cancer cells and to assess the potential therapeutic value of targeting ARPC1B. Future studies should focus on examining a greater number of tissue samples using immunohistochemistry to further validate the diagnostic value of ARPC1B and exploring the impact of ARPC1B on the tumor microenvironment, metabolism, drug resistance, and radiotherapy resistance in ovarian cancer.

5 Conclusion

The expression levels of ARPC1B were found to be elevated in ovarian cancer tissues. The overexpression of ARPC1B has been shown to contribute to the malignant phenotype in ovarian cancer *via* activation of the Wnt/β-Catenin signaling pathway. These findings suggest that ARPC1B may be a novel target in the arsenal to treat ovarian cancer.

Data availability statement

The raw data supporting the conclusions of this article will be made available by the authors, without undue reservation.

Ethics statement

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by Institutional Research Ethics Committee of Guangxi Medical University. The patients/participants provided their written informed consent to participate in this study. The animal study was reviewed and approved by Institutional Research Ethics Committee of Guangxi Medical University.

Author contributions

JH conceived and designed the experiments. JH, HZ, CT, and SM performed the experiments. JH, HZ, CT, SM, TL, and YK collected the clinical specimens. JH performed the statistical analysis. JH wrote the manuscript. YK made revision of the manuscript. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

The study was supported by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (Project Approval 81960466 and 82260566)

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1182677/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Islami F, Ward EM, Sung H, Cronin KA, Tangka FKL, Sherman RL, et al. Annual report to the nation on the status of cancer, part 1: national cancer statistics. *J Natl Cancer Inst* (2021) 113(12):1648–69. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djab131

2. Webb PM, Jordan SJ. Epidemiology of epithelial ovarian cancer. *Best Pract Res Clin Obstet Gynaecol* (2017) 41:3–14. doi: 10.1016/j.bpobgyn.2016.08.006

3. Cheng L, Wu S, Zhang K, Qing Y, Xu T. A comprehensive overview of exosomes in ovarian cancer: emerging biomarkers and therapeutic strategies. *J Ovarian Res* (2017) 10(1):73. doi: 10.1186/s13048-017-0368-6

4. Lee JM, Minasian L, Kohn EC. New strategies in ovarian cancer treatment. *Cancer* (2019) 125(Suppl 24):4623–9. doi: 10.1002/cncr.32544

5. Kumagai K, Nimura Y, Mizota A, Miyahara N, Aoki M, Furusawa Y, et al. Arpc1b gene is a candidate prediction marker for choroidal malignant melanomas sensitive to radiotherapy. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci* (2006) 47(6):2300–4. doi: 10.1167/iovs.05-0810

6. Goley ED, Welch MD. The Arp2/3 complex: an actin nucleator comes of age. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2006) 7(10):713–26. doi: 10.1038/nrm2026

7. Molinie N, Gautreau A. The Arp2/3 regulatory system and its deregulation in cancer. *Physiol Rev* (2018) 98(1):215–38. doi: 10.1152/physrev.00006.2017

8. Liu T, Zhu C, Chen X, Wu J, Guan G, Zou C, et al. Dual role of Arpc1b in regulating the network between tumor-associated macrophages and tumor cells in glioblastoma. *Oncoimmunology* (2022) 11(1):2031499. doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2022.2031499

9. Gamallat Y, Zaaluk H, Kish EK, Abdelsalam R, Liosis K, Ghosh S, et al. Arpc1b is associated with lethal prostate cancer and its inhibition decreases cell invasion and migration in vitro. *Int J Mol Sci* (2022) 23(3). doi: 10.3390/ijms23031476

10. Chiriaco M, Ursu GM, Amodio D, Cotugno N, Volpi S, Berardinelli F, et al. Radiosensitivity in patients affected by Arpc1b deficiency: a new disease trait? *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:919237. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.919237

11. Gao Z, Xu J, Fan Y, Zhang Z, Wang H, Qian M, et al. Arpc1b promotes mesenchymal phenotype maintenance and radiotherapy resistance by blocking Trim21-mediated degradation of Ifi16 and hur in glioma stem cells. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res* (2022) 41(1):323. doi: 10.1186/s13046-022-02526-8

12. Yu Y, Wu J, Wang Y, Zhao T, Ma B, Liu Y, et al. Kindlin 2 forms a transcriptional complex with beta-catenin and Tcf4 to enhance wnt signalling. *EMBO Rep* (2012) 13(8):750–8. doi: 10.1038/embor.2012.88

13. McMellen A, Woodruff ER, Corr BR, Bitler BG, Moroney MR. Wnt signaling in gynecologic malignancies. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21(12). doi: 10.3390/ijms21124272

14. Kim S, Jeong S. Mutation hotspots in the beta-catenin gene: lessons from the human cancer genome databases. *Mol Cells* (2019) 42(1):8–16. doi: 10.14348/molcells.2018.0436

15. Jung YS, Park JI. Wnt signaling in cancer: therapeutic targeting of wnt signaling beyond beta-catenin and the destruction complex. *Exp Mol Med* (2020) 52(2):183–91. doi: 10.1038/s12276-020-0380-6

16. van Schie EH, van Amerongen R. Aberrant Wnt/Ctnnb1 signaling as a therapeutic target in human breast cancer: weighing the evidence. *Front Cell Dev Biol* (2020) 8:25. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2020.00025

17. Walker JL, Powell CB, Chen LM, Carter J, Bae Jump VL, Parker LP, et al. Society of gynecologic oncology recommendations for the prevention of ovarian cancer. *Cancer* (2015) 121(13):2108–20. doi: 10.1002/cncr.29321

18. Siegel RL, Miller KD, Jemal A. Cancer statistics, 2020. *CA Cancer J Clin* (2020) 70(1):7–30. doi: 10.3322/caac.21590

19. Menon U, Talaat A, Rosenthal AN, Macdonald ND, Jeyerajah AR, Skates SJ, et al. Performance of ultrasound as a second line test to serum Ca125 in ovarian cancer screening. *BJOG* (2014) 121 Suppl 7:35–9. doi: 10.1111/1471-0528.13211

20. Tew WP, Lacchetti C, Ellis A, Maxian K, Banerjee S, Bookman M, et al. Parp inhibitors in the management of ovarian cancer: asco guideline. *J Clin Oncol* (2020) 38 (30):3468–93. doi: 10.1200/JCO.20.01924

21. Erickson BK, Martin JY, Shah MM, Straughn JMJr., Leath CA3rd. Reasons for failure to deliver national comprehensive cancer network (Nccn)-adherent care in the treatment of epithelial ovarian cancer at an nccn cancer center. *Gynecol Oncol* (2014) 133(2):142–6. doi: 10.1016/j.ygyno.2014.02.006

22. Kuroki L, Guntupalli SR. Treatment of epithelial ovarian cancer. *BMJ* (2020) 371:m3773. doi: 10.1136/bmj.m3773

23. Wentzensen N, Poole EM, Trabert B, White E, Arslan AA, Patel AV, et al. Ovarian cancer risk factors by histologic subtype: an analysis from the ovarian cancer cohort consortium. *J Clin Oncol* (2016) 34(24):2888–98. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2016.66.8178

24. Tschernichovsky R, Goodman A. Risk-reducing strategies for ovarian cancer in brca mutation carriers: a balancing act. *Oncologist* (2017) 22(4):450–9. doi: 10.1634/theoncologist.2016-0444

25. Small AG, Perveen K, Putty T, Patel N, Quinn P, Wechalekar MD, et al. Neutrophils require activation to express functional cell-surface complement receptor immunoglobulin. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:840510. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.840510

26. Ni W, Zhang J, Wang B, Liang F, Bao L, Li P, et al. Actin related protein 2/3 complex subunit 1 up-regulation in the hypothalamus prevents high-fat diet induced obesity. *Eur J Neurosci* (2023) 57(1):64–77. doi: 10.1111/ejn.15871

27. Vander Heiden MG, DeBerardinis RJ. Understanding the intersections between metabolism and cancer biology. *Cell* (2017) 168(4):657–69. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2016.12.039

28. Xu N, Qu GY, Wu YP, Lin YZ, Chen DN, Li XD, et al. Arpc4 promotes bladder cancer cell invasion and is associated with lymph node metastasis. *J Cell Biochem* (2020) 121(1):231–43. doi: 10.1002/jcb.29136

29. Iwaya K, Norio K, Mukai K. Coexpression of Arp2 and Wave2 predicts poor outcome in invasive breast carcinoma. *Mod Pathol* (2007) 20(3):339–43. doi: 10.1038/modpathol.3800741

30. Iwaya K, Oikawa K, Semba S, Tsuchiya B, Mukai Y, Otsubo T, et al. Correlation between liver metastasis of the colocalization of actin-related protein 2 and 3 complex and Wave2 in colorectal carcinoma. *Cancer Sci* (2007) 98(7):992–9. doi: 10.1111/j.1349-7006.2007.00488.x

31. Zheng HC, Zheng YS, Li XH, Takahashi H, Hara T, Masuda S, et al. Arp2/3 overexpression contributed to pathogenesis, growth and invasion of gastric carcinoma. *Anticancer Res* (2008) 28(4B):2225–32.

32. Liu Z, Yang X, Chen C, Liu B, Ren B, Wang L, et al. Expression of the Arp2/3 complex in human gliomas and its role in the migration and invasion of glioma cells. *Oncol Rep* (2013) 30(5):2127–36. doi: 10.3892/or.2013.2669

33. Semba S, Iwaya K, Matsubayashi J, Serizawa H, Kataba H, Hirano T, et al. Coexpression of actin-related protein 2 and wiskott-Aldrich syndrome family verproline-homologous protein 2 in adenocarcinoma of the lung. *Clin Cancer Res* (2006) 12(8):2449–54. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-05-2566

34. Jacob F, Nixdorf S, Hacker NF, Heinzelmann-Schwarz VA. Reliable in vitro studies require appropriate ovarian cancer cell lines. *J Ovarian Res* (2014) 7:60. doi: 10.1186/1757-2215-7-60

35. Hernandez L, Kim MK, Lyle LT, Bunch KP, House CD, Ning F, et al. Characterization of ovarian cancer cell lines as in vivo models for preclinical studies. *Gynecol Oncol* (2016) 142(2):332–40. doi: 10.1016/j.ygyno.2016.05.028

36. Hallas-Potts A, Dawson JC, Herrington CS. Ovarian cancer cell lines derived from non-serous carcinomas migrate and invade more aggressively than those derived from high-grade serous carcinomas. *Sci Rep* (2019) 9(1):5515. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-41941-4

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 12 June 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1189953

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Xiangpeng Dai,
Jilin University, China

REVIEWED BY
Xiaoming Dai,
Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center and Harvard Medical School, United States
Linyong Du,
Wenzhou Medical University, China
Xiaowei Qi,
Army Medical University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Leina Ma
leinama@gmail.com
Qiang Wang
wangqiang401@139.com
Zhimin Lu
zhiminlu@zju.edu.cn

†These authors have contributed equally to this work

RECEIVED 20 March 2023
ACCEPTED 29 May 2023
PUBLISHED 12 June 2023

CITATION
Lin J, Fang W, Xiang Z, Wang Q, Cheng H, Chen S, Fang J, Liu J, Wang Q, Lu Z and Ma L (2023) Glycolytic enzyme HK2 promotes PD-L1 expression and breast cancer cell immune evasion.
Front. Immunol. 14:1189953.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1189953

Glycolytic enzyme HK2 promotes PD-L1 expression and breast cancer cell immune evasion

Jichun Lin[1,2,3†], Wenshuo Fang[1,2,3†], Zhuo Xiang[4], Qingqing Wang[4], Huapeng Cheng[4], Shimin Chen[1,2,3], Jing Fang[1,2,3], Jia Liu[5], Qiang Wang[4*], Zhimin Lu[6,7*] and Leina Ma[1,2*]

[1]Department of Oncology, the Affiliated Hospital of Qingdao University, Qingdao, China, [2]Qingdao Cancer Institute, Qingdao, China, [3]School of Basic Medicine, Qingdao University, Qingdao, China, [4]Oncology Department, Shandong Second Provincial General Hospital, Jinan, China, [5]Department of Pharmacology, School of Pharmacy, Qingdao University, Qingdao, China, [6]Zhejiang Provincial Key Laboratory of Pancreatic Disease, The First Affiliated Hospital and Institute of Translational Medicine, Zhejiang University School of Medicine, Hangzhou, Zhejiang, China, [7]Cancer Center, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, Zhejiang, China

Immune therapies targeting the PD-1/PD-L1 pathway have been employed in the treatment of breast cancer, which requires aerobic glycolysis to sustain breast cancer cells growth. However, whether PD-L1 expression is regulated by glycolysis in breast cancer cells remains to be further elucidated. Here, we demonstrate that glycolytic enzyme hexokinase 2 (HK2) plays a crucial role in upregulating PD-L1 expression. Under high glucose conditions, HK2 acts as a protein kinase and phosphorylates IκBα at T291 in breast cancer cells, leading to the rapid degradation of IκBα and activation of NF-κB, which enters the nucleus and promotes PD-L1 expression. Immunohistochemistry staining of human breast cancer specimens and bioinformatics analyses reveals a positive correlation between HK2 and PD-L1 expression levels, which are inversely correlated with immune cell infiltration and survival time of breast cancer patients. These findings uncover the intrinsic and instrumental connection between aerobic glycolysis and PD-L1 expression-mediated tumor cell immune evasion and underscore the potential to target the protein kinase activity of HK2 for breast cancer treatment.

KEYWORDS

HK2, PD-L1, IκBα, NF-κB, immunotherapy, metabolism, breast cancer

1 Introduction

Breast cancer is commonly diagnosed cancer and is a leading cause of cancer-related deaths in females worldwide (1). Accumulated evidence has indicated that the immune system response is critical for the therapeutic efficacy and survival of breast cancer patients. In addition, breast cancer cells exhibit immune evasion capabilities (2, 3). Tumor cell membrane protein programmed cell death ligand1 (PD-L1, also known as B7-H1) binds to the receptor protein programmed cell death 1 (PD-1) on the surface of T lymphocyte cells, resulting in the blockage of T cell proliferation, cytokine production, and the inhibition of the immune response (4–6). PD-L1 expression is often upregulated in breast cancer cells and plays a role in immune evasion (7, 8). A study on breast cancer patients showed that the abnormal expression of PD-L1 was closely related to the reduction of overall survival rate and poor prognosis (9). PD-1/PD-L1 immune checkpoint inhibitors have been used in various cancer treatments, including clinical trials in breast carcinoma. However, a portion of patients did not respond to the immunotherapy (2, 10). Therefore, further research on the regulation of PD-L1 expression in breast cancer cells will shed light on the mechanism underlying breast cancer cell immune evasion and help increase immune checkpoint therapy's clinical effectiveness.

Nuclear factor kappa-light-chain-enhancer of activated B cells (NF-κB) is a nuclear transcription factor highly expressed in breast cancer tissues (11, 12). In unstimulated cells, NF-κB composed of Rel A (p65)/p50 dimers is bound by IκBα protein and sequestrated in the cytoplasm. In response to cytokine stimulation, IκBα undergoes rapid ubiquitylation-mediated proteasome degradation that releases the bound, cytoplasmic NF-κB dimers (13). Then, NF-κB enters the nucleus and promotes PD-L1 transcription (14, 15). NF-κB can be regulated by hexokinase (HK) in glioblastoma cells (16). HK is a rate-limiting enzyme in aerobic glycolysis, which converts glucose to the metabolic intermediate glucose-6-phosphate (G-6-P) (17). Four isotypes of the HK family are founded in mammals: HK1, HK2, HK3, and HK4 (18, 19). HK2 binds to mitochondrial outer membrane voltage-dependent anion channel 1 (VDAC1) protein (20, 21), which enables HK2 to utilize ATP produced by mitochondria for glycolysis. High glycolysis-produced large amount of G-6-P disassociates HK2 from the mitochondria by a feedback-regulated mechanism (22). The expression of HK2, which can be induced by erbB2/Neu (23), was significantly increased in breast cancer specimens compared to normal tissue (24). HK2 deletion inhibited breast cancer metastasis (25). HK2 not only has the function of a glycolytic enzyme but also has non-metabolic functions (16, 26, 27). A recent study demonstrated that HK2 in glioblastoma cells acts as a protein kinase and phosphorylates IκBα, resulting in IκBα degradation and NF-κB activation for PD-L1 transcription (16). However, the relationship between HK2 and immunoregulation in breast cancer remains unclear.

In this study, we demonstrated that aerobic glycolysis induces PD-L1 expression in an HK2-dependent manner. HK2 phosphorylates IκBα at T291, resulting in IκBα rapid degradation and NF-κB activation, resulting in enhanced PD-L1 transcription and breast cancer cell immune evasion.

2 Materials and methods

2.1 Materials

Rabbit antibodies that recognize human HK2 (Cat#ab209847; RRID: AB2904621) and p65 (Cat#ab32536; RRID: AB776751) were obtained from Abcam (Shanghai, China). Rabbit antibodies against PD-L1 (Cat#ab13684; RRID: AB2687655) and α-tubulin (Cat#ab2125; RRID: AB2619646) and mouse antibody against IκBα (Cat#ab4814; RRID: AB390781) were purchased from Cell Signaling Technology. Rabbit antibodies against Flag (Cat#20543-1-AP; RRID: AB11232216) and histone H3 (Cat#ab17168; RRID: AB2716755) were purchased from Proteintech (Wuhan, China). Rabbit polyclonal anti-IκBα pT291 from Signalway Biotechnology (Pearland. TX). Goat anti-rabbit IgG (H+L) secondary antibody (Cat#A-11008; RRID: AB-143165) was obtained from Invitrogen. G-6-P (Cat#D9434) was purchased from Sigma (Shanghai, China). Glucose (Cat#A501991) was obtained from Sangon Biotech (Shanghai, China). CHX (HY-12320) was purchased from MedChemExpress (Shanghai, China). Lipofectamine 2000 (L3000015) transfection reagents and Blasticidin (Cat#R21001) were obtained from Thermo Fisher Scientific (Waltham, MA).

2.2 Cell culture and cell transfection

Human breast cancer MCF-7 (RRID: CVCL 0031), BT-549 (RRID: CVCL 1092), SK-BR-3 (RRID: CVCL 0033), and human embryonic kidney 293T (RRID: CVCL LF52) cells were purchased from ATCC and maintained in Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium (DMEM) or McCoy's 5A medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) and 1% penicillin/streptomycin at 37° C with 5% CO_2. The transfection using Lipofectamine2000 reagent (Invitrogen) was performed as previously described (28). For G-6-P treatment, 1M G-6-P was mixed with 5 μl Lipofectamine2000 in OPTI-MEM for 30 minutes at room temperature and supplemented into the culture medium in a 6-well plate.

2.3 Subcellular fractionation

Nuclear and cytosolic fractions were prepared as previously described (29). Briefly, Flag-HK2 or vector was transfected into MCF-7 cells with Lipofectamine2000 reagent (Invitrogen). 48 h later, cells were collected and suspended in 300 μl Buffer A (10 mM HEPES, 10 mM KCL, 0.1 mM EDTA,0.1 mM EGTA, 0.15% NP-40, protease inhibitors), shaken by hand, and placed on ice for 10 min, 13000 rpm at 4°C for 30 seconds, and the supernatant is the cytoplasm. Then, the precipitate was suspended with 700 μl Buffer A, left for 3min, 13000 rpm for 30 seconds at 4°C to clean the nuclear components. Repeat the above steps 2 times to wash the remaining pulp components from the core. Discard the supernatant and add 70 μl CST lysis, 25% ultrasonic for 6 times, centrifuged at 13000 rpm for 20 min at 4°C. The supernatant is the nuclear component.

2.4 Quantitative PCR

Quantitative PCR analyses were performed as described previously (30). Total RNA was extracted from cells using TRIzol reagent and reverse transcribed with Maxima Reverse Transcriptase according to the manufacturer's instructions. Quantitative PCR analysis was carried out using a 7500 Real-Time PCR system (Applied Biosystems) with an SYBR Premix ExTaq kit (Bimake). The relative expression was determined using the ΔΔCT method of normalization. The following primers were used for quantitative PCR, Human CD274 forward: 5'-CTGCACTTTTAGGAGATTAGATC-3'; Human CD274 reverse: 5'-CTACACCAAGGCATAATAAGATG-3'; Human β-actin forward: 5'-TGGCACCCAGCACAATGAA-3'; Human β-actin reverse: 5'-CTAAGTCATAGTCCGCCTAGAAGCA-3'.

2.5 Western blot analysis

Total proteins were extracted with CST lysis buffer containing protease and phosphatase inhibitors. The protein concentration was determined using a Bradford reagent kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific), and proteins were separated by SDS-PAGE and transferred to PVDF membranes. Membranes were blocked with 5% milk for 1 hour and then incubated with primary antibody at 4°C overnight. Membranes were washed with Tris-buffered saline containing Tween-20, incubated with secondary antibodies, and developed with an enhanced chemiluminescence kit.

2.6 Flow cytometry analysis

Flow cytometry analysis was performed as described previously (31). Cells were fixed with 4% paraformaldehyde for 15 minutes at room temperature and then were washed with PBS. An anti-PD-L1 antibody was added to the cells for 1 hour at room temperature. The cells were washed with PBS three times. A fluorescence antibody was added to the cells for 30 minutes at room temperature. After incubation, the cells were washed with PBS and detected by a Beckman cytometer.

2.7 Immunoprecipitation analysis

Immunoprecipitation analysis using antibodies as described previously (32). Briefly, cells were collected and lysed in CST lysis buffer (20 mM Tris-HCl [pH7.5], 150 mM NaCl, 1 mM $Na_2EDTA.2H_2O$, 1 mM EGTA, 1% TritonX-100 and 2.5 mM $Na_4P_2O_7$) containing protease inhibitor cocktail (Bimake) and phosphatase inhibitor cocktails (Bimake). For coimmunoprecipitation, the cell lysate supernatant was mixed with indicated antibodies overnight at 4°C and incubated with 30 μl protein A/G agarose beads for 3 hours at 4°C on a rocking platform and then washed the beads 3 times with NETN buffer (20 mM Tris-HCl [pH8.0], 100 mM NaCl, 1 mM EDTA, 0.5% NP-40) and boiled with 50 μl of 2×SDS loading buffer for 10 min. Finally, the obtained proteins were subject to Western blotting.

2.8 Lentiviral generation and infection

Lentiviral constructs expression shControl and shHK2 were co-transfected into HEK293T cells with package plasmids with PEI (Invitrogen) as described previously (33). Lentivirus was collected 72 hours after transfection and was filtered by a 0.45 μm filter membrane. The filter lentivirus was infected with MCF-7 using 10 μg/ml polybrene. Screening stable expression cells by Blasticidin.

2.9 Patients and tissue samples

We retrospectively collected 220 human breast carcinoma specimens from Shandong Second Provincial General Hospital (Jinan, China), and obtained clinical data by reviewing the patients' medical histories.

2.10 Ethics statement

The studies involving human breast cancer specimens and the database were approved by the institutional research ethics committee of the Oncology Department, Shandong Second Provincial General Hospital. All patients involved in the study were conducted strictly with the national ethical policy. Informed consent was obtained from all the patients whose tissue samples were allowed to be used for scientific research, and patient privacy was protected.

2.11 Immunohistochemical analysis

IHC staining was performed using the VECTASTAIN ABC kit (Vector Laboratories) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Human breast cancer tissues were stained with antibodies HK2 (dilution 1:500), PD-L1 (dilution 1:400), IκBα pT291 (dilution 1:50) or nonspecific IgG (as a negative control). We quantitatively scored the sections based on the percentage of positive cells and the intensity of staining of the sections (34). The staining intensity is scored as follows: 0, no signal; 1, weak; 2, moderate; and 3, strong. The IHC scores were assessed by independent pathologists. We then multiply the intensity and percentage of positive cells to obtain a total score.

2.12 TIMER database analysis

TIMER (http://timer.cistrome.org/) is an estimating immune cell infiltration database and provides comprehensive analysis and

visualization functions of tumor infiltrating immune cells which uses data from TCGA (35–37). In the study, we examined the correlation between HK2 mRNA levels and CD274 mRNA levels. Then, we examined tumor-infiltrating $CD4^+$ T cells through TIMER algorithm and tumor-infiltrating $CD8^+$ T cells through CIBERSORT algorithm in TIMER2.0 database. Spearman's rho value was used to evaluate the degree of their correlation. HK2 expression and breast cancer patient survival analysis was tested using the Kaplan-Meier Plotter (https://kmplot.com/analysis/) (38, 39), which searched for breast cancer cohorts in NCBI Gene Expression Omnibus (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/geo/) and in the Genomic Data Commons Data Portal (https://portal.gdc.cancer.gov/).

3 Results

3.1 High glucose enhances PD-L1 expression in an HK2-dependent manner

To determine whether changes of glucose level modulate PD-L1 expression in breast cancer cells, we treated MCF-7 and BT-549 cells with different concentrations of glucose. We found that a high glucose concentration increased PD-L1 expression (Figure 1A). In addition, flow cytometry analyses revealed that high glucose concentration enhanced PD-L1 expression on the surface of MCF-7 cells (Figure 1B). This increase was decreased by treatment with both protein synthesis inhibitor cycloheximide

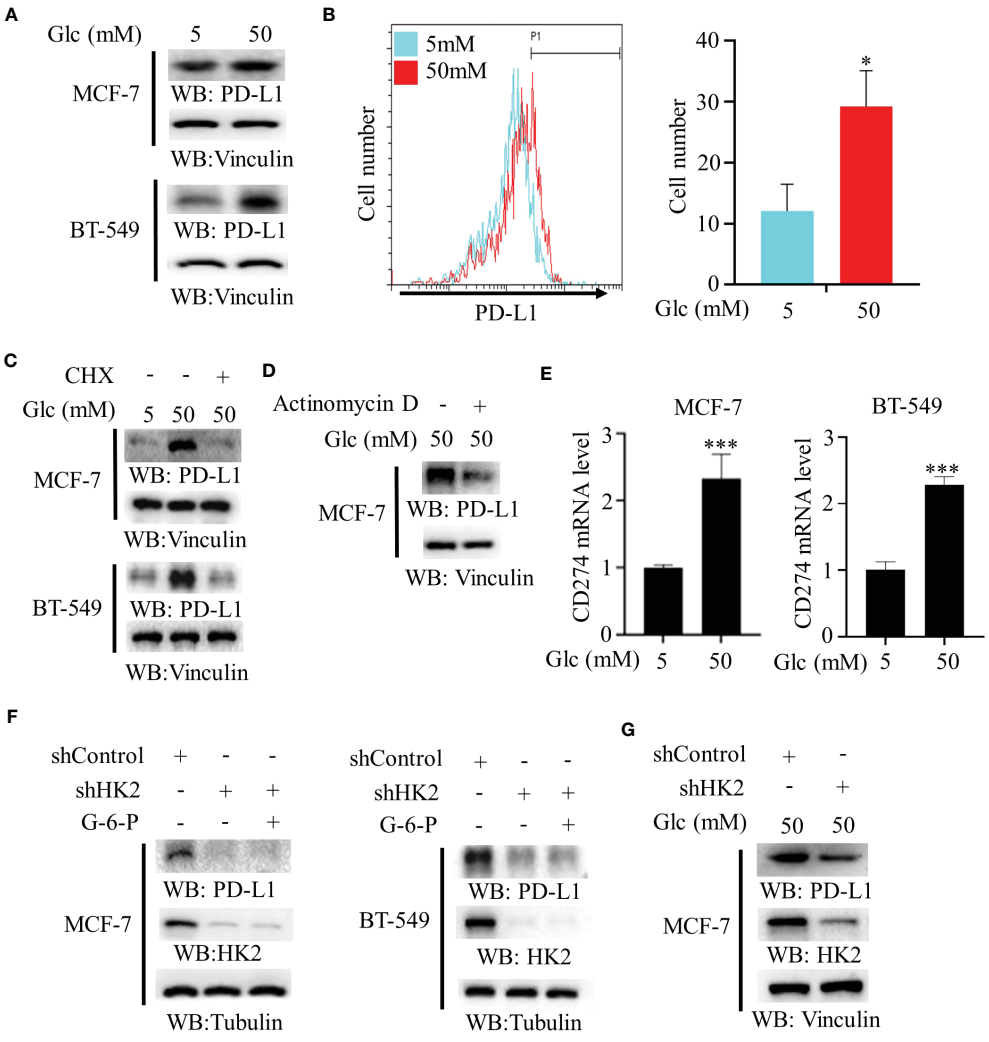


FIGURE 1
High glucose enhances PD-L1 expression in an HK2-dependent manner. **(A)**, MCF-7 and BT-549 cells were treated with the indicated glucose concentrations for 24 h. Immunoblotting analyses were performed with the indicated antibodies. **(B)**, MCF-7 cells were treated with low (5 mM) or high glucose (50 mM) for 24 h. Flow cytometry analyses were performed. *p < 0.05. **(C)**, MCF-7 and BT-549 cells were treated with the indicated glucose concentrations for 24 h in the presence or absence of cycloheximide (CHX) (100 μg/ml). Immunoblotting analyses were performed with the indicated antibodies. **(D)**, MCF-7 cells were cultured with high glucose (50 mM) for 24 h with or without pretreatment with actinomycin D (1 μg/ml). **(E)**, Real-time PCR analyses of *CD274* mRNA in MCF-7 cells and BT-549 cells cultured with the indicated glucose concentrations for 24 h. Data are the means ± SD of 3 independent experiments. ***p < 0.001. **(F)**, MCF-7 and BT-549 cells stably expressing a control shRNA or HK2 shRNA were treated with or without G-6-P for 12 h. Immunoblotting was performed with the indicated antibodies. **(G)**, MCF-7 cells stably expressing a control shRNA or HK2 shRNA were cultured in medium containing high glucose (50 mM). Immunoblotting analyses were performed with the indicated antibodies. *p<0.05.

(CHX) (Figure 1C) and transcription inhibitor actinomycin D (Figure 1D), suggesting extracellular glucose levels regulate PD-L1 at both transcriptional and posttranslational levels. Consistent with this finding, quantitative PCR analyses showed that high glucose treatment increased mRNA expression of the *CD274* gene (encoding PD-L1) in MCF-7 and BT-549 cells (Figure 1E). Notably, depletion of HK2 by expression of its shRNA in MCF-7 and BT-549 cells reduced PD-L1 expression, and this reduction was not rescued by supplementation with HK2 product G-6-P (Figure 1F), suggesting that glycolytic reactions downstream of HK2 are not involved in the regulation of PD-L1 expression. Consistently, HK2 depletion decreased PD-L1 expression in MCF-7 cells under high glucose conditions (Figure 1G). These results indicated that high glucose upregulates PD-L1 expression in an HK2-dependent manner.

3.2 HK2-mediated IκBα phosphorylation reduces IκBα expression

HK2 phosphorylates IκBα T291 and promotes IκBα degradation in glioblastoma cells (16). To define the mechanism underlying HK2-upregulated PD-L1 expression in breast cancer cells, we performed co-immunoprecipitation analyses and showed that endogenous HK2 interacted with endogenous IκBα in MCF-7 and BT-549 cells (Figure 2A). In addition, high glucose-induced

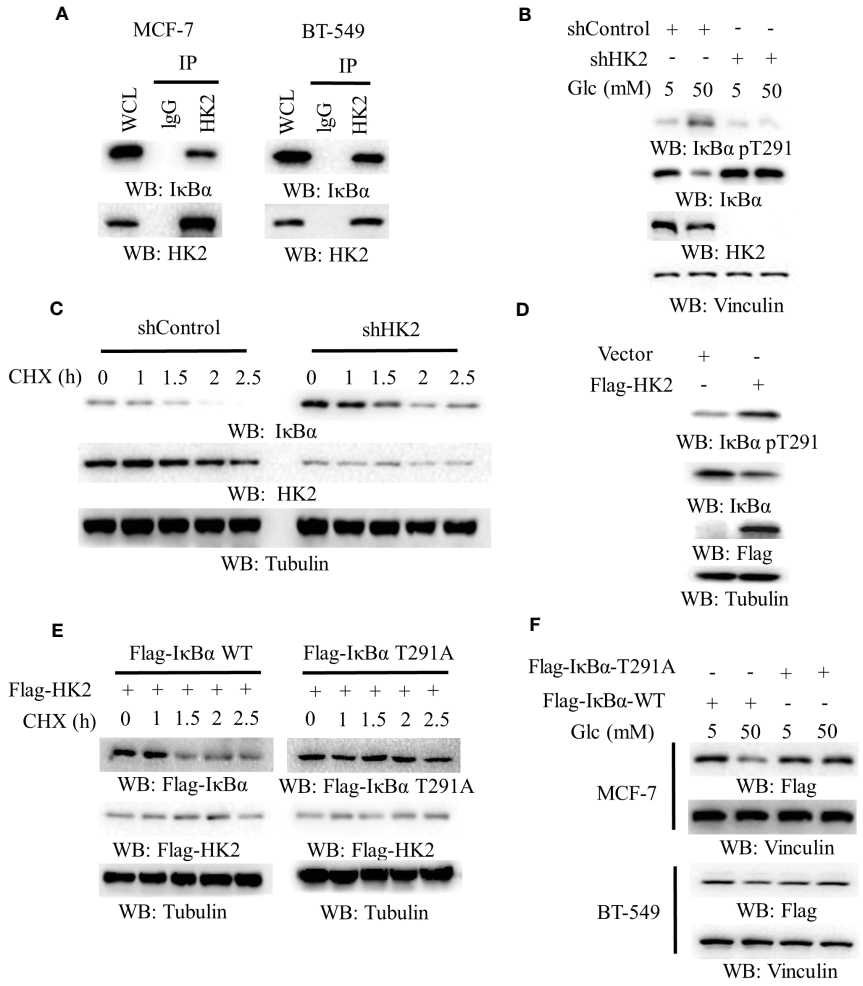


FIGURE 2
HK2-mediated IκBα phosphorylation reduces IκBα expression. **(A)**, MCF-7 and BT-549 cells were analyzed by immunoprecipitation and immunoblotting analyses with the indicated antibodies. **(B)**, MCF-7 cells stably expressing a control shRNA or HK2 shRNA were cultured in medium containing the indicated concentrations of glucose for 24 h. Immunoblotting analyses were performed with the indicated antibodies. **(C)**, MCF-7 cells with or without HK2 shRNA were treated with cycloheximide (CHX) (100 μg/ml) and harvested at the indicated periods of time. Immunoblotting analyses were performed with the indicated antibodies. **(D)**, A control vector or a vector expression Flag-HK2 was transfected into MCF-7 cells. Immunoblotting analyses were performed with the indicated antibodies. **(E)**, MCF-7 cells expressing Flag-HK2, WT Flag-IκBα or Flag-IκBα T291A were treated with CHX (100 μg/ml) for the indicated periods of time. Immunoblotting analyses were performed with the indicated antibodies. **(F)**, WT Flag-IκBα or Flag-IκBα T291A was expressed in MCF-7 and BT-549 cells. The cells were cultured with the indicated concentrations of glucose for 24 h.

IκBα T291 phosphorylation and decreased IκBα expression. Notably, this change was abrogated by HK2 depletion (Figure 2B), which prolonged the half-life of IκBα (Figure 2C). Consistently, Flag-HK2 overexpression considerably enhanced IκBα T291 phosphorylation and reduced IκBα expression (Figure 2D) and decreased the half-life of wild-type (WT) IκBα compared to that of IκBα T291A (Figure 2E). In contrast to WT Flag-IκBα, Flag-IκBα T291A displayed resistance to degradation in MCF-7 and BT-549 cells upon high glucose treatment (Figure 2F). These results indicated that HK2 phosphorylates IκBα T291 phosphorylation and decreases IκBα expression under high glucose conditions.

3.3 Overexpression of HK2 induces nuclear translocation of p65 and CD274 transcription

To determine whether aerobic glycolysis regulates the NF-κB in breast cancer cells, we overexpressed Flag-HK2 in MCF-7 cells. We

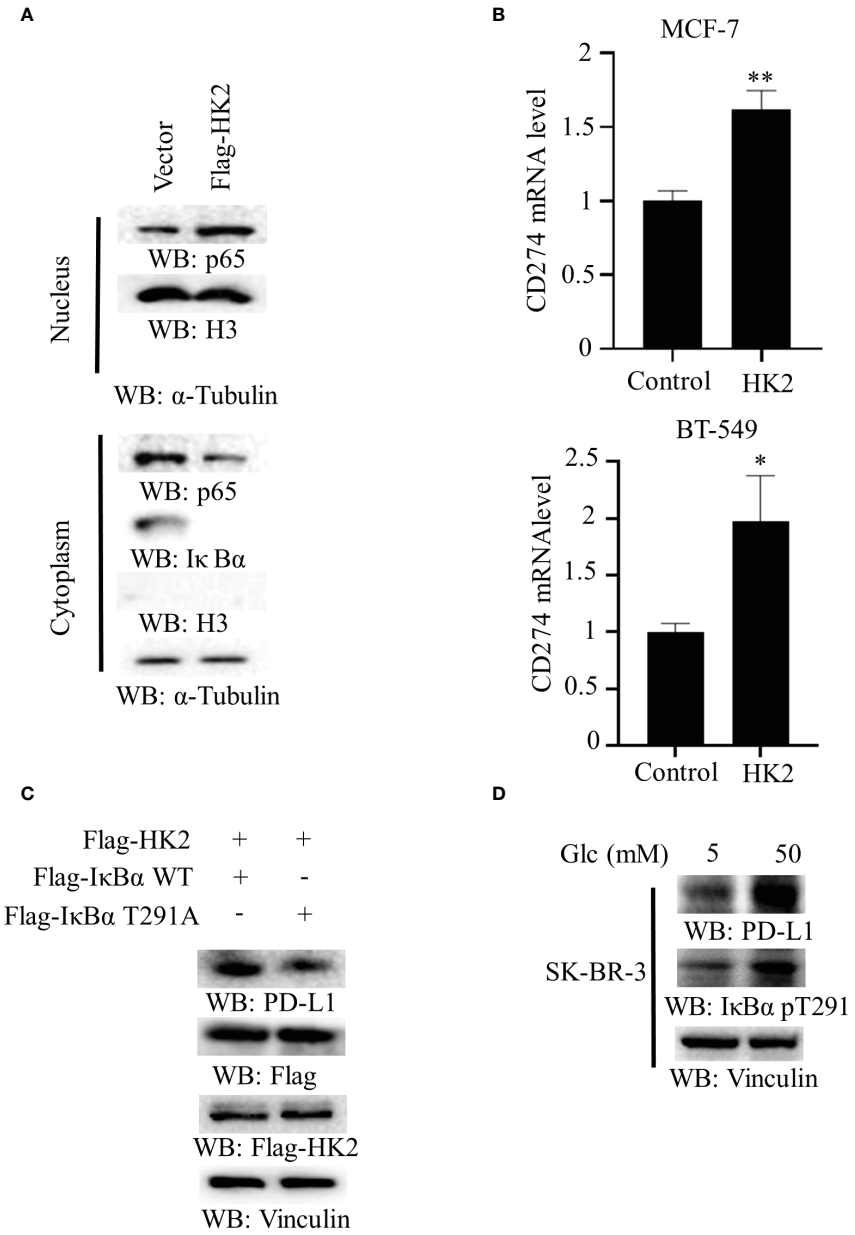


FIGURE 3
Overexpression of HK2 induces nuclear translocation of p65 and *CD274* transcription. **(A)**, Cytoplasmic and nuclear fractions of MCF-7 cells with or without expressing Flag-HK2 were analyzed by immunoblotting analyses with the indicated antibodies. **(B)**, MCF-7 and BT-549 cells were transfected with a control vector or Flag-HK2 for 48 hours. A real-time PCR analysis was performed. Data are the means ± SD of 3 independent experiments. **p < 0.01, *p < 0.05. **(C)**, Flag-HK2, WT Flag-IκBα or Flag-IκBα T291A was expressed in MCF-7 cells. Immunoblotting analyses were performed with the indicated antibodies. **(D)**, SK-BR-3 cells were cultured in medium containing low (5 mM) or high glucose (50 mM) for 24 h. Immunoblotting analyses were performed with the indicated antibodies.

found that Flag-HK2 expression promoted the nuclear translocation of p65 with a corresponding decrease of IκBα expression in the cytosol (Figure 3A). In addition, HK2 overexpression considerably elevated the mRNA level of CD274 in both MCF-7 and BT-549 cells (Figure 3B) and increased expression of WT Flag-IκBα to a higher level than that of IκBα T291A (Figure 3C). Notably, high glucose conditions also enhanced IκBα T291 phosphorylation and PD-L1 expression in HER2-positive SK-BR-3 breast cancer cells (Figure 3D), suggesting that HK2-regulated PD-L1 expression is independent of HER2 expression. These results suggested that HK2-mediated IκBα T291 phosphorylation promotes nuclear translocation of p65 and PD-L1 expression.

3.4 HK2 expression is positively correlated with CD274 expression and negatively associated with CD8$^+$ T cell infiltration and survival time of breast cancer patients

To determine whether HK2 expression is correlated with PD-L1 expression in human breast cancer specimens, we analyzed 1100 breast cancer cases in The Cancer Genome Atlas (TCGA) database. We revealed that HK2 mRNA levels were positively associated with CD274 mRNA levels (correlation: 0.169, p=1.63e-08) (Figure 4A). Analyses of the associations between HK2 expression and immune cells infiltration using the TIMER2.0 database (40), which showed that HK2 mRNA levels in breast cancer specimens were inversely correlated with the

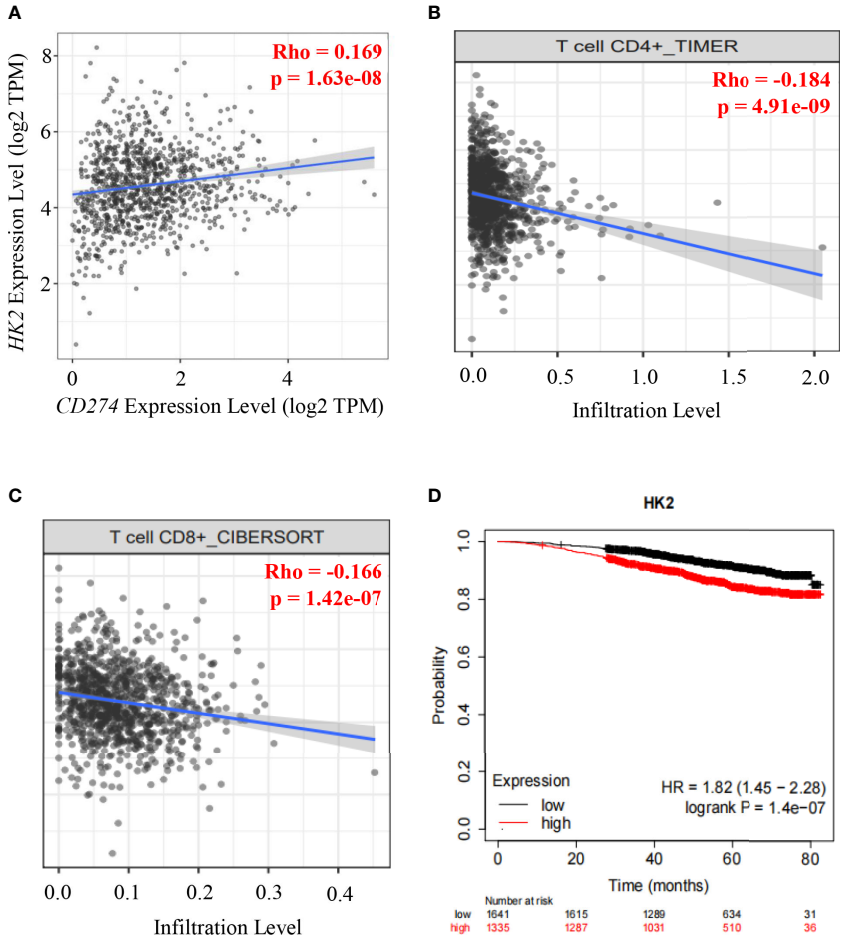


FIGURE 4
HK2 expression is positively correlated with CD274 expression and negatively associated with CD8$^+$ T cell infiltration and survival time of breast cancer patients.**(A)**, Correlative expression of *CD274* mRNA with HK2 mRNA expression in the TCGA cohort of BRCA samples (n = 1100) was analyzed. Spearman's rho value is presented for correlations. **(B)**, The correlation between HK2 mRNA expression levels and the infiltrating levels of CD4$^+$ T cells was analyzed by TIMER algorithm in the TIMER2.0 database in breast cancer patients specimens (n=1100). Spearman's rho value is presented for correlations. **(C)**, The correlation between HK2 mRNA expression levels and the infiltrating levels of CD8$^+$ T cells was analyzed through CIBERSORT algorithm in TIMER2.0 database in breast cancer patients specimens (n=1100). Spearman's rho value is presented for correlations. **(D)**, The association between HK2 mRNA expression levels and breast cancer patient survival was analyzed using the Kaplan Meier plotter database.

infiltration of $CD4^+$ T cells (correlation: 0.184, p=4.91e-08) (Figure 4B) and $CD8^+$ T cells (correlation: 0.166, p=1.42e-07) (Figure 4C) through TIMER algorithm and CIBERSORT algorithm analyses, respectively. In addition, analyses of the association between HK2 expression and breast cancer patient survival using the Kaplan Meier plotter database (https://kmplot.com) revealed that HK2 expression levels were inversely correlated with the survival time of breast cancer patients (Figure 4D). These results indicated that HK2 expression is positively correlated with CD274 expression and negatively associated with $CD8^+$ T cell infiltration and survival time of breast cancer patients.

3.5 HK2 expression is positively correlated with IκBα T291 phosphorylation and PD-L1 expression in human breast cancer specimens

To further determine the clinical significance of HK2-mediated IκBα T291 phosphorylation, thereby promoting the expression of PD-L1 in breast cancer patients, we performed immunohistochemistry (IHC) analyses of 220 breast cancer specimens with a specificity-validated anti-IκBα T291antibody and antibodies against HK2 and PD-L1 (16). We analyzed the correlation between HK2 expression and clinicopathological characteristics. We found a positive correlation of HK2 expression levels with larger tumor sizes, progesterone receptor (PR)-negative expression, and higher Ki67 levels (Table 1). In addition, IHC staining showed that HK2 expression levels were positively correlated with levels of IκBα T291 phosphorylation and PD-L1 expression (Figure 5A). Statistical analysis showed that these correlations were significant (Figure 5B). These results support the role of HK2-mediated IκBα T291 phosphorylation in upregulated PD-L1 expression in breast cancer specimens.

4 Discussion

Metabolic reprogramming and immune evasion are characteristic of many cancers (41). PD-L1 is overexpressed in various tumors, including breast cancer, leading to immune evasion (42). PD-L1 can be regulated by different mechanisms. A recent study showed that energy deprivation activates AMPK kinase, which phosphorylates and promotes PD-L1 degradation (7, 43). Our study showed that high glucose regulates the transcription of PD-L1 in a NF-κB-dependent manner. In breast cancer cells, HK2

TABLE 1 The Correlation between HK2 Expression and Clinicopathological Characteristics in Breast Cancer Patients (n=220 cases).

Characteristic	Number (%)	HK2 expression		p value
Total	220	Positive (103, 46.82%)	Negative (117, 53.18%)	
Age, years				
<50	64 (29.09%)	24 (10.91%)	40 (18.18%)	0.076
≥50	156 (70.91%)	79 (35.91%)	77 (35.00%)	
Tumor size, cm				
≤2	62 (28.18%)	20 (9.09%)	42 (19.09%)	0.021
2~5	123 (55.91%)	63 (28.64%)	60 (27.27%)	
≥5	35 (15.91%)	20 (9.09%)	15 (6.82%)	
Histological grades				
I	23(10.45%)	7 (3.18%)	16 (7.27%)	0.151
II	127 (57.73%)	70 (31.82%)	67 (30.45%)	
III	70 (31.82%)	26(11.82%)	34 (15.45%)	
Lymph node status				
0	138 (62.73%)	60 (27.27%)	78 (35.45%)	0.436
1-3	42 (19.09%)	22 (10.00%)	20 (9.09%)	
≥4	40 (18.18%)	21 (9.55%)	19 (8.64%)	
ER				
Positive	156 (70.91%)	68 (30.91%)	88 (40.00%)	0.134
Negative	64 (29.09%)	35 (15.91%)	29 (13.18%)	
PR				

(Continued)

TABLE 1 Continued

Characteristic	Number (%)	HK2 expression		p value
Total	220	Positive (103, 46.82%)	Negative (117, 53.18%)	
Positive	144 (65.45%)	60 (27.27%)	84 (38.18%)	0.035
Negative	76 (34.55%)	43 (19.55%)	33 (15.00%)	
HER2				
Positive	46 (20.91%)	26 (11.82%)	20 (9.09%)	0.138
Negative	174 (79.09%)	77 (35.00%)	97(44.09%)	
Ki67				
≥30%	110 (50.00%)	62 (28.18%)	48 (21.82%)	0.006
<30%	110 (50.00%)	42 (18.64%)	69 (31.36%)	

ER, estrogen receptor; PR, progesterone receptor; HER-2, human epidermal growth factor receptor 2. Two-sides Chi-Square tests.

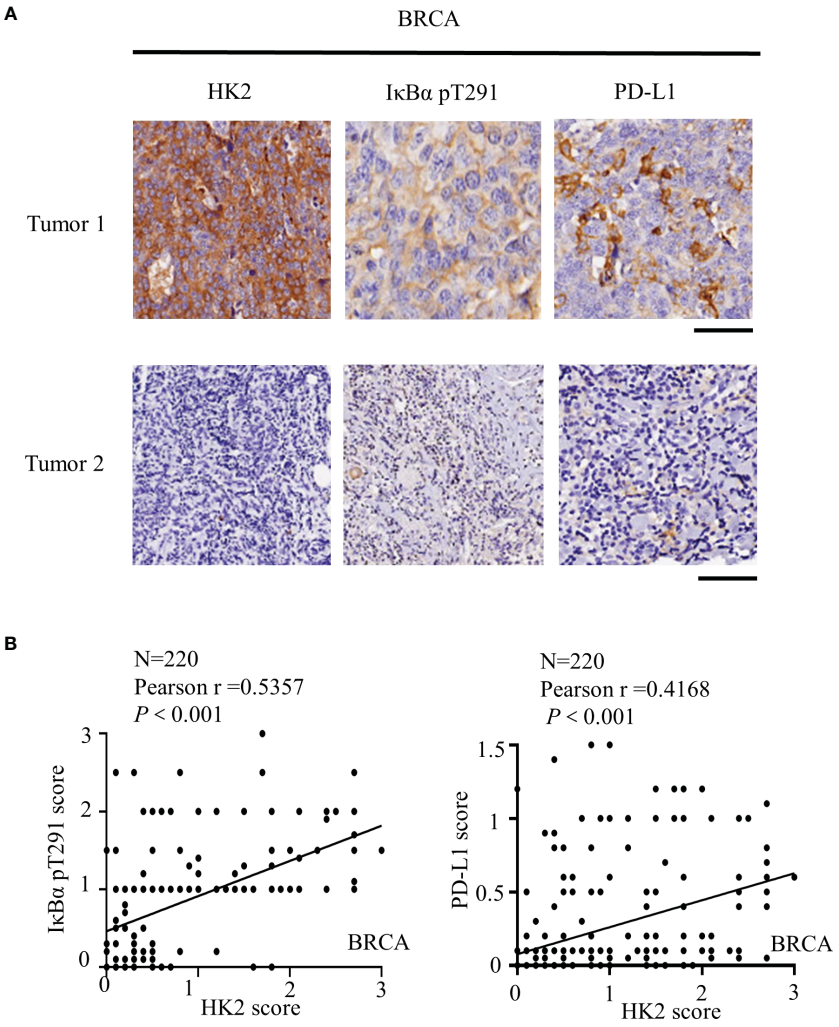


FIGURE 5
HK2 expression is positively correlated with IκBα T291 phosphorylation and PD-L1 expression in human breast cancer specimens. **(A)**, IHC analyses 220 human breast cancer specimens with HK2, PD-L1 and IκBα T291 antibodies. Two representative tumor IHC staining images were shown. Scale bars, 100μM. **(B)**, IHC staining was scored, and the correlations between the expression levels of HK2, PD-L1, and IκBα T291 phosphorylation were analyzed by Pearson correlation test. Note that some of the dots on the graphs are overlapped.

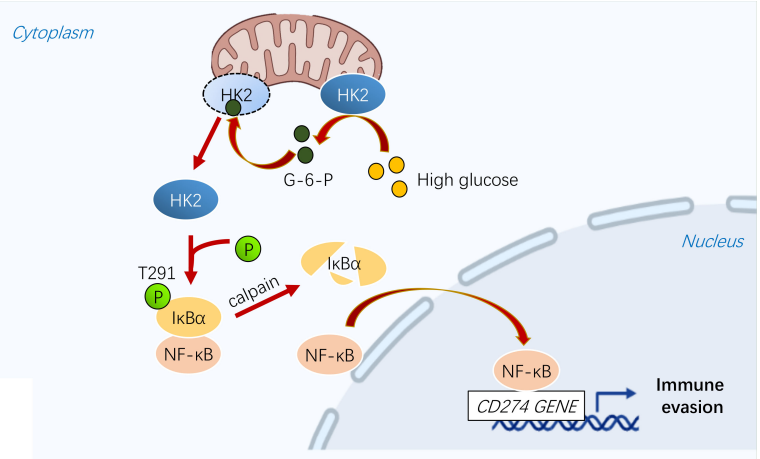


FIGURE 6
A schematic diagram shows that glycolytic enzyme HK2 acts as a protein kinase and phosphorylates IκBα to promote PD-L1 expression.

is highly expressed and is associated with the occurrence and progression of breast cancer (3, 44, 45). We demonstrated that HK2 plays a key role in regulating PD-L1 in breast cancer cells in response to high glucose (Figure 6).

Cell metabolism and gene expression are two fundamental biological processes that can be mutually regulated (27). Recent research demonstrated that metabolic enzymes could possess protein kinase activity to phosphorylate protein substrates (46). For instance, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase1 (PCK1) (29), phosphoglycerate kinase 1 (PGK1) (47–49), ketohexokinase (KHK)-A (50, 51), pyruvate kinase M2 isoform (PKM2) (52–54), choline kinase α (CHKα) (55, 56) phosphorylate a variety of protein substrates thereby regulating instrumental cellular activities, such as gene expression. Intriguingly, it was shown that fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase 1 (FBP1) functions as a protein phosphatase to dephosphorylate histone H3, highlighting the critical control of protein phosphorylation and dephosphorylation by metabolic enzymes (57, 58). We showed here that HK2, acting as a protein kinase, phosphorylates IκBα at T291 in breast cancer cells, leading to IκBα degradation and subsequent activation of NF-κB for upregulation of PD-L1 transcription. Bioinformatic analysis showed that HK2 expression is associated with upregulated CD274 mRNA expression, reduced infiltration of $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in breast cancer specimens, and decreased survival time of breast cancer patients. In addition, the clinical significance of HK2-upregulated PD-L1 expression is evidenced by the positive correlation of HK2 with IκBα T291 phosphorylation and PD-L1 expression in human breast cancer samples. Our findings highlight the interplay between metabolic enzymes and tumor immunity, suggesting that HK2 serves as an effective molecular biomarker for PD-L1 antibody therapy.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary Material. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding authors.

Ethics statement

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by The institutional research ethics committee of the Oncology Department, Shandong Second Provincial General Hospital. Written informed consent for participation was not required for this study in accordance with the national legislation and the institutional requirements.

Author contributions

LM, ZL, QiaW, and JLiu conceived and designed the study; JLin, WF, ZX, QiaW, HC and SC performed the experiments; JLin, WF, QiaW performed the statistical analysis and wrote the original draft. ZL and LM contributed to the final draft. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

This study was supported by grants from the National Natural Science Foundation of China (82188102, 82030074, ZL; 81672926, LM; 81502065, JLiu; 81972793, QiaW; and 81803400, Z.X.), the Ministry of Science and Technology of the People's Republic of China (2020YFA0803300, ZL, JF), the National Center of Technology Innovation for Biopharmaceuticals (NCTIB2022HS02006, ZL), and the Zhejiang Natural Science Foundation Key Project (LD21H160003, ZL), and the Natural Science Foundation of Shandong Province, China (ZR2021MC039, LM). ZL is the Kuancheng Wang Distinguished Chair.

Conflict of interest

ZL owns shares in Signalway Biotechnology Pearland, TX, which supplied rabbit antibodies that recognize IkBa pT291. ZL's

interest in this company had no bearing on its being chosen to supply these reagents.

The remaining authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1189953/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Aubrey BJ, Strasser A, Kelly GL. Tumor-suppressor functions of the TP53 pathway. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspect Med* (2016) 6(5):a026062. doi: 10.1101/cshperspect.a026062

2. Bates JP, Derakhshandeh R, Jones L, Webb TJ. Mechanisms of immune evasion in breast cancer. *BMC cancer* (2018) 18(1):556. doi: 10.1186/s12885-018-4441-3

3. Zhang D, Xu X, Ye Q. Metabolism and immunity in breast cancer. *Front Med* (2021) 15(2):178–207. doi: 10.1007/s11684-020-0793-6

4. Boussiotis VA. Molecular and biochemical aspects of the PD-1 checkpoint pathway. *New Engl J Med* (2016) 375(18):1767–78. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra1514296

5. Li CW, Lim SO, Xia W, Lee HH, Chan LC, Kuo CW, et al. Glycosylation and stabilization of programmed death ligand-1 suppresses T-cell activity. *Nat Commun* (2016) 7:12632. doi: 10.1038/ncomms12632

6. Cascone T, Fradette J, Pradhan M, Gibbons DL. Tumor immunology and immunotherapy of non-Small-Cell lung cancer. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspect Med* (2022) 12(5):a037895. doi: 10.1101/cshperspect.a037895

7. Cha JH, Yang WH, Xia W, Wei Y, Chan LC, Lim SO, et al. Metformin promotes antitumor immunity *via* endoplasmic-Reticulum-Associated degradation of PD-L1. *Mol Cell* (2018) 71(4):606–20.e7. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2018.07.030

8. Wan W, Ao X, Chen Q, Yu Y, Ao L, Xing W, et al. METTL3/IGF2BP3 axis inhibits tumor immune surveillance by upregulating N(6)-methyladenosine modification of PD-L1 mRNA in breast cancer. *Mol cancer* (2022) 21(1):60. doi: 10.1186/s12943-021-01447-y

9. Duan X, Xie Y, Yu J, Hu X, Liu Z, Li N, et al. MCT4/Lactate promotes PD-L1 glycosylation in triple-negative breast cancer cells. *J Oncol* (2022) 2022:3659714. doi: 10.1155/2022/3659714

10. Herbst RS, Soria JC, Kowanetz M, Fine GD, Hamid O, Gordon MS, et al. Predictive correlates of response to the anti-PD-L1 antibody MPDL3280A in cancer patients. *Nature* (2014) 515(7528):563–7. doi: 10.1038/nature14011

11. Hou MF, Lin SB, Yuan SS, Tsai SM, Wu SH, Ou-Yang F, et al. The clinical significance between activation of nuclear factor kappa b transcription factor and overexpression of HER-2/neu oncoprotein in Taiwanese patients with breast cancer. *Clinica chimica acta; Int J Clin Chem* (2003) 334(1-2):137–44. doi: 10.1016/S0009-8981(03)00196-7

12. Yang W, Xia Y, Cao Y, Zheng Y, Bu W, Zhang L, et al. EGFR-induced and PKCε monoubiquitylation-dependent NF-κB activation upregulates PKM2 expression and promotes tumorigenesis. *Mol Cell* (2012) 48(5):771–84. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2012.09.028

13. Lawrence T. The nuclear factor NF-kappaB pathway in inflammation. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspect Biol* (2009) 1(6):a001651. doi: 10.1101/cshperspect.a001651

14. Ghosh S, Hayden MS. New regulators of NF-kappaB in inflammation. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2008) 8(11):837–48. doi: 10.1038/nri2423

15. Antonangeli F, Natalini A, Garassino MC, Sica A, Santoni A, Di Rosa F. Regulation of PD-L1 expression by NF-κB in cancer. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:584626. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.584626

16. Guo D, Tong Y, Jiang X, Meng Y, Jiang H, Du L, et al. Aerobic glycolysis promotes tumor immune evasion by hexokinase2-mediated phosphorylation of IκBα. *Cell Metab* (2022) 34(9):1312–24.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2022.08.002

17. Bian X, Jiang H, Meng Y, Li YP, Fang J, Lu Z. Regulation of gene expression by glycolytic and gluconeogenic enzymes. *Trends Cell Biol* (2022) 32(9):786–99. doi: 10.1016/j.tcb.2022.02.003

18. Guo D, Meng Y, Jiang X, Lu Z. Hexokinases in cancer and other pathologies. *Cell Insight* (2023) 2(1):100077. doi: 10.1016/j.cellin.2023.100077

19. He H, Xiao L, Wang J, Guo D, Lu Z. Aerobic glycolysis promotes tumor immune evasion and tumor cell stemness through the noncanonical function of hexokinase 2. *Cancer Commun (London England).* (2023) 43(3):387–90. doi: 10.1002/cac2.12404

20. John S, Weiss JN, Ribalet B. Subcellular localization of hexokinases I and II directs the metabolic fate of glucose. *PloS One* (2011) 6(3):e17674. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0017674

21. Xu S, Herschman HR. A tumor agnostic therapeutic strategy for hexokinase 1-Null/Hexokinase 2-positive cancers. *Cancer Res* (2019) 79(23):5907–14. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-19-1789

22. Robey RB, Hay N. Mitochondrial hexokinases, novel mediators of the antiapoptotic effects of growth factors and akt. *Oncogene* (2006) 25(34):4683–96. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1209595

23. Patra KC, Wang Q, Bhaskar PT, Miller L, Wang Z, Wheaton W, et al. Hexokinase 2 is required for tumor initiation and maintenance and its systemic deletion is therapeutic in mouse models of cancer. *Cancer Cell* (2013) 24(2):213–28. doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2013.06.014

24. Ishfaq M, Bashir N, Riaz SK, Manzoor S, Khan JS, Bibi Y, et al. Expression of HK2, PKM2, and PFKM is associated with metastasis and late disease onset in breast cancer patients. *Genes* (2022) 13(3):549. doi: 10.3390/genes13030549

25. Blaha CS, Ramakrishnan G, Jeon SM, Nogueira V, Rho H, Kang S, et al. A non-catalytic scaffolding activity of hexokinase 2 contributes to EMT and metastasis. *Nat Commun* (2022) 13(1):899. doi: 10.1038/s41467-022-28440-3

26. Xu D, Shao F, Bian X, Meng Y, Liang T, Lu Z. The evolving landscape of noncanonical functions of metabolic enzymes in cancer and other pathologies. *Cell Metab* (2021) 33(1):33–50. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2020.12.015

27. Li X, Egervari G, Wang Y, Berger SL, Lu Z. Regulation of chromatin and gene expression by metabolic enzymes and metabolites. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2018) 19 (9):563–78. doi: 10.1038/s41580-018-0029-7

28. Chen H, Xia Y, Fang D, Hawke D, Lu Z. Caspase-10-mediated heat shock protein 90 beta cleavage promotes UVB irradiation-induced cell apoptosis. *Mol Cell Biol* (2009) 29(13):3657–64. doi: 10.1128/MCB.01640-08

29. Xu D, Wang Z, Xia Y, Shao F, Xia W, Wei Y, et al. The gluconeogenic enzyme PCK1 phosphorylates INSIG1/2 for lipogenesis. *Nature* (2020) 580(7804):530–5. doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2183-2

30. Xia Y, Yang W, Bu W, Ji H, Zhao X, Zheng Y, et al. Differential regulation of c-jun protein plays an instrumental role in chemoresistance of cancer cells. *J Biol Chem* (2013) 288(27):19321–9. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M113.475442

31. Du L, Lee JH, Jiang H, Wang C, Wang S, Zheng Z, et al. β-catenin induces transcriptional expression of PD-L1 to promote glioblastoma immune evasion. *J Exp Med* (2020) 217(11):e20191115. doi: 10.1084/jem.20191115

32. Dai X, Zhang X, Yin Q, Hu J, Guo J, Gao Y, et al. Acetylation-dependent regulation of BRAF oncogenic function. *Cell Rep* (2022) 38(3):110250. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2021.110250

33. McGrail DJ, Lin CC, Dai H, Mo W, Li Y, Stephan C, et al. Defective replication stress response is inherently linked to the cancer stem cell phenotype. *Cell Rep* (2018) 23(7):2095–106. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.04.068

34. Zheng Y, Yang W, Aldape K, He J, Lu Z. Epidermal growth factor (EGF)-enhanced vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 (VCAM-1) expression promotes macrophage and glioblastoma cell interaction and tumor cell invasion. *J Biol Chem* (2013) 288(44):31488–95. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M113.499020

35. Li T, Fu J, Zeng Z, Cohen D, Li J, Chen Q, et al. TIMER2.0 for analysis of tumor-infiltrating immune cells. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2020) 48(W1):W509–w14. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkaa407

36. Li T, Fan J, Wang B, Traugh N, Chen Q, Liu JS, et al. TIMER: a web server for comprehensive analysis of tumor-infiltrating immune cells. *Cancer Res* (2017) 77(21): e108–e10. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-17-0307

37. Li B, Severson E, Pignon JC, Zhao H, Li T, Novak J, et al. Comprehensive analyses of tumor immunity: implications for cancer immunotherapy. *Genome Biol* (2016) 17(1):174. doi: 10.1186/s13059-016-1028-7

38. Győrffy B. Discovery and ranking of the most robust prognostic biomarkers in serous ovarian cancer. *GeroScience* (2023). doi: 10.1007/s11357-023-00742-4

39. Lánczky A, Győrffy B. Web-based survival analysis tool tailored for medical research (KMplot): development and implementation. *J Med Internet Res* (2021) 23(7): e27633. doi: 10.2196/27633

40. Weinstein JN, Collisson EA, Mills GB, Shaw KR, Ozenberger BA, Ellrott K, et al. The cancer genome atlas pan-cancer analysis project. *Nat Genet* (2013) 45(10):1113–20. doi: 10.1038/ng.2764

41. Arner EN, Rathmell JC. Metabolic programming and immune suppression in the tumor microenvironment. *Cancer Cell* (2023) 41(3):421–33. doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2023.01.009

42. Setordzi P, Chang X, Liu Z, Wu Y, Zuo D. The recent advances of PD-1 and PD-L1 checkpoint signaling inhibition for breast cancer immunotherapy. *Eur J Pharmacol* (2021) 895:173867. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2021.173867

43. Dai X, Bu X, Gao Y, Guo J, Hu J, Jiang C, et al. Energy status dictates PD-L1 protein abundance and anti-tumor immunity to enable checkpoint blockade. *Mol Cell* (2021) 81(11):2317–31.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2021.03.037

44. Lin Y, Lv F, Liu F, Guo X, Fan Y, Gu F, et al. High expression of pyruvate kinase M2 is associated with chemosensitivity to epirubicin and 5-fluorouracil in breast cancer. *J Cancer* (2015) 6(11):1130–9. doi: 10.7150/jca.12719

45. Brown RS, Goodman TM, Zasadny KR, Greenson JK, Wahl RL. Expression of hexokinase II and glut-1 in untreated human breast cancer. *Nucl Med Biol* (2002) 29 (4):443–53. doi: 10.1016/S0969-8051(02)00288-3

46. Lu Z, Hunter T. Metabolic kinases moonlighting as protein kinases. *Trends Biochem Sci* (2018) 43(4):301–10. doi: 10.1016/j.tibs.2018.01.006

47. Li X, Jiang Y, Meisenhelder J, Yang W, Hawke DH, Zheng Y, et al. Mitochondria-translocated PGK1 functions as a protein kinase to coordinate glycolysis and the TCA cycle in tumorigenesis. *Mol Cell* (2016) 61(5):705–19. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2016.02.009

48. Qian X, Li X, Lu Z. Protein kinase activity of the glycolytic enzyme PGK1 regulates autophagy to promote tumorigenesis. *Autophagy* (2017) 13(7):1246–7. doi: 10.1080/15548627.2017.1313945

49. Qian X, Li X, Shi Z, Xia Y, Cai Q, Xu D, et al. PTEN suppresses glycolysis by dephosphorylating and inhibiting autophosphorylated PGK1. *Mol Cell* (2019) 76 (3):516–27.e7. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2019.08.006

50. Xu D, Li X, Shao F, Lv G, Lv H, Lee JH, et al. The protein kinase activity of fructokinase a specifies the antioxidant responses of tumor cells by phosphorylating p62. *Sci Adv* (2019) 5(4):eaav4570. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.aav4570

51. Li X, Qian X, Peng LX, Jiang Y, Hawke DH, Zheng Y, et al. A splicing switch from ketohexokinase-c to ketohexokinase-a drives hepatocellular carcinoma formation. *Nat Cell Biol* (2016) 18(5):561–71. doi: 10.1038/ncb3338

52. Yang W, Xia Y, Hawke D, Li X, Liang J, Xing D, et al. PKM2 phosphorylates histone H3 and promotes gene transcription and tumorigenesis. *Cell* (2012) 150 (4):685–96. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2012.07.018

53. Jiang Y, Wang Y, Wang T, Hawke DH, Zheng Y, Li X, et al. PKM2 phosphorylates MLC2 and regulates cytokinesis of tumour cells. *Nat Commun* (2014) 5:5566. doi: 10.1038/ncomms6566

54. Jiang Y, Li X, Yang W, Hawke DH, Zheng Y, Xia Y, et al. PKM2 regulates chromosome segregation and mitosis progression of tumor cells. *Mol Cell* (2014) 53 (1):75–87. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2013.11.001

55. Liu R, Lee JH, Li J, Yu R, Tan L, Xia Y, et al. Choline kinase alpha 2 acts as a protein kinase to promote lipolysis of lipid droplets. *Mol Cell* (2021) 81(13):2722–35.e9. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2021.05.005

56. Ma Q, Meng Z, Meng Y, Liu R, Lu Z. A moonlighting function of choline kinase alpha 2 in the initiation of lipid droplet lipolysis in cancer cells. *Cancer Commun (London England).* (2021) 41(10):933–6. doi: 10.1002/cac2.12211

57. Wang Z, Li M, Jiang H, Luo S, Shao F, Xia Y, et al. Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase 1 functions as a protein phosphatase to dephosphorylate histone H3 and suppresses PPARα-regulated gene transcription and tumour growth. *Nat Cell Biol* (2022) 24 (11):1655–65. doi: 10.1038/s41556-022-01009-4

58. Zhang G, Tao J, Lin L, Qiu W, Lu Z. Repurposing FBP1: dephosphorylating IκBα to suppress NFκB. *Cell Res* (2023). 33(6):419-20 doi: 10.1038/s41422-023-00785-4

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Mini Review
PUBLISHED 21 June 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1228200

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Xiangpeng Dai,
Jilin University, China

REVIEWED BY
Jiateng Zhong,
Xinxiang Medical University, China
Jingjing Wang,
Central South University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Yingchao Zhao
yingchaozhao@icloud.com
Kai Xu
kxutongji@hotmail.com

†These authors share first authorship

RECEIVED 24 May 2023
ACCEPTED 09 June 2023
PUBLISHED 21 June 2023

CITATION
Jiang Y, Hong K, Zhao Y and Xu K (2023) Emerging role of deubiquitination modifications of programmed death-ligand 1 in cancer immunotherapy.
Front. Immunol. 14:1228200.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1228200

Emerging role of deubiquitination modifications of programmed death-ligand 1 in cancer immunotherapy

Yao Jiang[1,2†], Kai Hong[3†], Yingchao Zhao[1,2*] and Kai Xu[4*]

[1]Cancer Center, Union Hospital, Tongji Medical College, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China, [2]Institute of Radiation Oncology, Union Hospital, Tongji Medical College, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China, [3]Department of Medical Ultrasound, Tongji Hospital, Tongji Medical College, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China, [4]Department of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery, Tongji Hospital, Tongji Medical College, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan, China

Immune evasion is essential for carcinogenesis and cancer progression. Programmed death-ligand 1 (PD-L1), a critical immune checkpoint molecule, interacts with programmed death receptor-1 (PD-1) on immune cells to suppress anti-tumor immune responses. In the past decade, antibodies targeting PD-1/PD-L1 have tremendously altered cancer treatment paradigms. Post-translational modifications have been reported as key regulators of PD-L1 expression. Among these modifications, ubiquitination and deubiquitination are reversible processes that dynamically control protein degradation and stabilization. Deubiquitinating enzymes (DUBs) are responsible for deubiquitination and have emerged as crucial players in tumor growth, progression, and immune evasion. Recently, studies have highlighted the participation of DUBs in deubiquitinating PD-L1 and modulating its expression. Here, we review the recent developments in deubiquitination modifications of PD-L1 and focus on the underlying mechanisms and effects on anti-tumor immunity.

KEYWORDS

deubiquitinating enzymes, deubiquitination, cancer immunotherapy, post-translational modification, programmed death-ligand-1 (PD-L1)

1 Introduction

Immune evasion is essential for carcinogenesis and cancer progression. Cancer cells have developed multiple mechanisms to evade immune surveillance, including reducing immunogenicity, limiting antigen recognition, inducing T cell exhaustion, and expressing inhibitory immune checkpoint proteins (1). Among these checkpoint molecules, programmed death-ligand 1 (PD-L1) is one of the most critical players. PD-L1 interacts with programmed

death receptor-1 (PD-1) on immune cells, including T cells, dendritic cells, macrophages, and natural killer (NK) cells to restrain anti-tumor immunity (2). Elevated PD-L1 expression has been observed in multiple cancers including cervical cancer, non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC), and hepatocellular cancer (3). Currently, PD-1/PD-L1-targeting treatments have significantly affected cancer treatment approaches, and PD-L1 expression has emerged as an indicator for the selection of patients who are more likely to benefit from PD-1/PD-L1 inhibitors (4, 5). Therefore, exploring PD-L1 regulatory mechanisms is of great importance.

The expression of PD-L1 is modulated at various levels, including epigenetic, transcriptional, post-transcriptional, and post-translational mechanisms (3, 6–8). Deubiquitination and ubiquitination are among the most important post-translational modifications, which dynamically control protein degradation and stability, thereby influencing cellular processes. Deubiquitination, mediated by deubiquitinating enzymes (DUBs), involves the covalent cleavage of conjugated monoubiquitin or polyubiquitin chains from various substrates (9, 10). To date, approximately 100 DUBs have been discovered. Based on their structural homology, DUBs can be classified into seven categories as follows: ubiquitin-specific proteases (USPs), otubain proteases (OTUs), and JAB1/MPN/Mov34 metalloenzymes (JAMMs), ubiquitin C-terminal hydrolases, Machado-Joseph disease proteases, MIU-containing novel DUB family proteases, and Zn-finger and UFSP domain proteins. With the exception of JAMMs, all of these DUBs belong to the cysteine protease family.

DUBs have been extensively studied in a variety of cellular activities including cell proliferation, apoptosis, cell cycle control, and adaptive immune response (11). Several DUBs have been demonstrated to deubiquitinate PD-L1 and regulate its expression in cancer (7) (Figure 1). Here, we provide a comprehensive review of the recent advancements in deubiquitination modifications of PD-L1, focusing on their impact and the underlying mechanisms related to anti-tumor immunity (Table 1).

2 Emerging progress on the regulation of PD-L1 by DUBs in cancer

2.1 CSN5

The constitutive photomorphogenesis 9 signalosome 5 (CSN5) contains a conserved JAMM motif, which belongs to the JAMM subfamily (32). On one hand, CSN5 could directly interact with a variety of molecules, including c-Jun and p53, thereby influencing tumor proliferation (12). On the other hand, as a deubiquitinase, CSN5 deubiquitinates PD-L1, promoting tumor progression and immune escape (12). One study demonstrated that the activation of nuclear factor κB (NF-κB), further transactivates CSN5, leading to PD-L1 deubiquitination and stabilization (12). Moreover, PD-L1 and CSN5 expression levels are positively correlated in breast cancer (12). The application of a CSN5 inhibitor, curcumin, results in PD-L1 destabilization, increases the cytotoxic activity of T cells, and synergizes with anti-cytotoxic T-lymphocyte associated protein 4 antibodies (12).

Multiple mechanisms regulate CSN5-mediated PD-L1 deubiquitination. Golgi membrane protein 1 upregulates the expression of PD-L1 in hepatocellular cancer cells through the CSN5-mediated deubiquitination of PD-L1, leading to the suppression of $CD8^+$ T cells (14). Ma et al. reported that protein disulfide isomerase family A member 6 interacts with CSN5 and promotes the deubiquitination of PD-L1 in pancreatic cancer cells (15). In colorectal cancer, macrophages-derived C-C motif chemokine ligand 5 (CCL5) promotes the activation of NF-κB p65 activation, which binds to the *CSN5* promoter, increases CSN5 expression, and upregulates PD-L1 protein level (16). In triple negative breast cancer, long non-coding RNA GATA binding protein 3 antisense RNA 1 stabilized PD-L1 *via* the miR-676-3p/CSN5 axis (13). Interestingly, berberine, an established anti-inflammatory drug, interacts with CSN5 and inhibits CSN5/PD-L1 interaction, resulting in PD-L1 ubiquitination (17).

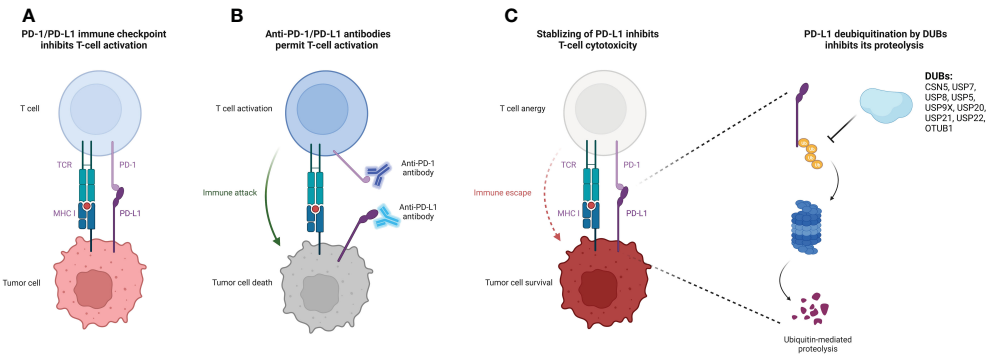


FIGURE 1
Deubiquitination of PD-L1 protein by DUBs causes increased PD-L1 stability and suppressed T-cell cytotoxicity. **(A)** Binding of PD-L1 on the tumor cell surface to their receptor PD-1 on the T cell surface releases the immune suppression signal, thereby inhibiting T cell activation and cytotoxicity. **(B)** The administration of specific antibodies to PD-L1/PD-1 reverses the T cell activation suppression signal, facilitating for the immune attack form of cytotoxic T cells to target tumor cells. **(C)** DUBs of PD-L1 stabilize PD-L1 and protect it from ubiquitin-mediated proteolysis, promoting tumor cell immune escape from T cell attack. The figure was created with Biorender.com. PD-L1, programmed death-ligand-1; DUB, deubiquitinating enzyme; MHC-I, major histocompatibility complex class I; PD-1, programmed death receptor-1; TCR, T cell receptor.

TABLE 1 Major deubiquitinating enzymes (DUBs) of PD-L1 and their biological effects in cancer.

DUBs	Categories	Mechanism	Types of cancer	Related molecules	Effects	References
CSN5	JAMM	Removes K48-linked ubiquitin on PD-L1	Breast cancer	NF-κB p65, GATA-AS1	Inhibits anti-tumor function of T cells	(12, 13)
			Hepatocellular cancer	GOLM1	Inhibits $CD8^+$ T cell cytotoxicity	(14)
			Pancreatic cancer	PDIA6	Inhibits NK cell function	(15)
			Colorectal cancer	CCL5, NF-κB p65	Inhibits $CD8^+$ T cell cytotoxicity	(16)
			NSCLC	BBR	Inhibits intratumor T cell infiltration	17)
USP7	USP	Stabilizes PD-L1 through deubiquitination	Glioma	N/A	Inhibits $CD8^+$ T cell cytotoxicity	(18)
			Gastric cancer	N/A	Inhibits T cell mediated cytotoxicity and tumor cell proliferation	(19)
USP8	USP	Removes K63-linked ubiquitin on PD-L1	Multiple cancer types	TRAF6, NF-κB	Inhibits MHC-I-dependent antigen presentation	(20)
		Stabilizes PD-L1 through deubiquitination	Pancreatic cancer	N/A	Inhibits $CD8^+$ T cell cytotoxicity	(21)
			NSCLC	LncRNA SNHG12, HuR	Inhibits $CD8^+$ T cell cytotoxicity	(22)
USP5	USP	Stabilizes PD-L1 through deubiquitination	NSCLC	N/A	Inhibits $CD8^+$ T cell cytotoxicity	(23)
USP9X	USP	Stabilizes PD-L1 through deubiquitination	Oral cancer	N/A	Inhibits T cell cytotoxicity	(24)
USP20	USP	Stabilizes PD-L1 through deubiquitination	Breast cancer	TINCR	N/A	(25)
USP21	USP	Removes K48-linked ubiquitin on PD-L1	Lung cancer	N/A	N/A	(26)
			Colorectal cancer	STAT3, Foxp3	Promotes Treg cell function	(27)
USP22	USP	Stabilizes PD-L1 through deubiquitination	NSCLC	CSN5	Inhibits T cell cytotoxicity	(28)
			Liver cancer	N/A	Inhibits intratumor T cell infiltration	(29)
OTUB1	OTU	Removes K48-linked ubiquitin on PD-L1	Breast cancer	N/A	Inhibits T cell cytotoxicity	(30)
			NSCLC	PKP3	Inhibits $CD8^+$ T cell infiltration	(31)

PD-L1, programmed death-ligand-1; DUBs, deubiquitinating enzymes; USP, ubiquitin-specific proteases; OTU, otubain proteases; JAMM, JAB1/MPN/Mov34 metalloenzymes; NF-κB, nuclear factor κB; GATA-AS1, GATA binding protein 3 antisense RNA 1; CSN5, The constitutive photomorphogenesis 9 (COP9) signalosome 5; GOLM1, Golgi membrane protein 1; PDIA6, protein disulfide isomerase family A member 6; CCL5, C-C motif chemokine ligand 5; NSCLC, non-small cell lung cancer; BBR, berberine; N/A, not applicable; TRAF6, TNF receptor associated factor 6; LncRNA SNHG12, lncRNA small nucleolar RNA host gene 12; HuR, human antigen R; TINCR, tissue differentiation inducing non-protein coding RNA; STAT3, signal transducer and activator of transcription 3; Foxp3, forkhead box P3; PKP3, plakophilin 3; MHC-I, major histocompatibility complex class I; NK, natural killer.

2.2 USP7

USP7 is a deubiquitinase that contains a USP domain (33), and is aberrantly expressed in several human cancers. USP7 mediates cell cycle control, tumor growth, chemoresistance, and tumor immunity by regulating multiple cellular signaling pathways, including the p53 and Wnt pathways (33, 34).

Regulatory T cells (Tregs) suppress the activity of effector T cells and promote immune escape (35). Moreover, Tip60, a histone acetyltransferase, promotes the acetylation and dimerization of the key transcription factor, forkhead box P3 (Foxp3), and regulates the activity of Tregs (35). A previous study discovered that USP7 directly deubiquitinates Foxp3 and stabilizes it. Further, USP7 depletion disrupts the immunosuppressive functions of Tregs *in vivo* (36). Another investigation revealed that USP7 is a deubiquitinase of both Tip60 and Foxp3, which enhances Tregs functions by increasing protein abundance (37).

Emerging studies have demonstrated that USP7 expression correlates with PD-L1 levels in cancer (18, 38). One recent investigation observed the overexpression of USP7 and PD-L1 proteins in glioma (18). USP7 mediates the deubiquitination of PD-L1, leading to increased PD-L1 expression. Abrogated USP7 expression promotes $CD8^+$ T cell proliferation, elevates tumor necrosis factor (TNF) alpha and interferon gamma (IFN-γ) levels, and inhibits glioma cell immune evasion, which can be reversed by PD-L1 overexpression (18). Similarly, USP7 expression is

upregulated and positively associated with PD-L1 in gastric cancer. Silencing USP7 decreases PD-L1 expression on cell surfaces, and augments the T cell-mediated killing of cancer cells (19). However, the regulatory relationship between USP7 and PD-L1 appears to be context-dependent. A negative association between the USP7 and PD-L1 expression in lung adenocarcinoma was revealed using The Cancer Genome Atlas data (38). In addition, the targeted inhibition of USP7 significantly increases PD-L1 protein levels in both cancer cells and the tumor microenvironment. Furthermore, abrogated USP7 expression inhibits the M2 macrophages transformation and their function, and promotes IFN-γ^+CD8$^+$ T cells infiltration, augmenting anti-tumor immunity. Additionally, a USP7 inhibitor, P5091, has shown a synergistic anti-tumor effect with a PD-1 inhibitor *in vivo* (38, 39).

2.3 USP8

Increasing evidence suggests that USP8 expression is upregulated, which stabilizes multiple oncogenes, in various cancers (22, 40). Additionally, USP8 is involved in T cell development and homeostasis. It is also essential for thymocyte maturation, proliferation, and the suppressive function of Treg cells on γδ T cells. Mechanistically, USP8 interacts with Gads and 14-3-3β, forming a complex with the T cell receptor (TCR)−CD28 cluster upon stimulation. Subsequently, USP8 is degraded *via* a caspase-dependent pathway, leading to the downregulation of interleukin-7 receptor subunit alpha (IL-7Rα) levels through the Forkhead box protein O1−IL-7Rα axis (41). Another study demonstrated that USP8 deubiquitinates and increases the expression of the type II transforming growth factor-β receptor (TβRII) in tumor-derived extracellular vesicles (TEVs). The inhibition of USP8 reduces the abundance of TβRII$^+$ circulating TEVs and prevents CD8+ T cell exhaustion (42).

In a screening study performed by Xiong et al., it was revealed that DUBs-IN-2, a USP8 inhibitor, significantly increases PD-L1 protein levels in multiple cancer cell lines (20). Furthermore, a negative association between USP8 and PD-L1 was confirmed in lung squamous cancer tissues. Mechanistically, USP8 specifically removes K63-linked ubiquitination, but promotes the K48-linked ubiquitination of PD-L1, which finally promotes PD-L1 degradation. Furthermore, by deubiquitinating the K63-linked modification of TNF receptor associated factor 6 (TRAF6), USP8 up-regulates the expression of most genes in the major histocompatibility complex class I pathways, which limits the NF-κB signaling pathway and inhibits the immune response and antigen presentation. A USP8 inhibitor synergizes with anti-PD-1/PD-L1 treatments, dramatically inhibits tumor growth, and improves survival rates in mouse colon cancer models (20). Conversely, a recent study showed that the expression levels of USP8 and PD-L1 are positively correlated in pancreatic cancer. USP8 deficiency decreases PD-L1 protein abundance by promoting PD-L1 ubiquitination-mediated degradation. Moreover, a combined strategy comprising a USP8 inhibitor and PD-L1 inhibitor decreases tumor growth and enhances CD8$^+$ T cell mediated killing of cancer cells (21).

2.4 USP5

USP5 belongs to the USP subfamily and can specifically recognize unconjugated polyubiquitin and cleave ubiquitin linkages. USP5 participates in multiple cellular procedures, including inflammatory responses (43, 44). The NLR family pyrin domain-containing 3 (NLRP3) inflammasome is critical for defense against microbial pathogens, and its dysregulation is implicated in various inflammatory diseases. Notably, USP5 is involved in regulating NLRP3 inflammasome activity, unrelated to its DUBs function. Mechanistically, USP5 acts as a pivotal scaffold protein recruiting a specific E3 ligase to NLRP3, promoting its ubiquitination and autophagic degradation. In addition, in alum-induced peritonitis mouse models, the overexpression of USP5 reduces interleukin 1 beta (IL-β) levels and polymorphonuclear infiltration (45). Furthermore, recent studies have demonstrated that USP5 directly deubiquitinates and stabilizes PD-L1. In NSCLC tissues, elevated USP5 expression correlates with PD-L1 expression, indicating of unfavorable clinical outcomes. Moreover, the inhibition of USP5 suppresses tumor growth *in vivo* by downregulating PD-L1 expression (23).

2.5 USP9X

USP 9, X-linked (USP9X) is a positive regulator of the TCR signaling pathway. Silencing of USP9X *in vivo* suppresses T-cell growth, cytokine production, and the differentiation of T helper (Th) cells, without affecting T-cell survival and the development of specific T-cell populations in the thymus. Moreover, *USP9X* knockdown in human and mouse T-cell lines attenuates the TCR signaling-mediated activation of NF-κB through the deubiquitination of Bcl10 (46). *USP9X* knockout also results in a proliferation defect in both CD4$^+$and CD8$^+$ T cells, impairs the development of T cells in the thymus, and downregulates proximal TCR signaling. *In vivo* studies demonstrated that the T cell-specific knockout of *Usp9x* elevates PD-1-expressing T cell populations, leading to the incidence of specific autoimmune disease (47). In B lymphocytes, USP9X is necessary for the kinase activity of protein kinase C beta after B cell antigen receptor-dependent activation (48). In a model of sepsis with liver injury, USP9X promotes CD8$^+$ T cells dysfunction in the liver through the inhibition of autophagy, which can be reversed by the conditional depletion of mechanistic target of rapamycin (49). Moreover, USP9X directly binds PD-L1, and USP9X reduces PD-L1 ubiquitination and increases its protein abundance. Additionally, a positive association was found between USP9X and PD-L1 expression in oral cancer (24).

2.6 USP20

USP20 has been linked to antiviral response, metabolic disease, neuroinflammation, and tumor progression (50–52). Tax is a viral oncoprotein which persistently activates NF-κB signaling and causes adult T cell leukemia. Through deubiquitination of TRAF6

and Tax, USP20 suppresses activation of NF-κB signaling and inhibits proliferation of leukemia cells (53).

A recent study demonstrated that USP20 interacts with PD-L1 and deubiquitinates it, which can be regulated by a long non-coding RNA, tissue differentiation inducing non-protein coding RNA (TINCR). Mechanistically, LncRNA TINCR acts as a competing endogenous RNA, which promotes stability of USP20 mRNA and upregulates the expression of PD-L1 in breast cancer (25).

2.7 USP21

Numerous studies have implicated USP21 in regulating cancer cell stemness, tumor growth, and metastasis (26, 54). In regard to immune regulation, Yang et al. have demonstrated a direct interaction between USP21 and PD-L1, whereby USP21 removes polyubiquitin chains from PD-L1, leading to its stabilization. Notably, the expression of USP21 is upregulated in lung cancer tissues, showing a positive association with PD-L1 protein levels (26). Additionally, USP21 has a role in regulating Treg cell functions (27). Li et al. demonstrated that USP21 suppresses the transformation of Th1-like Treg cells by deubiquitinating and stabilizing Foxp3. Mouse models of *Usp21* depletion in Tregs exhibit spontaneous T cell activation and the expanded transformation of Tregs toward the Th1-like phenotype (55). Furthermore, emerging evidence suggests that USP21 suppresses antiviral responses in various immune cell types, including mouse embryonic fibroblasts and bone marrow-derived dendritic cells. This is achieved through the binding and deubiquitination of retinoic acid-inducible gene-I, which restricts type-I interferon production and antiviral immune defense (56). Notably, *Usp21*-knockout mice display enhanced resistance to vesicular stomatitis virus infection with increased production of interferons (56).

2.8 USP22

USP22, of which expression levels are elevated in various cancer types, is correlated with disease progression and an unfavorable prognosis (57, 58). This DUB plays a critical role in regulating PD-L1 stability. On one hand, USP22 directly deubiquitinates PD-L1. On the other hand, USP22 interacts with CSN5 and deubiquitinates it, thereby facilitating the interaction between PD-L1 and CSN5 (28). Moreover, USP22 and PD-L1 protein levels are positively correlated in NSCLC samples. The inhibition of USP22 enhances the cytotoxicity of T cells and reduces tumor growth (28). Another study revealed that USP22 interacts with the C terminus of PD-L1 and deubiquitinates it. In mouse models of hepatocellular carcinoma, knockout of *Usp22* increases the infiltration of tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes, augments anti-tumor immunity, and synergizes with anti-PD-L1 treatments and chemotherapy (29). Furthermore, USP22 plays a part in regulating the tumor microenvironment. The knockout of *USP22* in pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma cells results in reduced myeloid cells infiltration and increased tumor infiltration of NK cells and T cells, leading to a synergistic response with combined immunotherapy (59). USP22 is also involved in regulating invariant NK T (iNKT) cells. USP22 suppression inhibits the development of iNKT cells, and attenuates iNKT1 and iNKT17 cell differentiation, while favoring iNKT2 polarization (60).

2.9 OTUB1

OTUB1, a member of the OTU superfamily, exhibits a preference for deubiquitinating K-48 and K-63 ubiquitin chains. Its involvement in cancer development and progression has also been observed (61). Extensive research has highlighted the role of OTUB1 in modulating immune cell responses. Depletion of *OTUB1* activates NK cells and $CD8^+$ T cells, leading to increased tumor infiltration of NK cells, DCs and T cells. Additionally, *OTUB1* depletion enhances the cytokine production and the proliferation of $CD4^+$ T cells (62, 63).

Moreover, OTUB1 has been reported to specifically interact with of PD-L1, wherein it removes the K48-linked ubiquitin chain from PD-L1 and stabilizes it. Functionally, *OTUB1* depletion decreases PD-L1 expression, and increases the cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells against tumor cells. The expression of OTUB1 is positively correlated with PD-L1 expression in breast cancer samples. Furthermore, OTUB1 depletion increases $CD8^+$ T cell infiltration, elevates serum IFN-γ, and augments anti-tumor immune responses in mouse models (30). Liu et al. reported that circIGF2BP3 acts competitively to upregulate plakophilin 3 (PKP3) expression, which further stabilizes OTUB1 mRNA. CircIGF2BP3/PKP3 suppression synergized with anti-PD-1 treatment in mouse models of lung cancer (31).

3 Discussion

Over the past few decades, the application of anti-PD-1/PD-L1 treatments has significantly improved the clinical prognoses of patients with cancer. Nevertheless, the clinical response to single-agent anti-PD-1/PD-L1 antibody therapy is limited to only a subset of patients (64, 65). Combinatorial treatments comprising anti-PD-1/PD-L1 antibodies with antiangiogenic drugs, chemotherapy, and targeted therapy have resulted in more promising clinical outcomes (66). As described above, several DUBs are participated in deubiquitination modifications of PD-L1, and regulated its expression. Thus, developing small-molecule inhibitors targeting these DUBs and the combination therapy represent an attractive therapeutic strategy.

However, despite the importance of these reported DUBs, there are still questions remain to be elucidated. One such question is determining which specific DUB plays the predominant role in regulating PD-L1 expression within a particular type of cancer. Second, although some studies have demonstrated synergistic efficacy of DUBs inhibitors with anti-PD-1/PD-L1 treatments, further exploration through clinical trials is needed to validate these findings and assess their potential for clinical application. In recent years, multiple selective inhibitors of DUBs, including inhibitors of USP7, USP8, and USP9X, have been developed (11). Accordingly, further investigation of these inhibitors in clinical trials is required.

Author contributions

All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

This study was supported by grants from the National Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC) 81902854 (YJ), 81974463 (YZ), and 81702687 (KX).

Acknowledgments

We thank Editage (www.editage.cn) for English language editing.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Beatty GL, Gladney WL. Immune escape mechanisms as a guide for cancer immunotherapy. *Clin Cancer Res* (2015) 21(4):687–92. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-14-1860

2. Chen J, Jiang CC, Jin L, Zhang XD. Regulation of PD-L1: a novel role of pro-survival signalling in cancer. *Ann Oncol* (2016) 27(3):409–16. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdv615

3. Yamaguchi H, Hsu JM, Yang WH, Hung MC. Mechanisms regulating PD-L1 expression in cancers and associated opportunities for novel small-molecule therapeutics. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* (2022) 19(5):287–305. doi: 10.1038/s41571-022-00601-9

4. Chung HC, Ros W, Delord JP, Perets R, Italiano A, Shapira-Frommer R, et al. Efficacy and safety of pembrolizumab in previously treated advanced cervical cancer: results from the phase II KEYNOTE-158 study. *J Clin Oncol* (2019) 37(17):1470–8. doi: 10.1200/JCO.18.01265

5. Mok T, Wu YL, Kudaba I, Kowalski DM, Cho BC, Turna HZ, et al. Pembrolizumab versus chemotherapy for previously untreated, PD-L1-expressing, locally advanced or metastatic non-small-cell lung cancer (KEYNOTE-042): a randomised, open-label, controlled, phase 3 trial. *Lancet* (2019) 393(10183):1819–30. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(18)32409-7

6. Sun C, Mezzadra R, Schumacher TN. Regulation and function of the PD-L1 checkpoint. *Immunity* (2018) 48(3):434–52. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2018.03.014

7. Dai X, Gao Y, Wei W. Post-translational regulations of PD-L1 and PD-1: mechanisms and opportunities for combined immunotherapy. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2022) 85:246–52. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2021.04.002

8. Hu X, Wang J, Chu M, Liu Y, Wang ZW, Zhu X. Emerging role of ubiquitination in the regulation of PD-1/PD-L1 in cancer immunotherapy. *Mol Ther* (2021) 29 (3):908–19. doi: 10.1016/j.ymthe.2020.12.032

9. Schauer NJ, Magin RS, Liu X, Doherty LM, Buhrlage SJ. Advances in discovering deubiquitinating enzyme (DUB) inhibitors. *J Med Chem* (2020) 63(6):2731–50. doi: 10.1021/acs.jmedchem.9b01138

10. Clague MJ, Urbé S, Komander D. Breaking the chains: deubiquitylating enzyme specificity begets function. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2019) 20(6):338–52. doi: 10.1038/s41580-019-0099-1

11. Harrigan JA, Jacq X, Martin NM, Jackson SP. Deubiquitylating enzymes and drug discovery: emerging opportunities. *Nat Rev Drug Discovery* (2018) 17(1):57–78. doi: 10.1038/nrd.2017.152

12. Lim SO, Li CW, Xia W, Cha JH, Chan LC, Wu Y, et al. Deubiquitination and stabilization of PD-L1 by CSN5. *Cancer Cell* (2016) 30(6):925–39. doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2016.10.010

13. Zhang M, Wang N, Song P, Fu Y, Ren Y, Li Z, et al. LncRNA GATA3-AS1 facilitates tumour progression and immune escape in triple-negative breast cancer through destabilization of GATA3 but stabilization of PD-L1. *Cell Prolif* (2020) 53(9): e12855. doi: 10.1111/cpr.12855

14. Chen J, Lin Z, Liu L, Zhang R, Geng Y, Fan M, et al. GOLM1 exacerbates CD8+ T cell suppression in hepatocellular carcinoma by promoting exosomal PD-L1 transport into tumor-associated macrophages. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* (2021) 6 (1):397. doi: 10.1038/s41392-021-00784-0

15. Ma Y, Xia P, Wang Z, Xu J, Zhang L, Jiang Y. PDIA6 promotes pancreatic cancer progression and immune escape through CSN5-mediated deubiquitination of β-catenin and PD-L1. *Neoplasia* (2021) 23(9):912–28. doi: 10.1016/j.neo.2021.07.004

16. Liu C, Yao Z, Wang J, Zhang W, Yang Y, Zhang Y, et al. Macrophage-derived CCL5 facilitates immune escape of colorectal cancer cells *via* the p65/STAT3-CSN5-PD-L1 pathway. *Cell Death Differ* (2020) 27(6):1765–81. doi: 10.1038/s41418-019-0460-0

17. Liu Y, Liu X, Zhang N, Yin M, Dong J, Zeng Q, et al. Berberine diminishes cancer cell PD-L1 expression and facilitates antitumor immunity *via* inhibiting the deubiquitination activity of CSN5. *Acta Pharm Sin B* (2020) 10(12):2299–312. doi: 10.1016/j.apsb.2020.06.014

18. Li B, Wang B. USP7 enables immune escape of glioma cells by regulating PD-L1 expression. *Immunol Invest* (2022) 51(7):1921–37. doi: 10.1080/08820139.2022.2083972

19. Wang Z, Kang W, Li O, Qi F, Wang J, You Y, et al. Abrogation of USP7 is an alternative strategy to downregulate PD-L1 and sensitize gastric cancer cells to T cells killing. *Acta Pharm Sin B* (2021) 11(3):694–707. doi: 10.1016/j.apsb.2020.11.005

20. Xiong W, Gao X, Zhang T, Jiang B, Hu MM, Bu X, et al. USP8 inhibition reshapes an inflamed tumor microenvironment that potentiates the immunotherapy. *Nat Commun* (2022) 13(1):1700. doi: 10.1038/s41467-022-29401-6

21. Yang H, Zhang X, Lao M, Sun K, He L, Xu J, et al. Targeting ubiquitin-specific protease 8 sensitizes anti-programmed death-ligand 1 immunotherapy of pancreatic cancer. *Cell Death Differ* (2023) 30(2):560–75. doi: 10.1038/s41418-022-01102-z

22. Huang Y, Xia L, Tan X, Zhang J, Zeng W, Tan B, et al. Molecular mechanism of lncRNA SNHG12 in immune escape of non-small cell lung cancer through the HuR/PD-L1/USP8 axis. *Cell Mol Biol Lett* (2022) 27(1):43. doi: 10.1186/s11658-022-00343-7

23. Pan J, Qiao Y, Chen C, Zang H, Zhang X, Qi F, et al. USP5 facilitates non-small cell lung cancer progression through stabilization of PD-L1. *Cell Death Dis* (2021) 12 (11):1051. doi: 10.1038/s41419-021-04356-6

24. Jingjing W, Wenzheng G, Donghua W, Guangyu H, Aiping Z, Wenjuan W. Deubiquitination and stabilization of programmed cell death ligand 1 by ubiquitin-specific peptidase 9, X-linked in oral squamous cell carcinoma. *Cancer Med* (2018) 7 (8):4004–11. doi: 10.1002/cam4.1675

25. Wang Q, Li G, Ma X, Liu L, Liu J, Yin Y, et al. LncRNA TINCR impairs the efficacy of immunotherapy against breast cancer by recruiting DNMT1 and downregulating MiR-199a-5p *via* the STAT1-TINCR-USP20-PD-L1 axis. *Cell Death Dis* (2023) 14(2):76. doi: 10.1038/s41419-023-05609-2

26. Yang S, Yan H, Wu Y, Shan B, Zhou D, Liu X, et al. Deubiquitination and stabilization of PD-L1 by USP21. *Am J Transl Res* (2021) 13(11):12763–74. doi: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-137970/v1

27. Deng B, Yang B, Chen J, Wang S, Zhang W, Guo Y, et al. Gallic Acid induces T-helper-1-like treg cells and strengthens immune checkpoint blockade efficacy. *J Immunother Cancer* (2022) 10(7): e004037. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2021-004037

28. Wang Y, Sun Q, Mu N, Sun X, Wang Y, Fan S, et al. The deubiquitinase USP22 regulates PD-L1 degradation in human cancer cells. *Cell Commun Signal* (2020) 18 (1):112. doi: 10.1186/s12964-020-00612-y

29. Huang X, Zhang Q, Lou Y, Wang J, Zhao X, Wang L, et al. USP22 deubiquitinates CD274 to suppress anticancer immunity. *Cancer Immunol Res* (2019) 7(10):1580–90. doi: 10.1158/2326-6066.CIR-18-0910

30. Zhu D, Xu R, Huang X, Tang Z, Tian Y, Zhang J, et al. Deubiquitinating enzyme OTUB1 promotes cancer cell immunosuppression *via* preventing ER-associated degradation of immune checkpoint protein PD-L1. *Cell Death Differ* (2021) 28 (6):1773–89. doi: 10.1038/s41418-020-00700-z

31. Liu Z, Wang T, She Y, Wu K, Gu S, Li L, et al. N6-methyladenosine-modified circIGF2BP3 inhibits CD8+ T-cell responses to facilitate tumor immune evasion by promoting the deubiquitination of PD-L1 in non-small cell lung cancer. *Mol Cancer* (2021) 20(1):105. doi: 10.1186/s12943-021-01398-4

32. Asare Y, Ommer M, Azombo FA, Alampour-Rajabi S, Sternkopf M, Sanati M, et al. Inhibition of atherogenesis by the COP9 signalosome subunit 5. *vivo Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A.* (2017) 114(13):E2766–2766E2775. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1618411114

33. Al-Eidan A, Wang Y, Skipp P, Ewing RM. The USP7 protein interaction network and its roles in tumorigenesis. *Genes Dis* (2022) 9(1):41–50. doi: 10.1016/j.gendis.2020.10.004

34. Grunblatt E, Wu N, Zhang H, Liu X, Norton JP, Ohol Y, et al. MYCN drives chemoresistance in small cell lung cancer while USP7 inhibition can restore chemosensitivity. *Genes Dev* (2020) 34(17-18):1210–26. doi: 10.1101/gad.340133.120

35. Xiao Y, Nagai Y, Deng G, Ohtani T, Zhu Z, Zhou Z, et al. Dynamic interactions between TIP60 and p300 regulate FOXP3 function through a structural switch defined by a single lysine on TIP60. *Cell Rep* (2014) 7(5):1471–80. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2014.04.021

36. van Loosdregt J, Fleskens V, Fu J, Brenkman AB, Bekker CP, Pals CE, et al. Stabilization of the transcription factor Foxp3 by the deubiquitinase USP7 increases treg-cell-suppressive capacity. *Immunity* (2013) 39(2):259–71. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2013.05.018

37. Wang L, Kumar S, Dahiya S, Wang F, Wu J, Newick K, et al. Ubiquitin-specific protease-7 inhibition impairs Tip60-dependent Foxp3+ T-regulatory cell function and promotes antitumor immunity. *EBioMedicine* (2016) 13:99–112. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2016.10.018

38. Dai X, Lu L, Deng S, Meng J, Wan C, Huang J, et al. USP7 targeting modulates anti-tumor immune response by reprogramming tumor-associated macrophages in lung cancer. *Theranostics* (2020) 10(20):9332–47. doi: 10.7150/thno.47137

39. Fu C, Zhu X, Xu P, Li Y. Pharmacological inhibition of USP7 promotes antitumor immunity and contributes to colon cancer therapy. *Onco Targets Ther* (2019) 12:609–17. doi: 10.2147/OTT.S182806

40. Islam MT, Chen F, Chen H. The oncogenic role of ubiquitin specific peptidase (USP8) and its signaling pathways targeting for cancer therapeutics. *Arch Biochem Biophys* (2021) 701:108811. doi: 10.1016/j.abb.2021.108811

41. Dufner A, Kisser A, Niendorf S, Basters A, Reissig S, Schönle A, et al. The ubiquitin-specific protease USP8 is critical for the development and homeostasis of T cells. *Nat Immunol* (2015) 16(9):950–60. doi: 10.1038/ni.3230

42. Xie F, Zhou X, Li H, Su P, Liu S, Li R, et al. USP8 promotes cancer progression and extracellular vesicle-mediated CD8+ T cell exhaustion by deubiquitinating the TGF-β receptor TβRII. *EMBO J* (2022) 41(16):e108791. doi: 10.15252/embj.2021108791

43. Liu Q, Wu Y, Qin Y, Hu J, Xie W, Qin FX, et al. Broad and diverse mechanisms used by deubiquitinase family members in regulating the type I interferon signaling pathway during antiviral responses. *Sci Adv* (2018) 4(5):eaar2824. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.aar2824

44. Ning F, Xin H, Liu J, Lv C, Xu X, Wang M, et al. Structure and function of USP5: insight into physiological and pathophysiological roles. *Pharmacol Res* (2020) 157:104557. doi: 10.1016/j.phrs.2019.104557

45. Cai B, Zhao J, Zhang Y, Liu Y, Ma C, Yi F, et al. USP5 attenuates NLRP3 inflammasome activation by promoting autophagic degradation of NLRP3. *Autophagy* (2022) 18(5):990–1004. doi: 10.1080/15548627.2021.1965426

46. Park Y, Jin HS, Liu YC. Regulation of T cell function by the ubiquitin-specific protease USP9X *via* modulating the Carma1-Bcl10-Malt1 complex. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2013) 110(23):9433–8. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1221925110

47. Naik E, Webster JD, DeVoss J, Liu J, Suriben R, Dixit VM. Regulation of proximal T cell receptor signaling and tolerance induction by deubiquitinase Usp9X. *J Exp Med* (2014) 211(10):1947–55. doi: 10.1084/jem.20140860

48. Naik E, Dixit VM. Usp9X is required for lymphocyte activation and homeostasis through its control of ZAP70 ubiquitination and PKCβ kinase activity. *J Immunol* (2016) 196(8):3438–51. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1403165

49. Sheng L, Chen J, Tong Y, Zhang Y, Feng Q, Tang Z. USP9x promotes CD8 (+) T-cell dysfunction in association with autophagy inhibition in septic liver injury. *Acta Biochim Biophys Sin (Shanghai)* (2022) 54(12):1–10. doi: 10.3724/abbs.2022174

50. Qin B, Zhou L, Wang F, Wang Y. Ubiquitin-specific protease 20 in human disease: emerging role and therapeutic implications. *Biochem Pharmacol* (2022) 206:115352. doi: 10.1016/j.bcp.2022.115352

51. Li W, Shen M, Jiang YZ, Zhang R, Zheng H, Wei Y, et al. Deubiquitinase USP20 promotes breast cancer metastasis by stabilizing SNAI2. *Genes Dev* (2020) 34(19-20):1310–5. doi: 10.1101/gad.339804.120

52. Lu XY, Shi XJ, Hu A, Wang JQ, Ding Y, Jiang W, et al. Feeding induces cholesterol biosynthesis *via* the mTORC1-USP20-HMGCR axis. *Nature* (2020) 588 (7838):479–84. doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2928-y

53. Yasunaga J, Lin FC, Lu X, Jeang KT. Ubiquitin-specific peptidase 20 targets TRAF6 and human T cell leukemia virus type 1 tax to negatively regulate NF-kappaB signaling. *J Virol* (2011) 85(13):6212–9. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00079-11

54. Guo Q, Shi D, Lin L, Li H, Wei Y, Li B, et al. De-ubiquitinating enzymes USP21 regulate MAPK1 expression by binding to transcription factor GATA3 to regulate tumor growth and cell stemness of gastric cancer. *Front Cell Dev Biol* (2021) 9:641981. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2021.641981

55. Li Y, Lu Y, Wang S, Han Z, Zhu F, Ni Y, et al. USP21 prevents the generation of T-helper-1-like treg cells. *Nat Commun* (2016) 7:13559. doi: 10.1038/ncomms13559

56. Fan Y, Mao R, Yu Y, Liu S, Shi Z, Cheng J, et al. USP21 negatively regulates antiviral response by acting as a RIG-I deubiquitinase. *J Exp Med* (2014) 211(2):313–28. doi: 10.1084/jem.20122844

57. Schrecengost RS, Dean JL, Goodwin JF, Schiewer MJ, Urban MW, Stanek TJ, et al. USP22 regulates oncogenic signaling pathways to drive lethal cancer progression. *Cancer Res* (2014) 74(1):272–86. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-13-1954

58. Piao S, Liu Y, Hu J, Guo F, Ma J, Sun Y, et al. USP22 is useful as a novel molecular marker for predicting disease progression and patient prognosis of oral squamous cell carcinoma. *PloS One* (2012) 7(8):e4254. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0042540

59. Li J, Yuan S, Norgard RJ, Yan F, Yamazoe T, Blanco A, et al. Tumor cell-intrinsic USP22 suppresses antitumor immunity in pancreatic cancer. *Cancer Immunol Res* (2020) 8(3):282–91. doi: 10.1158/2326-6066.CIR-19-0661

60. Zhang Y, Wang Y, Gao B, Sun Y, Cao L, Genardi SM, et al. USP22 controls iNKT immunity through MED1 suppression of histone H2A monoubiquitination. *J Exp Med* (2020) 217(5): e20182218. doi: 10.1084/jem.20182218

61. Liao Y, Yang M, Wang K, Wang Y, Zhong B, Jiang N. Deubiquitinating enzyme OTUB1 in immunity and cancer: good player or bad actor. *Cancer Lett* (2022) 526:248–58. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2021.12.002

62. Mulas F, Wang X, Song S, Nishanth G, Yi W, Brunn A, et al. The deubiquitinase OTUB1 augments NF-κB-dependent immune responses in dendritic cells in infection and inflammation by stabilizing UBC13. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2021) 18(6):1512–27. doi: 10.1038/s41423-020-0362-6

63. Stempin CC, Rojas Marquez JD, Ana Y, Cerban FM. GRAIL and otubain-1 are related to T cell hyporesponsiveness during trypanosoma cruzi infection. *PloS Negl Trop Dis* (2017) 11(1):e0005307. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0005307

64. Patsoukis N, Wang Q, Strauss L, Boussiotis VA. Revisiting the PD-1 pathway. *Sci Adv* (2020) 6(38): eabd2712. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.abd2712

65. Lucibello G, Mograbi B, Milano G, Hofman P, Brest P. PD-L1 regulation revisited: impact on immunotherapeutic strategies. *Trends Mol Med* (2021) 27(9):868–81. doi: 10.1016/j.molmed.2021.06.005

66. Yi M, Zheng X, Niu M, Zhu S, Ge H, Wu K. Combination strategies with PD-1/PD-L1 blockade: current advances and future directions. *Mol Cancer* (2022) 21(1):28. doi: 10.1186/s12943-021-01489-2

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Mini Review
PUBLISHED 11 July 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1230465

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Xiangpeng Dai,
Jilin University, China

REVIEWED BY
Xiaoling Zhang,
Jilin University, China
Bo Xu,
Xuzhou Medical University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Xiao-Hong Li
xhli18@tju.edu.cn
Chong Chen
calphen_cc_gz@163.com

†These authors have contributed equally to this work

RECEIVED 29 May 2023
ACCEPTED 26 June 2023
PUBLISHED 11 July 2023

CITATION
Wang Y-W, Zuo J-C, Chen C and Li X-H (2023) Post-translational modifications and immune responses in liver cancer. *Front. Immunol.* 14:1230465. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1230465

Post-translational modifications and immune responses in liver cancer

You-Wei Wang†, Jia-Chen Zuo†, Chong Chen* and Xiao-Hong Li*

Academy of Medical Engineering and Translational Medicine, Medical College of Tianjin University, Tianjin, China

Post-translational modification (PTM) refers to the covalent attachment of functional groups to protein substrates, resulting in structural and functional changes. PTMs not only regulate the development and progression of liver cancer, but also play a crucial role in the immune response against cancer. Cancer immunity encompasses the combined efforts of innate and adaptive immune surveillance against tumor antigens, tumor cells, and tumorigenic microenvironments. Increasing evidence suggests that immunotherapies, which harness the immune system's potential to combat cancer, can effectively improve cancer patient prognosis and prolong the survival. This review presents a comprehensive summary of the current understanding of key PTMs such as phosphorylation, ubiquitination, SUMOylation, and glycosylation in the context of immune cancer surveillance against liver cancer. Additionally, it highlights potential targets associated with these modifications to enhance the response to immunotherapies in the treatment of liver cancer.

KEYWORDS

hepatocellular carcinoma, post-translational modifications, immune surveillance, phosphorylation, ubiquitination, SUMOylation, glycosylation

Introduction

Liver cancer is one of the most common malignancies worldwide and directly causes nearly one million deaths each year (1). According to global cancer statistics in 2020, liver cancer is the sixth most diagnosed cancer and the third most common cause of cancer death (2). In 2020, about 900,000 people worldwide were diagnosed with liver cancer and about 800,000 died of liver cancer. It is estimated that the number of liver cancer diagnoses could reach 1.3 million by the year of 2040 (3). Primary liver cancer mainly includes four types: hepatoblastoma (HB), hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC), cholangiocarcinoma (CCA), and combined hepatocellular carcinoma and cholangiocarcinoma (cHCC-CCA) (4). HCC is the main type of primary liver cancer, accounting for approximately 75% of the

total number of liver cancer cases worldwide. CCA is the second most common primary liver cancer, of which intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma (ICC) is a highly heterogeneous primary epithelial liver cancer (5). While novel therapeutic approaches have demonstrated notable clinical efficacy or promising prospects in cancer treatment (6), the current primary approach for liver cancer therapy is still surgical intervention.

Protein translational modifications (PTMs) are covalent attachment of functional groups to protein substrates and can alter the activity, stability, protein interaction, and intracellular localization of target proteins (7). These modifications involve addition of chemical groups (methylation, acetylation, phosphorylation, etc.), addition of polypeptide chains (ubiquitination, SUMOylation, etc.), amino acid modification (racemization, citrullination, etc.), and addition of complex molecules (palmitoylation, oxidation, glycosylation, etc.) (8, 9). PTMs, whether direct or indirect, have a significant impact on the immunogenicity of cancer cells, thereby affecting their recognition and susceptibility to immune system. Furthermore, these modifications also play a crucial role in shaping the response of various immune cells, influencing their interactions with liver tumor cells within the microenvironment. PTMs exert a significant influence on the initiation, progression, immune evasion, and immunotherapy of cancers. By investigating PTMs, we can gain valuable insights into the mechanisms governing cancer-immune cell interactions and potentially develop novel strategies to enhance anti-cancer immune responses.

Acetylation and methylation have received extensive attention in previous reviews (10, 11). In this review, our primary focus will be the profound influence of phosphorylation, ubiquitination, glycosylation, and SUMOylation on liver cancers, with a particular emphasis on their immunological significance.

Phosphorylation

Phosphorylation, a highly conserved type of PTM (12), primarily targets serine, threonine, or tyrosine residues, and involves a reversible reaction mediated by protein kinases and protein phosphatase (13). This essential modification plays a pivotal role in numerous biological processes, including protein interactions, stability, signal transduction, transcriptional regulation, and intracellular localization (14).

T cells play a central role in the immune system and tumor immune response. Some immunotherapies that target T cells, such as CAR (Chimeric Antibody Receptor)-T cell therapy and checkpoint inhibitors (15, 16), have shown promising results in cancer immunotherapy. T-cell development, differentiation, and activation are intricately regulated by phosphorylation events which target various transcription factors. These phosphorylation events play a critical role in dictating T cell fates and functions. The phosphorylation of specific transcription factors, such as signal transducer and activator of transcription 1 (STAT1) in Th1 cells, STAT6 in Th2 cells, and STAT3 in Th17 cells, contributes to their differentiation and functional specialization (17–21). In patients with HCC, Th1 cytokines of serum level are often suppressed, while Th2 cytokines are frequently elevated (22). Interleukin-6 (IL-6), one of the Th2 cytokines, has been observed to exhibit a negative correlation with overall survival rate and can independently serve as a predictive factor for survival. Conversely, increase of Th1 cytokine responses have been linked to favorable immunological effects on the prognosis of HCC (23). An increase in Th1-related cytokines and a decrease in Th2-related cytokines was observed in a study on primary HCC after radiofrequency ablation (RFA) treatment (22). Th17 cells, a specific subset of T-helper cells, play a pivotal role in immune responses through the production of IL-17 (24, 25). IL-17 acts on HCC cells and triggers the activation of AKT (protein kinase B) through phosphorylation. This activation leads to the production of IL-6 by HCC cells (26). In patients with HCC, there is an elevated presence of Th17 cells compared to healthy individuals, and as the severity of HCC malignancy worsens, the levels of Th17 cells further escalate (27).

Macrophages are the main effector cells in chronic inflammation, a known driver of carcinogenesis (28). Serine/threonine-protein kinase 4 (STK4) was considered as a pivotal tumor suppressor gene in HCC. Notably, significant downregulation of STK4 expression observed in macrophages isolated from HCC patients. This decrease in STK4 expression shows a strong inverse correlation with the levels of IL-1 receptor-associated kinase 1 (IRAK1). Through its interaction with IRAK1 and subsequent phosphorylating it, STK4 exerts inhibitory effects on the secretion of proinflammatory cytokines, including IL-6, IL-1β, and tumor necrosis factor-α (TNF-α), particularly following the activation of Toll-like receptor 4/9 (TLR4/9). This implies that the regulatory mechanism mediated by STK4 attenuates the chronic inflammatory response and significantly reduces the probability of HCC development (29).

Macrophages can be categorized into two subpopulation based on their distinct functions: M1 macrophages, which promote inflammatory responses, and M2 macrophages, which support tissue repair and cell proliferation (30). In liver cancers, macrophages tend to exhibit excessive M2-like polarization, thereby suppressing immune responses against cancer cells. Recent findings highlight the importance of protein phosphorylation in the cancer microenvironment for macrophage polarization (31). Sirtuin 1 (SIRT1) has been shown to enhance the infiltration of M1-like macrophages and inhibit HCC metastasis. This effect is mediated by SIRT1's ability to enhance nuclear factor kappa-B (NF-κB) activation and promote the phosphorylation of p65, IκB, and IκB kinase (IKK) (22). Zinc finger protein 64 (ZFP64), a gene upregulated in HCC patients with unfavorable prognosis in anti-PD1 treatment, undergoes direct phosphorylation at S226 by protein kinase Cα (PKCα), leading to its nuclear translocation and the transcriptional activation of macrophage colony-stimulating factor (CSF1). CSF1 derived from HCC cells further promotes macrophage polarization towards M2 phenotype.

NK (natural killer) cells earned their name due to their remarkable ability to "naturally" eliminate cancer cells without

the need for prior sensitization, and without being restricted by the major histocompatibility complex (MHC) (32). Upon entering the tumor microenvironment (TME) or encountering cancer cells, NK cells can eliminate cancer cells through self-destruction mechanisms (perforin/granzyme mediated) or +antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC) mechanism (33). In contrast to the NK cells found in peripheral blood, the liver harbors two distinct types of NK cells: one shares similarities with circulating NK cells (cNK cells), while the other primarily resides within liver tissue (trNK cells) (34). Despite various pathways easily active NK cell cytotoxicity, the killing capacity of NK cells can also be easily inhibited, especially within the TME of HCC. The PI3K/AKT/mTOR (phosphoinositide 3-kinase, protein kinase B, and mammalian target of rapamycin) signaling pathway plays a crucial role in the development of HCC and the immune response of NK cells against HCC. Aberrant activation of the PI3K/AKT/mTOR pathway confers HCC cells with enhanced metabolic capacity, promoting their proliferation and metastasis (35). The development and cytotoxic capability of NK cells also heavily rely on the activation of the PI3K/AKT/mTOR signaling pathway (36). PI3K consists of a catalytic subunit, p100, and a regulatory adapter subunit, p85. The p85 subunit is responsible for linking p100 to activated receptor tyrosine kinases (RTKs), thereby activating PI3K and initiating the PI3K/AKT/mTOR signaling pathway (37). Tim-3 is one of the checkpoint molecules expressed on the surface of NK cells. Its expression levels are significantly elevated in HCC. Bind with phosphatidylserine induces phosphorylation of Tim-3, which further interferes with PI3K/AKT/mTOR pathway in NK cells. By competitively binding to p85, phosphorylated Tim-3 reduces the opportunity for PI3K p110 to bind with p85 and leads to decreased activity of the downstream AKT/mTOR pathway, thereby suppressing the activity of liver NK cells, including cNK and trNK (38).

Ubiquitination and SUMOylation

Ubiquitination is a posttranslational modification wherein ubiquitin molecules are covalently attached to target proteins (39). This process relies on the coordinated action of three key adaptor proteins: ubiquitin activating enzyme (E1), ubiquitin conjugating enzyme (E2), and ubiquitin ligase (E3) (40). The canonical ubiquitination pathway involves the attachment of ubiquitin lysine amino acids (Ub) to glycine residues located at the C-terminus of target proteins, while the atypical pathways involve the conjugation of ubiquitin to cysteine, serine, and threonine residues on target proteins (41). Ubiquitination can facilitate various downstream responses, including degradation, alterations in activity, changes in subcellular localization, or modulation of protein-protein interactions (42–44). Modulating ubiquitin levels has been shown to have a profound impact on T cell activation and can effectively enhance antitumor responses, as indicated by reference (45). Here, we will shift our focus towards the impact of ubiquitination on other immune cells.

IL-2, IL-15, and IL-21 are members of the common gamma chain receptor family cytokines. While they share numerous similarities, these cytokines also show distinct functions within NK cells. IL-15 is primarily involved in promoting NK cell maturation, whereas IL-2 enhances NK cell cytotoxicity (32). IL-21 facilitates NK cell proliferation without causing telomere shortening (46). However, the mechanisms underlying the discriminatory capacity of NK cells among these closely related cytokines, despite their shared receptors, have not been fully elucidated. IL-15 serves as a critical regulator in the development and maturation of NK cells (47), and it has demonstrated the ability to restore NK cell dysfunction that is impaired by HCC (48). Ubiquitination and deubiquitination processes also play vital roles during IL-15-mediated NK cell maturation. Similar to IL-2, IL-15 binds to its receptor trigger not only phosphorylation, but also ubiquitination of AKT. Otub1, a deubiquitinases enzyme, is involved in inhibiting the ubiquitination of AKT. This negative regulation exerted by Otub1 serves as a checkpoint mechanism, influencing the function of NK cells (49). IL-2 and IL-15 share two identical chains in their receptors, and their downstream effects in NK cells are highly similar. However, Otub1 has minimal impact on the activation of AKT by IL-2. Investigating the differential ubiquitination patterns of downstream molecules may provide new insights and potential avenues for fully understanding the function and signal transduction mechanism of these common gamma chain cytokines.

Although the application of CAR-T cell therapy in liver cancer is still in its early stages, it holds tremendous promise for future advancements. A major hurdle in the effectiveness of CAR-T cell therapy lies in the rapid ubiquitination and subsequent degradation of CAR upon interaction with tumor antigens. This phenomenon presents a significant challenge in maintaining the sustained efficacy of CAR-T cell therapy. Fortunately, recent studies have shown that by introducing specific mutations that target the amino acid residues involved in CAR ubiquitination, the long-term killing capacity of CAR-T cells can be significantly improved (50). Ubiquitination is also linked to other protein or gene regulatory mechanisms. For instance, in a study focusing on Treg cells in HCC, it was observed that the expression level of long noncoding RNA lnc-EGFR (Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor) was elevated, showing a positive correlation with tumor size and EGFR/forkhead box protein 3 (Foxp3) expression levels. By directly binding to EGFR protein, lnc-EGFR preventing its ubiquitination and subsequently stabilizing EGFR, thereby enhancing Treg function and promoting the progression of HCC (51).

SUMO (or SUMOylation), which stands for Small Ubiquitin-like Modifier, is a protein modification process that commonly targets lysine residues, involving the attachment of small regulatory peptides of approximately 11 KDa. Like ubiquitin, this post-translational modification regulates various biological processes such as cell division, DNA replication/repair, signal transduction, and cell metabolism (52). HCC-derived exosomes play a significant role in remodeling the TME and promoting HCC progression (53). One key factor involved in this process is the pyruvate kinase M2

isoform (PKM2) found within these exosomes (54, 55). HCC-derived exosomal PKM2 not only induces metabolic reprogramming in monocytes but also triggers the phosphorylation of nuclear STAT3. This phosphorylation leads to the up-regulation of differentiation-associated transcription factors, promoting M2-like macrophage differentiation. The SUMOylation of PKM2 is responsible for its plasma membrane targeting and subsequent excretion through interaction with arrestin-domain-containing protein 1 (ARRDC1). Additionally, the cytokines and chemokines secreted by macrophages further reinforce the association between PKM2 and ARRDC1 in HCC. This reinforcement occurs through a CCL1-CCR8 axis-dependent mechanism, ultimately promoting the excretion of PKM2 from HCC cells. Consequently, a feed-forward regulatory loop is formed, contributing to tumorigenesis (55).

Glycosylation

Glycosylation is a form of co-translational and post-translational modification that involves the attachment of glycans to proteins. It is primarily categorized into two types: N-chain glycosylation, where the glycan is linked to asparagine residues, and O-chain glycosylation, where the glycan is attached to oxygen atoms on the hydroxyl groups of serine or threonine amino acid residues within protein (56). Many tumor-associated antigens related to HCC are highly glycosylated proteins, and their glycosylation profiles undergo significant changes in HCC patients (56). Aberrant glycosylation not only promotes the proliferation and metastasis of HCC but also plays an important role in immune recognition and immune escape.

Abnormally expressed alpha-fetoprotein (AFP) in HCC has an inhibitory effect on tumor immune surveillance. It has long been observed that AFP in HCC undergoes different glycosylation compared with normal AFP (57). Tumor-derived AFP exhibits stronger immunosuppressive effects, characterized by lower dendritic cell maturation and decreased T cell activation (58). Recent studies using single-cell metabolic profiling and single-cell energetic metabolism by profiling translation inhibition techniques have found that HCC-derived AFP binds significantly more polyunsaturated fatty acids than normal AFP. Phagocytosis of HCC-derived AFP reduced fatty acid uptake by dendritic cells, increased glucose uptake and metabolism, decreased expression of co-stimulatory molecules, and increased expression of immune checkpoint molecules such as PD-L1. These mechanisms help the tumor evade T cell mediated immune surveillance (59).

IL-12 is a cytokine of significant importance in promoting T cell differentiation and IFN-γ production. IL-12 not only activates $CD8^+$ T cells and NK cells in HCC tumors (60) but also enhances the cytotoxicity of Glypican-3-targeting CAR-T cells (61). IL-12 (p70) is composed of two subunits, p30 and p40. The free p40 subunit can act as a negative regulator by blocking the binding of IL-12 to its receptor, thereby inhibiting the biological activity of IL-12 (62). The IL-12 cytokine and its family members are glycoproteins (63). Post-translational glycosylation is a critical step in regulating IL-12 secretion (64). Through molecular biology techniques, mutations in the N-glycosylation site (N220) of the p40 subunit, a component of the Th1 cytokine IL-12, have been shown to reduce the secretion of free p40. However, these mutations have minimal impact on IL-12 secretion. As a result, they significantly enhance long-term $CD8^+$ T cell responses and provide protection against tumor attacks. These mutations can be utilized as adjuvants to generate long-term memory T cells (65).

Keratinocyte-associated protein 2 (KRTCAP2) is a critical protein involved in N-glycosylation processes, which play a fundamental role in the modification of proteins with complex sugar molecules in various cellular contexts. In HCC, there is a notable upregulation of KRTCAP2 expression, highlighting its potential significance in HCC pathogenesis and progression. Interestingly, high levels of KRTCAP2 are associated with a decreased infiltration of $CD8^+$ T cells and $CD68^+$ macrophages, both in the tumor region and the surrounding stroma. Furthermore, the expression level of KRTCAP2 shows a negative correlation with the expression of PD-L1 in HCC (66). The interaction between PD-1 and PD-L1 serves as a critical immune checkpoint and has gained significant recognition as a prominent target for cancer immunotherapy. Elucidating the precise role of KRTCAP2 in the modulation of the TME holds considerable scientific significance and translational potential for overcoming immunosuppression in HCC.

Summary and discussion

Liver cancer is a common malignant tumor, which poses a great threat to human health and life. Protein posttranslational modification and immune response play an important role in the development of liver cancer, the immune surveillance against liver cancer, and the treatment of patients with liver cancer. Figure 1 summarized a mechanism by which PTM contributed in cytokine mediated cancer immune surveillance. Numerous studies have shown promising therapeutic potential in targeting PTM for liver cancer treatment. STT3A is a endoplasmic reticulum-associated N-glycosyltransferase, which glycosylates PD-L1 and maintain its stability (67). One notable finding is that spermine, a natural polyamine compound, can activate β-catenin, a protein involved in cell adhesion and signaling pathways. Activation of β-catenin leads to the transcriptional expression of PD-L1 and N-glycosyltransferase STT3A (68). Targeting STT3A might be a potential strategy for improving the response to checkpoint inhibitors in HCC patients.

In the treatment of HCC, certain drugs have been observed to induce alterations in glycosylation. Sorafenib, for instance, has been identified as capable of modifying the glycosylation patterns of multiple proteins in HCC. Further research is needed to determine whether these changes can be targeted to enhance the efficacy of this HCC therapeutic drugs (69). Additionally, researchers are exploring novel approaches that focus on the

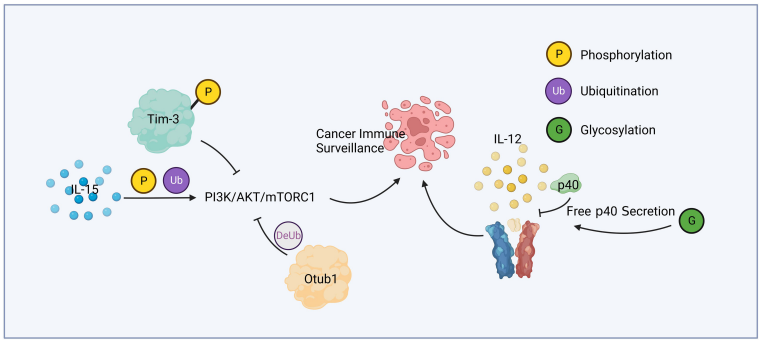


FIGURE 1
Cytokine relevant post-translational modification and immune surveillance. IL-15 active PI3K/AKT/mTORC1 pathway through phosphorylation and ubiquitination. Phosphorylated Tim-3 competitively inhibits this pathway, while Otub1 downregulates it by deubiquitination. Glycosylation of p40 increases the secretion of free p40, leading to the attenuation of IL-12 signaling.

TABLE 1 Examples of PTM targeting immunotherapy studies for HCC.

Drug	Immune cells	PTM	Treatment rationale	References
TLR3 agonist with sorafenib	DCs	Phosphorylation	Decreasing phosphorylation of AKT, MEK1/2, ERK1/2 and played an anti-HCC role.	(71)
MY1340	DCs	Phosphorylation	Inhibiting tumor growth *in vivo* by blocking the VEGF-NRP-1 axis through phosphorylation of p65 NF-κB and ERK1/2.	(72)
Caffeic acid (C9H8O4)	Macrophages, T cells	Ubiquitination	Inducing ubiquitination-mediated mortalin degradation to inhibit angiogenesis and reverse sorafenib resistance.	(73)
DMC	$CD8^+$T cells	Ubiquitination	Promoting the ubiquitin degradation of PD-L1 in HBx-induced HCC and showing an anti-hepatoma function.	(74)
Targeting MUC1 Glycosylation	CAR-T cells	Glycosylation	Targeting MUC1 aberrant O-glycosylation can control HCC growth.	(75)

MAPK, mitogen-activated protein kinase; ERK, extracellular signal-regulated kinase; MEK, MAPK/ERK kinase; HCC, hepatocellular carcinoma; VEGF, vascular endothelial growth factor; NRP, neuropilin; NF-κB, nuclear factor kappa-B; DMC, 2,5-dimethylcelecoxib; HBx, hepatitis B virus X; MUC1, Mucin1.

aberrant glycosylation sites of tumor-associated antigens in HCC. These strategies involve the utilization of antibodies or antigen specific T cells with the aim of converting specific tumor-associated antigens into tumor-specific antigens. Although these studies are still in their early stages, promising preclinical prospects have already emerged (70). Some studies aiming to establish PTM based immunotherapy strategies against HCC were listed in Table 1.

In this review, we summarized the current knowledge of post-translational modification of protein in liver cancer cells, tumor infiltrated immune cells, and the microenvironment of liver cancer. Unraveling the intricate network of post-translational modifications in liver cancer holds great promise for advancing our understanding of this disease and undoubtedly contributes to the development of more effective and personalized treatments.

Author contributions

Y-WW and J-CZ contributed equally to this study. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

This work was supported by the National Key Research and Development Plan of China (2021YFF1200800), the National Nature Scientific Foundation of China (82171861, 81971782).

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Bray F, Ferlay J, Soerjomataram I, Siegel RL, Torre LA, Jemal A. Global cancer statistics 2018: GLOBOCAN estimates of incidence and mortality worldwide for 36 cancers in 185 countries. *CA Cancer J Clin* (2018) 68(6):394–424. doi: 10.3322/caac.21492

2. Sung H, Ferlay J, Siegel RL, Laversanne M, Soerjomataram I, Jemal A, et al. Global cancer statistics 2020: GLOBOCAN estimates of incidence and mortality worldwide for 36 cancers in 185 countries. *CA Cancer J Clin* (2021) 71(3):209–49. doi: 10.3322/caac.21660

3. Rumgay H, Arnold M, Ferlay J, Lesi O, Cabasag CJ, Vignat J, et al. Global burden of primary liver cancer in 2020 and predictions to 2040. *J Hepatol* (2022) 77(6):1598–606. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2022.08.021

4. Liang N, Yang T, Huang Q, Yu P, Liu C, Chen L, et al. Mechanism of cancer stemness maintenance in human liver cancer. *Cell Death Dis* (2022) 13(4):394. doi: 10.1038/s41419-022-04848-z

5. Ma J, Li J, Jin C, Yang J, Zheng C, Chen K, et al. Association of gut microbiome and primary liver cancer: a two-sample Mendelian randomization and case-control study. *Liver Int* (2023) 43(1):221–33. doi: 10.1111/liv.15466

6. Han J, Yang W, Li Y, Li J, Jiang F, Xie J, et al. Combining doxorubicin-conjugated polymeric nanoparticles and 5-aminolevulinic acid for enhancing radiotherapy against lung cancer. *Bioconjug Chem* (2022) 33(4):654–65. doi: 10.1021/acs.bioconjchem.2c00066

7. Zhou L, Ng DS, Yam JC, Chen LJ, Tham CC, Pang CP, et al. Post-translational modifications on the retinoblastoma protein. *J Biomed Sci* (2022) 29(1):33. doi: 10.1186/s12929-022-00818-x

8. Gupta R, Sahu M, Srivastava D, Tiwari S, Ambasta RK, Kumar P. Post-translational modifications: regulators of neurodegenerative proteinopathies. *Ageing Res Rev* (2021) 68:101336. doi: 10.1016/j.arr.2021.101336

9. Xu H, Wang Y, Lin S, Deng W, Peng D, Cui Q, et al. PTMD: a database of human disease-associated post-translational modifications. *Genomics Proteomics Bioinf* (2018) 16(4):244–51. doi: 10.1016/j.gpb.2018.06.004

10. Ding P, Ma Z, Liu D, Pan M, Li H, Feng Y, et al. Lysine Acetylation/Deacetylation modification of immune-related molecules in cancer immunotherapy. *Front Immunol* (2022) 13:865975. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.865975

11. Jarrold J, Davies CC. PRMTs and arginine methylation: cancer's best-kept secret? *Trends Mol Med* (2019) 25(11):993–1009. doi: 10.1016/j.molmed.2019.05.007

12. Kumar R, Mehta D, Mishra N, Nayak D, Sunil S. Role of host-mediated post-translational modifications (PTMs) in RNA virus pathogenesis. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 22 (1):323. doi: 10.3390/ijms22010323

13. Ardito F, Giuliani M, Perrone D, Troiano G, Lo Muzio L. The crucial role of protein phosphorylation in cell signaling and its use as targeted therapy (Review). *Int J Mol Med* (2017) 40(2):271–80. doi: 10.3892/ijmm.2017.3036

14. Keck F, Ataey P, Amaya M, Bailey C, Narayanan A. Phosphorylation of single stranded RNA virus proteins and potential for novel therapeutic strategies. *Viruses* (2015) 7(10):5257–73. doi: 10.3390/v7102872

15. Marofi F, Rahman HS, Achmad MH, Sergeevna KN, Suksatan W, Abdelbasset WK, et al. A deep insight into CAR-T cell therapy in non-Hodgkin lymphoma: application, opportunities, and future directions. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:681984. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.681984

16. Grosser R, Cherkassky L, Chintala N, Adusumilli PS. Combination immunotherapy with CAR T cells and checkpoint blockade for the treatment of solid tumors. *Cancer Cell* (2019) 36(5):471–82. doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2019.09.006

17. Ai K, Li K, Jiao X, Zhang Y, Li J, Zhang Q, et al. IL-2-mTORC1 signaling coordinates the STAT1/T-bet axis to ensure Th1 cell differentiation and anti-bacterial immune response in fish. *PloS Pathog* (2022) 18(10):e1010913. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1010913

18. Lei D, Liu L, Xie S, Ji H, Guo Y, Ma T, et al. Dexmedetomidine directs T helper cells toward Th1 cell differentiation *via* the STAT1-T-Bet pathway. *BioMed Res Int* (2021) 2021:3725316. doi: 10.1155/2021/3725316

19. Han C, Sheng Y, Wang J, Zhou X, Li W, Zhang C, et al. LncRNA PSCK6-AS1-HIPK2 promotes Th1 differentiation *via* STAT1 phosphorylation to regulate colitis-related mucosal barrier damage. *Int immunopharmacol* (2023) 117:109992. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2023.109992

20. Huang S, Dong D, Zhang Y, Chen Z, Geng J, Zhao Y. NEAT1 regulates Th2 cell development by targeting STAT6 for degradation. *Cell Cycle* (2019) 18(3):312–9. doi: 10.1080/15384101.2018.1562285

21. Zhu J, Guo L, Watson CJ, Hu-Li J, Paul WE. Stat6 is necessary and sufficient for IL-4's role in Th2 differentiation and cell expansion. *J Immunol* (2001) 166(12):7276–81. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.166.12.7276

22. Zhou B, Yang Y, Li C. SIRT1 inhibits hepatocellular carcinoma metastasis by promoting M1 macrophage polarization *via* NF-κB pathway. *Onco Targets Ther* (2019) 12:2519–29. doi: 10.2147/OTT.S195234

23. Lee HL, Jang JW, Lee SW, Yoo SH, Kwon JH, Nam SW, et al. Inflammatory cytokines and change of Th1/Th2 balance as prognostic indicators for hepatocellular carcinoma in patients treated with transarterial chemoembolization. *Sci Rep* (2019) 9 (1):3260. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-40078-8

24. Sahu U, Khare P. Role of interleukin-17 in human papillomavirus infection and associated malignancies. *Microb Pathog* (2021) 161(Pt B):105294. doi: 10.1016/j.micpath.2021.105294

25. Korn T, Bettelli E, Oukka M, Kuchroo VK. IL-17 and Th17 cells. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2009) 27:485–517. doi: 10.1146/annurev.immunol.021908.132710

26. Gu FM, Li QL, Gao Q, Jiang JH, Zhu K, Huang XY, et al. IL-17 induces AKT-dependent IL-6/JAK2/STAT3 activation and tumor progression in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Mol cancer* (2011) 10:150. doi: 10.1186/1476-4598-10-150

27. Lan YT, Fan XP, Fan YC, Zhao J, Wang K. Change in the Treg/Th17 cell imbalance in hepatocellular carcinoma patients and its clinical value. *Med (Baltimore)* (2017) 96(32):e7704. doi: 10.1097/MD.0000000000007704

28. Allavena P, Sica A, Solinas G, Porta C, Mantovani A. The inflammatory micro-environment in tumor progression: the role of tumor-associated macrophages. *Crit Rev Oncol Hematol* (2008) 66(1):1–9. doi: 10.1016/j.critrevonc.2007.07.004

29. Li W, Xiao J, Zhou X, Xu M, Hu C, Xu X, et al. STK4 regulates TLR pathways and protects against chronic inflammation-related hepatocellular carcinoma. *J Clin Invest* (2015) 125(11):4239–54. doi: 10.1172/JCI81203

30. Murray PJ. Macrophage polarization. *Annu Rev Physiol* (2017) 79:541–66. doi: 10.1146/annurev-physiol-022516-034339

31. Li Y, Cai L, Wang H, Wu P, Gu W, Chen Y, et al. Pleiotropic regulation of macrophage polarization and tumorigenesis by formyl peptide receptor-2. *Oncogene* (2011) 30(36):3887–99. doi: 10.1038/onc.2011.112

32. Caligiuri MA. Human natural killer cells. *Blood* (2008) 112(3):461–9. doi: 10.1182/blood-2007-09-077438

33. Myers JA, Miller JS. Exploring the NK cell platform for cancer immunotherapy. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* (2021) 18(2):85–100. doi: 10.1038/s41571-020-0426-7

34. Peng H, Tian Z. Re-examining the origin and function of liver-resident NK cells. *Trends Immunol* (2015) 36(5):293–9. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2015.03.006

35. Tian LY, Smit DJ, Jucker M. The role of PI3K/AKT/mTOR signaling in hepatocellular carcinoma metabolism. *Int J Mol Sci* (2023) 24(3):2652. doi: 10.3390/ijms24032652

36. Ali AK, Nandagopal N, Lee SH. IL-15-PI3K-AKT-mTOR: a critical pathway in the life journey of natural killer cells. *Front Immunol* (2015) 6:355. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2015.00355

37. Cantrell DA. Phosphoinositide 3-kinase signalling pathways. *J Cell Sci* (2001) 114(Pt 8):1439–45. doi: 10.1242/jcs.114.8.1439

38. Tan S, Xu Y, Wang Z, Wang T, Du X, Song X, et al. Tim-3 hampers tumor surveillance of liver-resident and conventional NK cells by disrupting PI3K signaling. *Cancer Res* (2020) 80(5):1130–42. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-19-2332

39. Ciechanover A, Hod Y, Hershko A. A heat-stable polypeptide component of an ATP-dependent proteolytic system from reticulocytes. 1978. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* (2012) 425(3):565–70. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2012.08.025

40. Dong Y, Yang C, Pan F. Post-translational regulations of Foxp3 in treg cells and their therapeutic applications. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:626172. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.626172

41. Vosper JM, McDowell GS, Hindley CJ, Fiore-Heriche CS, Kucerova R, Horan I, et al. Ubiquitylation on canonical and non-canonical sites targets the transcription factor neurogenin for ubiquitin-mediated proteolysis. *J Biol Chem* (2009) 284 (23):15458–68. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M809366200

42. Culver JA, Li X, Jordan M, Mariappan M. A second chance for protein targeting/folding: ubiquitination and deubiquitination of nascent proteins. *Bioessays* (2022) 44 (6):e2200014. doi: 10.1002/bies.202200014

43. Cockram PE, Kist M, Prakash S, Chen SH, Wertz IE, Vucic D. Ubiquitination in the regulation of inflammatory cell death and cancer. *Cell Death Differ* (2021) 28 (2):591–605. doi: 10.1038/s41418-020-00708-5

44. Deshaies RJ, Joazeiro CA. RING domain E3 ubiquitin ligases. *Annu Rev Biochem* (2009) 78:399–434. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biochem.78.101807.093809

45. Gavali S, Liu J, Li X, Paolino M. Ubiquitination in T-cell activation and checkpoint inhibition: new avenues for targeted cancer immunotherapy. *Int J Mol Sci* (2021) 22(19):10800. doi: 10.3390/ijms221910800

46. Denman CJ, Senyukov VV, Somanchi SS, Phatarpekar PV, Kopp LM, Johnson JL, et al. Membrane-bound IL-21 promotes sustained ex vivo proliferation of human natural killer cells. *PloS One* (2012) 7(1):e30264. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0030264

47. Ma S, Caligiuri MA, Yu J. Harnessing IL-15 signaling to potentiate NK cell-mediated cancer immunotherapy. *Trends Immunol* (2022) 43(10):833–47. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2022.08.004

48. Easom NJW, Stegmann KA, Swadling L, Pallett LJ, Burton AR, Odera D, et al. IL-15 overcomes hepatocellular carcinoma-induced NK cell dysfunction. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:1009. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.01009

49. Zhou X, Yu J, Cheng X, Zhao B, Manyam GC, Zhang L, et al. The deubiquitinase Otub1 controls the activation of CD8(+) T cells and NK cells by regulating IL-15-mediated priming. *Nat Immunol* (2019) 20(7):879–89. doi: 10.1038/s41590-019-0405-2

50. Li W, Qiu S, Chen J, Jiang S, Chen W, Jiang J, et al. Chimeric antigen receptor designed to prevent ubiquitination and downregulation showed durable antitumor efficacy. *Immunity* (2020) 53(2):456–70 e6. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2020.07.011

51. Jiang R, Tang J, Chen Y, Deng L, Ji J, Xie Y, et al. The long noncoding RNA lnc-EGFR stimulates T-regulatory cells differentiation thus promoting hepatocellular carcinoma immune evasion. *Nat Commun* (2017) 8:15129. doi: 10.1038/ncomms15129

52. Chang HM, Yeh ETH. SUMO: from bench to bedside. *Physiol Rev* (2020) 100 (4):1599–619. doi: 10.1152/physrev.00025.2019

53. Wu Q, Zhou L, Lv D, Zhu X, Tang H. Exosome-mediated communication in the tumor microenvironment contributes to hepatocellular carcinoma development and progression. *J Hematol Oncol* (2019) 12(1):53. doi: 10.1186/s13045-019-0739-0

54. Yu L, Kim J, Jiang L, Feng B, Ying Y, Ji KY, et al. MTR4 drives liver tumorigenesis by promoting cancer metabolic switch through alternative splicing. *Nat Commun* (2020) 11(1):708. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-14437-3

55. Hou PP, Luo LJ, Chen HZ, Chen QT, Bian XL, Wu SF, et al. Ectosomal PKM2 promotes HCC by inducing macrophage differentiation and remodeling the tumor microenvironment. *Mol Cell* (2020) 78(6):1192–206.e10. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2020.05.004

56. Magnelli PE, Bielik AM, Guthrie EP. Identification and characterization of protein glycosylation using specific endo- and exoglycosidases. *J Vis Exp* (2011) (58): e3749. doi: oi:10.3791/3749

57. Vessella RL, Santrach MA, Bronson D, Smith CJ, Klicka MJ, Lange PH. Evaluation of AFP glycosylation heterogeneity in cancer patients with AFP-producing tumors. *Int J Cancer J Int du cancer* (1984) 34(3):309–14. doi: 10.1002/ijc.2910340304

58. Pardee AD, Shi J, Butterfield LH. Tumor-derived alpha-fetoprotein impairs the differentiation and T cell stimulatory activity of human dendritic cells. *J Immunol* (2014) 193(11):5723–32. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1400725

59. Munson PV, Adamik J, Hartmann FJ, Favaro PMB, Ho D, Bendall SC, et al. Polyunsaturated fatty acid-bound alpha-fetoprotein promotes immune suppression by altering human dendritic cell metabolism. *Cancer Res* (2023) 83(9):1543–57. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-22-3551

60. Wu CJ, Tsai YT, Lee IJ, Wu PY, Lu LS, Tsao WS, et al. Combination of radiation and interleukin 12 eradicates large orthotopic hepatocellular carcinoma through immunomodulation of tumor microenvironment. *Oncoimmunology* (2018) 7(9): e1477459. doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2018.1477459

61. Liu Y, Di S, Shi B, Zhang H, Wang Y, Wu X, et al. Armored inducible expression of IL-12 enhances antitumor activity of glypican-3-Targeted chimeric antigen receptor-engineered T cells in hepatocellular carcinoma. *J Immunol* (2019) 203(1):198–207. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1800033

62. Ling P, Gately MK, Gubler U, Stern AS, Lin P, Hollfelder K, et al. Human IL-12 p40 homodimer binds to the IL-12 receptor but does not mediate biologic activity. *J Immunol* (1995) 154(1):116–27. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.154.1.116

63. Bohnacker S, Hildenbrand K, Aschenbrenner I, Muller SI, Bieren JE, Feige MJ. Influence of glycosylation on IL-12 family cytokine biogenesis and function. *Mol Immunol* (2020) 126:120–8. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2020.07.015

64. Carra G, Gerosa F, Trinchieri G. Biosynthesis and posttranslational regulation of human IL-12. *J Immunol* (2000) 164(9):4752–61. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.164.9.4752

65. Ha SJ, Chang J, Song MK, Suh YS, Jin HT, Lee CH, et al. Engineering n-glycosylation mutations in IL-12 enhances sustained cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses for DNA immunization. *Nat Biotechnol* (2002) 20(4):381–6. doi: 10.1038/nbt0402-381

66. Sun P, Zhang H, Shi J, Xu M, Cheng T, Lu B, et al. KRTCAP2 as an immunological and prognostic biomarker of hepatocellular carcinoma. *Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces* (2023) 222:113124. doi: 10.1016/j.colsurfb.2023.113124

67. Chan LC, Li CW, Xia W, Hsu JM, Lee HH, Cha JH, et al. IL-6/JAK1 pathway drives PD-L1 Y112 phosphorylation to promote cancer immune evasion. *J Clin Invest* (2019) 129(8):3324–38. doi: 10.1172/JCI126022

68. Shi HX, Liang C, Yao CY, Gao ZX, Qin J, Cao JL, et al. Elevation of spermine remodels immunosuppressive microenvironment through driving the modification of PD-L1 in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cell Commun Signal* (2022) 20(1):175. doi: 10.1186/s12964-022-00981-6

69. Liu T, Liu R, Zhang S, Guo K, Zhang Q, Li W, et al. Sorafenib induced alteration of protein glycosylation in hepatocellular carcinoma cells. *Oncol Lett* (2017) 14(1):517–24. doi: 10.3892/ol.2017.6177

70. Lakshminarayanan V, Thompson P, Wolfert MA, Buskas T, Bradley JM, Pathangey LB, et al. Immune recognition of tumor-associated mucin MUC1 is achieved by a fully synthetic aberrantly glycosylated MUC1 tripartite vaccine. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2012) 109(1):261–6. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1115166109

71. Ho V, Lim TS, Lee J, Steinberg J, Szmyd R, Tham M, et al. TLR3 agonist and sorafenib combinatorial therapy promotes immune activation and controls hepatocellular carcinoma progression. *Oncotarget* (2015) 6(29):27252–66. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.4583

72. Mo Z, Yu F, Han S, Yang S, Wu L, Li P, et al. New peptide MY1340 revert the inhibition effect of VEGF on dendritic cells differentiation and maturation *via* blocking VEGF-NRP-1 axis and inhibit tumor growth in vivo. *Int Immunopharmacol* (2018) 60:132–40. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2018.04.025

73. Yang Y, Jin M, Dai Y, Shan W, Chen S, Cai R, et al. Involvement and targeted intervention of mortalin-regulated proteome phosphorylated-modification in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Front Oncol* (2021) 11:687871. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2021.687871

74. Chen Z, Chen Y, Peng L, Wang X, Tang N. 2,5-dimethylcelecoxib improves immune microenvironment of hepatocellular carcinoma by promoting ubiquitination of HBx-induced PD-L1. *J Immunother Cancer* (2020) 8(2):e001377. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2020-001377

75. Kumar AR, Devan AR, Nair B, Nair RR, Nath LR. Biology, significance and immune signaling of mucin 1 in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Curr Cancer Drug Targets* (2022) 22(9):725–40. doi: 10.2174/1568009622666220317090552

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Review
PUBLISHED 11 July 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1226057

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Xiangpeng Dai,
Jilin University, China

REVIEWED BY
Jianli Tao,
Boston Children's Hospital and Harvard Medical School, United States
Lu Yang,
Sichuan University, China
Jia Hu,
Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Yasheng Zhu
zys0562@foxmail.com
Chuanliang Xu
chuanliang_xu@126.com

†These authors have contributed equally to this work and share first authorship

‡These authors share last authorship

RECEIVED 20 May 2023
ACCEPTED 23 June 2023
PUBLISHED 11 July 2023

CITATION
Wang M, Zhang Z, Li Z, Zhu Y and Xu C (2023) E3 ubiquitin ligases and deubiquitinases in bladder cancer tumorigenesis and implications for immunotherapies.
Front. Immunol. 14:1226057.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1226057

E3 ubiquitin ligases and deubiquitinases in bladder cancer tumorigenesis and implications for immunotherapies

Maoyu Wang[1†], Zhensheng Zhang[1†], Zhizhou Li[1†], Yasheng Zhu[1,2*‡] and Chuanliang Xu[1*‡]

[1]Department of Urology, Shanghai Changhai Hospital, Naval Medical University, Shanghai, China, [2]Department of Urology, Shanghai Changzheng Hospital, Naval Medical University, Shanghai, China

With the rapidly increasing incidence of bladder cancer in China and worldwide, great efforts have been made to understand the detailed mechanism of bladder cancer tumorigenesis. Recently, the introduction of immune checkpoint inhibitor-based immunotherapy has changed the treatment strategy for bladder cancer, especially for advanced bladder cancer, and has improved the survival of patients. The ubiquitin–proteasome system, which affects many biological processes, plays an important role in bladder cancer. Several E3 ubiquitin ligases and deubiquitinases target immune checkpoints, either directly or indirectly. In this review, we summarize the recent progress in E3 ubiquitin ligases and deubiquitinases in bladder cancer tumorigenesis and further highlight the implications for bladder cancer immunotherapies.

KEYWORDS

bladder cancer, E3 ubiquitin ligase, deubiquitinases, immunotherapy, tumorigenesis

1 Introduction

Bladder cancer (BCa) is one of the most common types of cancer, with 550,000 new cases and 200,000 deaths annually (1). While the 5-year survival rate of all bladder cancer patients is 77.1%, the rate drops dramatically to 36.3% for regional disease and 4.6% for metastatic disease (2). Therefore, adjunctive therapy is needed to improve the prognosis of invasive and metastatic diseases. Cisplatin and gemcitabine combination chemotherapy has been applied for advanced bladder cancer (3); however, no major improvements in survival rate have been achieved until recently. The 5-year survival rate for patients with metastasis is 15% (3).

Immunotherapy, especially immune checkpoint inhibitors, is widely used for the treatment of different cancers (4, 5). BCa has been reported to be relatively sensitive to immunotherapy (6, 7). In May 2016, atezolizumab was the first PD-L1 inhibitor approved

by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) for bladder cancer (8). Since then, another four immune checkpoint inhibitors targeting PD-1 or PD-L1 for locally advanced and metastatic bladder cancer, including Nivolumab, Pembrolizumab, Avelumab, and Durvalumab have been approved by FDA for bladder cancer (8–10). However, owing to a lack of response, only a small group of patients with BCa can benefit from these agents (11). Taking PD-L1 as example, many studies have verified that PD-L1 expression is correlated with anti-PD-1/PD-L1 treatment, where high PD-L1 expression is equal to a good response to anti-PD-1/PD-L1 treatment (12). Thus, exploring the mechanism and identifying other reagents that can improve the efficacy of immune checkpoint blockade (ICB) is urgently needed (13). A series of mechanisms of PD-L1 regulation by post-translational modifications have been revealed in different cancers among recent research, including bladder cancer (14–16).

Ubiquitination and deubiquitinating modifications are highly conserved posttranslational modifications (PTMs) in mammals that play important roles in many biological processes and diseases, including cancers. The ubiquitin-activating enzyme E1, ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme E2, and ubiquitin ligase E3 contribute to the step-by-step process of ubiquitination. Ubiquitination involves the transfer of the C-terminal glycine of ubiquitin to the -NH2 group of the substrate lysine residue. Monoubiquitination, multiubiquitination, and polyubiquitination, which lead to proteolysis and signal transduction, are the three main types of ubiquitination (17). On the other hand, deubiquitinases (DUBs) can reverse ubiquitination by removing ubiquitin chains, thereby preserving the expression of the substrate protein while preventing ubiquitination. Most elements of biological activity depend on the interplay between ubiquitination and deubiquitination (13).

Numerous studies have demonstrated that the ubiquitin proteasome system (UPS) is related to the occurrence and progression of bladder cancer and that E3 ubiquitin ligases may be promising therapeutic targets (18–21). Meanwhile, the interaction between ubiquitination modification and immune-related molecules is emerging as a crucial regulatory mechanism and has recently draws great research interest (16, 22–25).

In this review, we summarize recent findings on protein ubiquitination and deubiquitinating enzymes in bladder cancer tumorigenesis and progression, as well as recent advances in the regulation of cancer immunotherapy effects.

2 Roles and mechanisms of E3 ubiquitin ligases in bladder cancer

2.1 The category of E3 ubiquitin ligases

Over 600 types of E3 ubiquitin ligases involved in the degradation of proteins have been discovered in humans (26). E3 ligases are classified into three subtypes: the interesting new gene (RING)-type, the homologous to E6AP carboxyl terminus (HECT)-type, and the RING-between-RING (RBR)-type (27). RING E3 ligases contain multiple subtypes, including monomers (c-CBL, E4B), homodimers (cIAP, CHIP), heterodimers (MDM2-MDMX), cullin-RING ligases (CRLs), and other RING E3s (28). CRLs are comprised of multiple subunits, which consist of four components: a cullin (CUL1,2,3,4A,4B,5,7,9), an adaptor protein, a substrate-recognizing receptor, and one RING protein (29–32). Moreover, SCF is the largest complex, consisting of SKP1, Cullin1, RBX1, and F-box proteins (29, 33). HECT structures are divided into three subfamilies: NEDD4 subfamily, HERC subfamily, and other HECT E3 ligases (34). RBRs are grouped into the Ariadne family and other RBRs (35). In particular, E3 ubiquitin ligases determine substrate specificity in the ubiquitination process.

2.2 Roles of E3 ubiquitin ligases in bladder cancer

In addition to maintaining the balance of intracellular proteins, E3 ligases are involved in multiple non-degradable functions including intracellular transport, autophagy, DNA damage repair, and metabolism (36). Thus, E3 ubiquitin ligases are critical for cellular processes. Therefore, their dysregulation may have a potential effect on the pathogenesis of cancer. Disorders of E3 ligases result in aberrant activation or inactivation of signaling pathways and the accumulation of misfolded or dysfunctional proteins (37), which promotes the occurrence and progression of cancer.

Numerous E3 ligases have been reported to be involved in bladder cancer tumorigenesis. They are involved in the regulation of key molecules including PD-L1, PTEN, and p53 (Table 1). In this section, we provide a detailed description of each E3 ligase in bladder cancer.

2.2.1 RNF126

RNF126 is a RING domain E3 ligase. A group of RNF126 substrates has been identified, including frataxin (62–64), epidermal growth factor receptor (64), pyruvate dehydrogenase kinases (65) and insulin-like growth factor II receptor (66). RNF126 is highly expressed in various cancers and strongly associated with tumorigenesis, including bladder cancer (38, 67–69). In BCa, RNF126 directly binds to PTEN via its C-terminal containing the RING domain and promotes the polyubiquitination and degradation of PTEN through the proteasome pathway (38). *In vivo* and *in vitro* studies have demonstrated that PTEN acts as an anti-oncogene, and PTEN silencing is closely related to the poor prognosis of patients with BCa (70). RNF126 silencing stabilizes PTEN, which antagonizes PI3K/AKT signaling pathway (38, 39), and promotes cell proliferation and metastasis when activated.

Moreover, previous studies revealed that RNF126 promotes the repair of DNA double-strand breaks via NHEJ and HR through different mechanisms (71, 72). The Ku70-Ku80 heterodimer recognizes DNA double-strand breaks (DSBs) and recruits proteins responsible for DNA repair by non-homologous end joining (NHEJ). While prolonged retention of Ku70/80 at DSBs prevents the completion of DNA repair, RNF126 ubiquitylates

TABLE 1 E3 ligases in bladder cancer tumorigenesis.

E3	Function	Substrate	Pathway	Reference
RNF126	Promoting/oncogene	PTEN	PI3K/AKT	(38, 39)
RNF144A	Promoting/oncogene	PD-L1		(40, 41)
NEDD4	Promoting/oncogene	PD-L1		(16, 42)
		KLF8	microRNA-132/NRF2	(43, 44)
		PTEN		(42)
RBX1	Promoting/oncogene	p-IκBα	NF-κB	(45)
		DEPTOR	mTOR	(46)
		SUFU	RBX1-SUFU-GLI2	(47)
cIAP2	DNA damage response	MRE11		(48, 49)
FBW7	Tumor suppressor	ZMYND8		(50)
		RhoGDIα	p65/PTEN/FBW7/RhoGDIα	(51)
TRAF4	Promoting/oncogene		BMP/SMAD	(21)
TRIM21	Promoting/oncogene	ZHX3		(52)
TRIM65	Promoting/oncogene	ANXA2		(53)
TRIM25	Promoting/oncogene	RBPJ	Notch1	(54)
TRIM26	Promoting/oncogene		AKT/GSK3β/β-catenin	(55)
CUL4B	Promoting/oncogene	H2AK119	CUL4B/miR-372/373/PIK3CA/AKT	(56)
TRIM38	Promoting/oncogene	GLUT1		(57)
RFWD3,HUWE1 MDM2,DTL	Promoting/oncogene			(58–61)

Ku80 at DSBs and promotes Ku70/80 dissociation from DSBs. In contrast, RNF126 can ubiquitinate and quench RNF168 function in the DNA damage response (71). Cisplatin has been widely used as first-line treatment for patients with advanced BCa (73). Furthermore, cisplatin induces cell apoptosis by accumulating DNA double-strand breaks. RNF126 depletion markedly increases the effect of cisplatin in inducing apoptosis in BCa cells (38). It has also been reported that RNF126 can directly bind and regulate PTEN stability through polyubiquitination, making RNF126 an attractive target for augmenting cisplatin-based chemotherapy and regulating bladder cancer tumorigenesis.

2.2.2 RNF144A

RNF144A belongs to the RBR E3 ubiquitin ligase family. Epigenetic depletion of RNF144A has been detected in numerous human cancers, including glioblastoma (74), breast cancer (75), and bladder cancer (40), indicating that RNF144A may act as a tumor suppressor. Previous studies have found that RNF144A is upregulated by various DNA-damaging agents (76) and further promotes cancer cell apoptosis of cancer cells by ubiquitinating and degrading DNA-PKcs and BMI1 (74, 77).

In a recent study, the basal-squamous subtype of bladder cancer has been found to express relatively low levels of RNF144A and high levels of immune checkpoint protein programmed cell death ligand-1(PD-L1) (41). The carboxyl-terminal region (aa 250–292) of RNF144A is responsible for its interaction with PD-L1, and RNF144A mainly targets glycosylated PD-L1 for degradation (40), further indicating a complex mechanism between protein ubiquitination and glycosylation.

2.2.3 NEDD4

NEDD4 is a HECT family E3 ubiquitin ligase (78). Mounting evidence has demonstrated that NEDD4 participates in the tumorigenesis of human cancers, such as cervical cancer (79), hepatocellular carcinoma (80), and breast cancer (81). NEDD4 is highly expressed in bladder cancer and promotes tumor cell migration and invasion (42, 43). KLF8 acts as a transcription factor in the Sp/KLF family and stimulates and promotes migration of bladder cancer cells. Moreover, miR-132 is downregulated by KLF8, which is overexpressed in bladder cancer. NEDD4 is conformed to interact with KLF8 (44). In bladder cancer, NEDD4 depletion significantly downregulated endogenous KLF8 ubiquitination, which affected the K63-linked polyubiquitination of KLF8, while K48-linked polyubiquitination remained unchanged. NEDD4 intensifies the stability and transcriptional activity of KLF8 through ubiquitination and affects the miR-132/NRF2 axis, thereby promoting tumor progression (44).

The ubiquitin ligase activity of NEDD4 can be promoted by FGFR1 and EGFR activation via tyrosine phosphorylation of NEDD4 (82). Previous studies have demonstrated that there is relatively decreased expression of PD-L1 in bladder cancer with

FGFR3 mutations or high expression (41, 83, 84). Jing et al. (16) have indicated that the activation of FGFR3 promoted NEDD4 binding and phosphorylation and it had been reported that NEDD4 can be phosphorylated to greatly improve its ubiquitination capacity. NEDD4 depletion using CRISPR/Cas9-sgRNA remarkably upregulated PD-L1 expression in bladder cancer cells. NEDD4 targets and catalyzes the K48-linked polyubiquitination of PD-L1. These results reveal that NEDD4 is a critical regulator of PD-L1 expression in bladder cancer upon FGFR3 activation. This study provides powerful evidence for the combination of anti-PD-1 antibody therapy and erdafitinib, a tyrosine kinase inhibitor of FGFR1–4 (16).

As mentioned earlier, PTEN acts as an oncogene in bladder cancer. NEDD4 regulates PTEN levels in several types of human cancers (85). In bladder cancer, PTEN levels were increased by NEDD4 silencing (42). NEDD4 downregulation inhibits cell proliferation and apoptosis. However, the precise mechanism by which NEDD4 regulates PTEN expression has not been fully elucidated.

2.2.4 RBX1

The cullin/RING ubiquitin ligase (CRL)family is the largest UPS E3 family (86). RBX1 forms the catalytic core of CRL complexes with different Cullin subunits (87). RBX1 is widely reported to be associated with poor clinical prognosis and is highly expressed in many cancers, including bladder cancer. In particular, RBX1 expression is significantly higher in muscle-invasive BCa and positively correlated with epithelial–mesenchymal transition (EMT) via inhibition of mTOR kinase activity by accumulation of the cullin-RING ligase (CRL) substrate mTOR-inhibitory protein DEPTOR (46).

Moreover, RBX1 has been confirmed to be positively correlated with activation of the NF-κB signaling pathway and nuclear p65 expression (45). p65 plays a key role in the canonical NF-κB pathway and is inactive in the cytoplasm upon binding to IκBα. Upon receiving the relevant signals, IκBα is phosphorylated, which is then ubiquitinated and degraded. Finally, p65 enters the nucleus and activates gene transcription (88). Therefore, IκBα-p65 is a key regulatory factor in the NF-κB signaling pathway. Activation of the NF-κB signaling pathway promotes tumor progression (89). By enhancing p-IκBα ubiquitination and degradation, RBX1 activates NF-κB signaling, which promotes p65 nuclear translocation and causes the transcription of several metastasis-related target genes including matrix metalloproteinase 9 (MMP9), vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 (VCAM1), and urokinase-type plasminogen activator receptor (uPAR) (45). Recently, Wang et al. demonstrated that RBX1 can activate the hedgehog pathway through the ubiquitinate suppressor of fused homolog (SUFU) for degradation, and dysregulation of the RBX1–SUFU–GLI2 axis play a pivotal role in bladder cancer progression (47).

2.2.5 cIAP2

IAP family members have been indicated to act as a key role in the regulation of NF-κB signaling and participate in intrinsic and extrinsic cell death pathways (90). cIAP2 is a RING-type E3 ligase in the IAP family and has been demonstrated to play a pivotal role in DNA repair (91, 92). Although the expression of cIAP1 examined by immunohistochemical testing is highly correlated to bladder cancer TNM stage, tumor grade, disease recurrence, and tumor-related death (93) and cIAP2 precise function and substrate specificity is unclear, previous studies have a common sense that there is redundancy between cIAP1 and cIAP2 in the regulation of cell death (94, 95). Recently, cIAP2 was reported to be involved in regulating radiosensitization in bladder cancer (48).

Histone deacetylase (HDAC) inhibitors exhibit low toxicity in normal cells, and panobinostat, an HDAC inhibitor, is a promising radiosensitizer (96). Panobinostat downregulates MRE11 (49), which is a key player in DNA repair, leading to a decreased ability to repair DNA, thereby enhancing radio sensitization. In T24 cells, transfecting cIAP2 into cells in increasing quantities, a growing decrease in MRE11 levels was observed. cIAP2 downregulates MRE11 via proteasomal pathways and increases the ubiquitination of MRE11. Furthermore, T24 cells became more radiosensitive after panobinostat treatment when cIAP2 was silenced.

2.2.6 FBW7

F-box and WD repeat domain-containing 7(FBW7) is a member of the RING E3 ligase family, which is a subunit of the SKP1, cullin1, and F-box protein ubiquitin ligase complex (29). Low expression and mutation of FBW7 has been frequently detected in various human tumors such as breast cancer (97), colon cancer (98), and gastric cancer (99). Therefore, FBW7 is generally considered a tumor suppressor. According to the analysis of public datasets TCGA-BLCA and GSE13507, it has been verified that the mRNA expression levels of FBW7 are significantly downregulated in bladder tumors compared with normal samples (50). Kaplan–Meier analysis suggested that patients with BCa with high FBW7 expression levels exhibited longer survival times. Collectively, these results indicate that FBW7 may serve as a tumor suppressor in bladder cancer. ZMYND8 was acted as a common oncogene in numerous tumors, including bladder cancer (50). Bioinformatics predictive analysis from the UbiBrowser platform (http://ubibrowser.ncpsb.org/) and ubiquitination assays demonstrated that in T24 cells, ZMYND8 was a substrate target of FBW7. FBW7 is a tumor suppressor that is and downregulated in BCa. Low expression of FBW7 can increase the protein levels of ZMYND8 and promote BCa progression (50). This result was further confirmed in clinical samples.

Moreover, FBW7 was verified to be an NF-κBp65 downstream effector. Through promoting RHO guanosine diphosphate dissociation inhibitor (RhoGDIα) protein degradation, FBW7 significantly inhibited BCa migration (51). Mechanistically, p65 inhibited PTEN mRNA transcription, whereas PTEN accelerated FBW7 protein degradation. This revealed the function of the p65/PTEN/FBW7/RhoGDIα axis in mediating bladder cancer migration and expands the theoretical support for the regulation of the NF-κBp65 and PTEN pathways in BCa treatment.

2.2.7 MDM2

MDM2 is reported to mainly target p53 protein in various types of cancer, including bladder cancer (100). The SNP309

polymorphisms of MDM2 is associated with an improved survival rate of bladder cancer (101). MDM2 is upregulated by the OCT3/4/TET1/NRF2 axis, which contributes to increased immune escape in bladder cancer (102). Amounts of inhibitors, such as MDM2 exerted an influence on immunity in the tumor microenvironment, such as APG-115 and AMG-232. APG-115 can enhance the efficacy of PD-L1 blockade (103) and AMG-232 (104) can increase the ability to kill T cells. Furthermore, gene amplification of MDM2 can act as a predictive marker for PD-L1 targeted therapy response (105).

2.3 Other E3 ubiquitin ligases

Several other E3 ubiquitin ligases are also involved in bladder tumorigenesis. RFWD3 is highly expressed in bladder cancer tissue and correlates with a higher N stage and poorer prognosis (58). A bladder cancer genome-wide CRISPR/Cas9 KO screen showed that HUWE1 was correlated with cisplatin sensitivity in bladder cancer; however, the underlying mechanism has not been elucidated (59). MDM2 binds to PPARγ to ubiquitinate and downregulate its PPARγ expression (60). Denticleless E3 ubiquitin protein ligase homolog (DTL) is overexpressed in BCa, and increased DTL expression correlates with malignant biological behavior and promotes BCa progression through the AKT/mTOR pathway (61). A pan-cancer study also showed that DLT could be a potential immunotherapy biomarker (106).

TRAF4 can bind to and target another E3 ligase, SMURF1, for proteasomal degradation (21). As SMURF1 is a negative regulator of the BMP/SMAD signaling pathway, TRAF4 can promote BMP/SMAD signaling and inhibit bladder cancer progression (21). TRIM21 acts as a ubiquitin E3 ligase to degrade ZHX3, which is involved in bladder cancer progression and metastasis (52). The expression level of TRIM65 is frequently upregulated and ANXA2 is ubiquitinated and degraded by TRIM65. Bladder cancer patients with low ANXA2 expression and high TRIM65 expression showed the poorest outcome (53). RITA1 recruits TRIM25 to ubiquitinate RBPJ to accelerate its degradation via the proteasome, which leads to transcriptional inhibition of Notch1 downstream targets (54). TRIM26 plays an oncogenic role in bladder cancer by regulating cell proliferation, migration, and invasion via the AKT/GSK3β/β-catenin pathway (55). CUL4B is a scaffold protein in the CUL4B–RING ubiquitin ligase (CRL4B) complexes. CUL4B levels are overexpressed and positively associated with the malignancy of BCa, and CUL4B epigenetically represses the transcription of miR-372/373 by catalyzing the monoubiquitination of H2AK119 in the gene cluster encoding miR-372/373, which further leads to the upregulation of PIK3CA and activation of AKT (56).

Reprogramming cell metabolism is a hallmark of cancer (107, 108). Aerobic glycolysis has been extensively studied in several cancers, including bladder cancer (107). It is characterized by increased glucose uptake and lactate production under normal oxygen conditions. Elevated glycolytic flux in cancer cells is mediated by glycolysis-associated signature genes, including GLUT1 (109). GLUT1 driven glycolytic reprogramming is considered necessary for tumor cell growth (110).Wang et al. identified GLUT1 as the downstream substrate of TRIM38 and TRIM38 can constrain bladder tumor progression through ubiquitination and degradation of GLUT1 (57). TRIM38 has been verified to be a predictive biomarker related to prognosis, with low expression in BCa (57).

3 Deubiquitinases in bladder cancer

3.1 Overview of deubiquitinases

Deubiquitinases (DUBs) are proteases that remove ubiquitin from substrates or cleave ubiquitin chains to regulate ubiquitination (111). It is important to regulate the processes of deubiquitination and ubiquitination (112). DUBs consist of cysteine proteases and metalloproteinases that specifically cleave ubiquitin molecules on protein substrates (113). Approximately 100 different DUBs can be broadly classified into seven distinct superfamilies (114). Six of these families are cysyrine-based DUBs, including Ub C-terminal hydrolases (UCHs), Ub-specific proteases (USPs), Machado-Josephin domain proteases (MJDs), ovarian tumor proteases (OTUs), motifs interacting with the Ub-containing novel DUB family (MINDY), zinc-finger-containing Ub peptidase (ZUP1), and Jab1/Mov34/MPN+ protease (JAMM) family members, which are zinc-binding metalloproteases (115).

Numerous studies have demonstrated that the effect of protein deubiquitination is associated with the occurrence and development of cancers, such as prostate cancer, lung cancer, stomach cancer, and bladder cancer (116–120). A summary of the deubiquitinases involved in BCa is presented in Table 2.

3.2 Roles of deubiquitinases in bladder cancer

3.2.1 OTUD5

There are 16 types of cysteine protease OTU family members, including OTUB, OTUD, A20-like, and OTULIN subfamily (113). The OTUD family is one of the subfamilies including OTUD1, OTUD2/YOD1, OTUD3, OTUD4, OTUD5/DUBA, OTUD6A, OTUD6B, and ALG13 (113, 136). OTUD5 has been the focus of numerous studies and plays pivotal roles in various cellular processes. The first report of function of OTUD5 is to negatively regulate IFN-1 expression by cleaving the polyubiquitin chains on TRAF3 (137). Furthermore, OTUD5 regulates DNA damage repair, transcription, and innate immunity (138, 139).

In bladder cancer, OTUD5 has been shown that is highly expressed in tumor tissues compared with normal urothelial cells (121). OTUD5 knockdown inhibited the cell proliferation, and OTUD5 positively regulated the mTOR signaling pathway to promote cell proliferation. Specifically, OTUD5 stabilizes RNF186 by deubiquitination, leading to sestrin2 degradation, which acts as a feedback inhibitor of the mTOR signaling pathway (140, 141). Everolimus treatment, an mTOR inhibitor, with simultaneous OTUD5 knockdown seems to be an ideal strategy for bladder cancer treatment (121).

TABLE 2 Deubiquitinases in bladder cancer tumorigenesis.

DUBs	Function	Substrate	Pathway	Reference
OTUD5	Promoting/oncogene	RNF186	mTOR	(121)
OTUB1	Promoting/oncogene	ATF6α		(122)
		SLC7A11		(123)
MINDY1	Promoting/oncogene	YAP		(119)
UCHL5	Promoting/oncogene	c-Myc	AKT/mTOR	(124)
	Cisplatin resistance		β-catenin, c-Myc	(125)
USP24	Promoting/oncogene	GSDMB	GSDMB/STAT3	(126)
USP13	Tumor suppressor	PTEN		(127)
USP7	Tumor suppressor	CCDC6		(128, 129)
USP8	Promoting/oncogene	AUF1	USP8/AUF1/RhoGD1β	(130)
USP38	Tumor suppressor	METTL14		(131)
USP22 USP18,USP28	Promoting/oncogene			(132–135)

3.2.2 OTUB1

The deubiquitinase OTUB1 is significantly more highly expressed in bladder cancer tumor tissues than in normal tissues (122). Kaplan–Meier survival analysis confirmed that bladder cancer patients with low OTUB1 expression had significantly superior overall survival compared to those with high OTUB1 expression. It has been found that OTUB1 can stabilize activating transcription factor 6α (ATF6α) in response to endoplasmic reticulum stress and promote bladder cancer progression (122). Numerous studies have indicated that ferroptosis is an important and independent mechanism of tumor suppression (142). Solute carrier family 7, membrane 11 (SLC7A11), a 12-pass transmembrane protein, acts as a potential biomarker for protecting cancer cells from oxidative stress and ferroptosis (143). Liu et al. discovered a distinct mechanism by which OTUB1 mediates ferroptosis in bladder cancer via the stabilization of SLC7A11 (123).

3.2.3 MINDY1

MINDY1 (also known as FAM63A) has been reported that contains MIU motifs with high selectivity for binding and cleaving K48-linked polyUb (144). The Hippo signaling pathway has emerged as a critical pathway in the regulation of bladder cancer tumorigenesis, and TAZ and YAP are important effectors of this pathway (145–147). MINDY1 removes the K48-linked ubiquitin chain from YAP, thus inhibiting proteasome-mediated YAP degradation, which will in turn promote the expression of YAP downstream genes, CTGF, ANKRD1, and CYR61 (119).

3.2.4 UCHL5

UCHL5 is abnormally upregulated in human cancer tissues and cell lines, such as pancreatic adenocarcinoma, gastric cancer, endometrial cancer, and bladder cancer (124, 148–150). Upregulation of the TGF signaling pathway is the main mechanism by which UCHL5 modulates malignant tumor progression (151–153). UCHL5 is overexpressed in patients with bladder cancer patients, and high expression is associated with poor prognosis and tumor progression. Mechanistically, UCHL5 activates the AKT/mTOR signaling pathway and increases c-Myc expression, which promotes tumor occurrence and progression (124). Meanwhile, it has been reported that the UCHL5 inhibitor b-AP15 suppresses bladder cancer stemness by inhibiting the β-catenin and c-Myc signaling pathways and overcomes cisplatin resistance (125). b-AP15 has been demonstrated to have synergistic effects in combination with cisplatin, gefitinib, gemcitabine, and vinorelbine in lung cancer cells (154). In bladder cancer cell lines and mouse xenograft models, b-AP15 combined with cisplatin showed superior therapeutic effects compared to cisplatin monotherapy (125). These studies indicate that UCHL5 may act as a potential therapeutic target, and that b-AP15 may be a new choice for patients with cisplatin resistance.

3.2.5 USP24

Ubiquitin-specific peptidase 24 (USP24), consisting of 2,620 amino acids, serves as a deubiquitinase (155). However, the biological function of USP24 in cancer is poorly understood. It has been reported that USP24 binds to GSDMB to deubiquitinate and stabilize GSDMB. GSDMB promotes cancer cell growth by activating STAT3, which increases the expression of HK2, LDNA, ENO2, and IGFBP3 to enhance glycolysis in bladder cancer cells (126). EOAI3402143, a USP24 inhibitor, can block this process, which provides a therapeutic strategy for inhibiting the GSDMB/STAT3 axis (126).

3.2.6 USP13

USP13 belongs to the Ub-specific protease subfamily of deubiquitinase family. USP13 has been indicated in suppressing tumor occurrence by deubiquitinating anti-oncogenes, including p53

(156), PTEN (157), and MITF (158), and subsequently stabilizing these proteins. As mentioned above, PTEN acts as a key tumor suppressor in bladder cancer via inhibition of the PI3K/AKT/mTOR signaling pathway. Otherwise, NF-κB activation has been reported to be essential for inhibition of PTEN expression (159, 160). PTEN is deubiquitinated by USP13 in bladder cancer, and its stabilized expression suppresses tumor progression (127). There is also a potential regulatory loop in which NF-κB induces miR-130b/301b overexpression, decreasing USP13 expression and subsequently leading to the downregulation of PTEN overexpression (127).

3.2.7 USP2a/7/8/18/22/28/38

Several studies have demonstrated that other USPs serve as oncogenes in BCa tumorigenesis (128, 130, 132–134, 161). Jeong et al. detect the mRNA expression of USP2a in bladder cancer tissues and normal tissues. The results indicate that the expression of USP2a in bladder cancer is downregulated and that high stage muscle invasive bladder cancer (MIBC) has lower USP2a expression. USP2a can be specifically used as a potential marker to stratify the more invasive phenotype of MIBC (132).

USP7 has been reported to modulate CCDC6 levels in bladder cancer and lung neuroendocrine cancers (129). CCDC6 acts as a tumor suppressor, its deficiency determines the sensitivity of PARP-inhibitors (162, 163). In a recent study, P5091, an inhibitor of USP7, promoted CCDC6 degradation and sensitized bladder cancer cells to the cytotoxic effect of the PARP-inhibitor olaparib (128).

The non-canonical NF-κB subunit p52 upregulates USP8 expression at the transcriptional level, and USP8 modulates AUF1 protein degradation. USP8 plays a significant role in the p52/miR-145/Sp1/USP8/AUF1/RhoGD1β axis, which can act as a positive regulator of bladder cancer invasion (130).

USP22 is a positive regulator of tumor growth. Silencing USP22 by interfering with RNA inhibits proliferation and induces cell cycle arrest in BCa cells (133). USP18 and USP28 have been reported to serve as prognostic markers for bladder cancer (134, 135). A study also revealed a feedback loop of USP38 and METTL14 in bladder cancer to suppress BCa progression. METTL14 stabilizes USP38 mRNA expression through YTHDF2-dependant m6A modification and USP38 enhances the stability of METTL14 by deubiquitination of METTL14 (131).

4 Role of E3 ligases and DUBs in immunotherapy of bladder cancer

The concept of immunotherapies for bladder cancer can be divided into cytokine-based treatment, genetically engineered immune cells (adoptive cell therapy), oncolytic viruses, bispecific antibodies, intravesical therapy with Bacillus Calmette–Guerin (BCG) vaccine, immune checkpoint inhibitors (ICIs), and antibody–drug conjugates (ADCs) (10, 164, 165).

BCG immunotherapy remains the gold standard treatment for patients with non-muscle-invasive bladder cancer (NMIBC) at a high risk of progression or recurrence (166). Although it has been used in clinical practice since 1976, the mechanism of the BCG vaccine in BCa is not completely understood. Upon attachment to the urothelium and internalization, it is thought to induce innate and adaptive immune responses. However, whether a combination of reagents targeting E3 ligases or DUBs can augment the response to BCG or conquer certain patients' unresponsiveness to BCG warrants further exploration (167).

The adoption of ICIs in bladder cancer has dramatically changed its treatment landscape (168). ICIs are now approved for the treatment of BCa at all stages, depending on the specific tumor characteristics (10). Immune checkpoint inhibitors can enhance T-cell responses and provide promising clinical outcomes in bladder cancer. However, this treatment strategy has only a 13%–24% response rate among patients with bladder cancer. A deeper exploration of the mechanisms that regulate PD-1/PD-L1 expression and stability may help increase clinical effectiveness. During the last decade, intensive evidence has demonstrated that PD-1/PD-L1 protein expression is regulated by the ubiquitin-mediated proteasome degradation pathway (169–172).

RNF144A and NEDD4 have been reported to participate in the regulation of PD-L1 expression (Figure 1). The basal-squamous subtype of bladder cancer expresses relatively low levels of RNF144A and high levels of immune checkpoint protein programmed cell death ligand-1 (PD-L1) (41). The carboxyl-terminal region (aa 250–292) of RNF144A is responsible for its interaction with PD-L1 and RNF114A mainly targets glycosylated PD-L1 for degradation (40). PD-L1, primarily in the insoluble fraction, interacts with RNF144A, which contains the plasma membrane and intracellular vesicles (40). RNF114A knockout stabilizes PD-L1 and leads to a reduction in tumor-infiltrating CD8+ T-cell populations in BBN-induced bladder tumors (40). Thus, RNF144A E3 ligase may be a promising therapeutic target for immunotherapy or combined therapy.

FGFR3 is an eligible target for the treatment of bladder cancer. p-FGFR3 and NEDD4 co-localized at the cell surface of bladder cancer cells. It has been demonstrated that NEDD4 can be phosphorylated to greatly improve its ubiquitination capacity by FGFR3 (16). NEDD4 depletion using CRISPR/Cas9-sgRNA remarkably upregulated PD-L1 expression in bladder cancer cells. NEDD4 targets and catalyzes the K48-linked polyubiquitination of

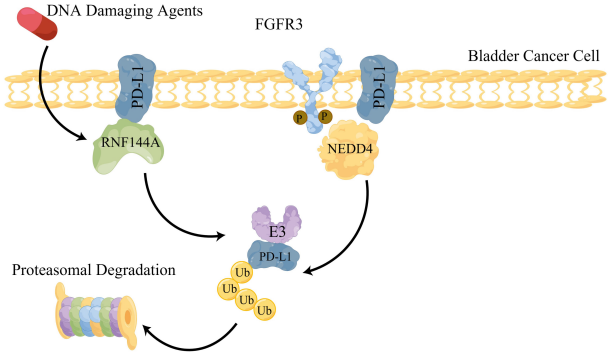


FIGURE 1
Graphic model of interaction between PD-L1 and E3 ligases in bladder cancer.

PD-L1. These results revealed that NEDD4 is a critical regulator of PD-L1 expression in bladder cancer with FGFR3 activation (16). Thus, NEDD4 E3 ligase may be a promising therapeutic target in the bladder with immunotherapy or combined therapy.

USP7 has been shown to regulate anti-tumor immune responses. The activity of Treg cells is impeded by its inhibitor and the polarization of tumor-related macrophages is enhanced (173). One study reported that USP7 expression is positively related to PD-L1 expression and USP7 directly binds to PD-L1 which stabilized it in gastric cancer (117).However, the function of USP7 inhibitors in enhancing the immune response in bladder cancer remains unclear. Therefore, it is essential to investigate the role of USP7 in bladder cancer.

Although some other DUBs, including USP22 (174) and USP9X (175), have been shown to regulate PD-1/PD-L1 expression, no research has been conducted on bladder cancer. Because ubiquitination or deubiquitination of certain molecules can be cellular context-dependent, E3 ligases and DUBs targeting PD-1/PD-L1 in other tumors should be further verified in bladder cancer. Several E3 ligases and DUBs, especially DUBs, can be directly targeted by small molecular drugs; thus the combination of specific inhibitors and ICIs might be attractive and promising for enhancing ICI treatment effects (176). Notably, deubiquitinating enzymes are potential biomarkers for treatment selection and prognosis prediction (177).

In addition to PD-1 or PD-L1 based immunotherapy, antibody–drug conjugates (ADCs) have recently shown great progress. An ADC targeting nectin-4 (Enfortumab Vedotin) has shown significantly prolonged survival in patients with locally advanced or metastatic urothelial carcinoma who previously received platinum-containing chemotherapy and progressed after treatment with a PD-1 or PD-L1 inhibitor (178). For patients who are not eligible for cisplatin-containing chemotherapy, Enfortumab Vedotin Plus Pembrolizumab may be a safe and effective surrogate for previously untreated advanced bladder cancer patients (179, 180). Nectin-4 is a transmembrane protein overexpressed in bladder cancer and several other malignancies, making it an appropriate target antigen for ADCs. However, little is known about its role in tumor development, progression, and immunomodulatory functions. It might also be interesting to investigate the regulation of stabilization and degradation (180).

Casitas B lymphoma-b (Cbl-b) is an E3 ligase that can modulate PD-L1 ubiquitination and degradation after inhibition of PI3K/Akt, Jak/Stat, and MAPK-Erk signaling (181). Cbl-b can also target the ubiquitination of PI3K NEDD4, PLCγ, and the zeta-subunit of TCR. Interestingly, Cbl-b also serves as a downstream regulator of both CD28 and CTLA-4 signaling pathways. Thus, both innate and adaptive immune cells are regulated by E3 ubiquitin ligase, promoting an immunosuppressive tumor microenvironment. This implicated a complex regulatory loop between CTLA-4, E3 ligase Cbl-b, and PD-L1. Novel Cbl-b inhibitors offer antigen-specific immune stimulation and are promising therapeutic tools in the field of immune-oncology (182).

5 Summary and perspectives

In summary, patients with advanced bladder cancer have poor survival rates, and immunotherapy may be a promising method for these patients. The use of single-agent immunotherapy or combined immunotherapy may be a further direction for treating advanced bladder cancer. A better understanding of bladder cancer progression and its regulation of immune-related molecules will help us to develop better therapeutic drugs and select appropriate patients. However, the overall efficacy is unsatisfactory, and a large number of patients cannot benefit from these agents due to a lack of response. PTMs have been indicted to play a significant role in the regulation of protein stabilization of the PD-1/PD-L1 axis. The ubiquitinase–protease system plays a pivotal role in bladder cancer, including in tumor progression, cisplatin resistance, tumor suppression, and predictive biomarkers. Notably, numerous E3 ligases and DUBs act as oncogenes, including RBX1, cIAP2, CUL4B, OTUD5, MINDY1, and USP24. FBW7, USP13, USP2a, USP8, and USP7 serve as tumor suppressors. Furthermore, emerging evidence has demonstrated that RNF114A and NEDD4 can modulate PD-L1 ubiquitination, which in turn leads to the subsequent modulation of immunosuppression and anticancer effects.

This review highlights the significant role of the UPS in bladder cancer carcinogenesis and in the regulation of certain immune therapy-related molecules, including PD-1/PD-L1. These findings indicate that E3 ligases and DUBs may act as potential targets for bladder cancer therapy or a promising therapeutic approach to promote immunotherapy effectiveness by regulating ubiquitination and deubiquitination.

Author contributions

MW, ZZ, and ZL wrote the manuscript and YZ and CX edited it. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

This work was supported by the Shanghai Sailing Program (20YF1448100), grants from the Science and Technology Commission of Shanghai Municipality (22Y11905200), the "Voyaging Talents" Fund of the Naval Medical University (2021008149), and National Natural Science Foundation of China (82203450, 81772720,81972391).

Acknowledgments

Figure 1 is drawn using Figdraw. Export ID is YTIYU24832 (https://www.figdraw.com).

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Richters A, Aben KKH, Kiemeney L. The global burden of urinary bladder cancer: an update. *World J Urol* (2020) 38(8):1895–904. doi: 10.1007/s00345-019-02984-4

2. Saginala K, Barsouk A, Aluru JS, Rawla P, Padala SA, Barsouk A. Epidemiology of bladder cancer. *Med Sci (Basel)* (2020) 8(1):15. doi: 10.3390/medsci8010015

3. von der Maase H, Hansen SW, Roberts JT. Gemcitabine and cisplatin versus methotrexate, vinblastine, doxorubicin, and cisplatin in advanced or metastatic bladder cancer: results of a large, randomized, multinational, multicenter, phase III study. *J Clin Oncol* (2000) 18(17):3068–77. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2000.18.17.3068

4. Bai R, Lv Z, Xu D, Cui J. Predictive biomarkers for cancer immunotherapy with immune checkpoint inhibitors. *biomark Res* (2020) 8(2050-7771(2050-7771 (Print):34. doi: 10.1186/s40364-020-00209-0

5. Darvin P, Toor SM, Sasidharan Nair V, Elkord E. Immune checkpoint inhibitors: recent progress and potential biomarkers. *Exp Mol Med* (2018) 50(12):1–11. doi: 10.1038/s12276-018-0191-1

6. Feld E, Harton J, Meropol NJ. Effectiveness of first-line immune checkpoint blockade versus carboplatin-based chemotherapy for metastatic urothelial cancer. *Eur Urol* (2019) 76(4):524–32. doi: 10.1016/j.eururo.2019.07.032

7. Lawrence MS, Stojanov P, Polak P. Mutational heterogeneity in cancer and the search for new cancer-associated genes. *Nature* (2013) 499(7457):214–8. doi: 10.1038/nature12213

8. Lopez-Beltran A, Cimadamore A, Blanca A. Immune checkpoint inhibitors for the treatment of bladder cancer. *Cancers (Basel)* (2021) 13(1):131. doi: 10.3390/cancers13010131

9. Twomey JD, Zhang B. Cancer immunotherapy update: FDA-approved checkpoint inhibitors and companion diagnostics. *AAPS J* (2021) 23(2):39. doi: 10.1208/s12248-021-00574-0

10. Abd El-Salam MA, Smith CEP, Pan CX. Insights on recent innovations in bladder cancer immunotherapy. *Cancer Cytopathol* (2022) 130(9):667–83. doi: 10.1002/cncy.22603

11. Zou W, Wolchok JD, Chen L. PD-L1 (B7-H1) and PD-1 pathway blockade for cancer therapy: mechanisms, response biomarkers, and combinations. *Sci Transl Med* (2016) 8(328):328rv4. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aad7118

12. Patel VG, Oh WK, Galsky MD. Treatment of muscle-invasive and advanced bladder cancer in 2020. *CA Cancer J Clin* (2020) 70(5):404–23. doi: 10.3322/caac.21631

13. Liu J, Cheng Y, Zheng M. Targeting the ubiquitination/deubiquitination process to regulate immune checkpoint pathways. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* (2021) 6(1):28. doi: 10.1038/s41392-020-00418-x

14. Zhang J, Bu X, Wang H. Cyclin d-CDK4 kinase destabilizes PD-L1 via cullin 3-SPOP to control cancer immune surveillance. *Nature* (2018) 553(7686):91–5. doi: 10.1038/nature25015

15. Hsu JM, Li CW, Lai YJ, Hung MC. Posttranslational modifications of PD-L1 and their applications in cancer therapy. *Cancer Res* (2018) 78(22):6349–53. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.Can-18-1892

16. Jing W, Wang G, Cui Z. FGFR3 destabilizes PD-L1 via NEDD4 to control T-cell-Mediated bladder cancer immune surveillance. *Cancer Res* (2022) 82(1):114–29. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-21-2362

17. Zhao Y, Li J, Chen J, Ye M, Jin X. Functional roles of E3 ubiquitin ligases in prostate cancer. *J Mol Med (Berl)* (2022) 100(8):1125–44. doi: 10.1007/s00109-022-02229-9

18. Zhai F, Wang J, Yang W, Ye M, Jin X. The E3 ligases in cervical cancer and endometrial cancer. *Cancers (Basel)* (2022) 14(21):5354. doi: 10.3390/cancers14215354

19. Jayaprakash S, Hegde M, Bharathwaj Chetty B. Unraveling the potential role of NEDD4-like E3 ligases in cancer. *Int J Mol Sci* (2022) 23(20):12380. doi: 10.3390/ijms232012380

20. Liu TT, Yang H, Zhuo FF. Atypical E3 ligase ZFP91 promotes small-molecule-induced E2F2 transcription factor degradation for cancer therapy. *Ebiomedicine* (2022) 86(2352-3964(2352-3964 (Electronic):104353. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2022.104353

21. Iyengar PV, Marvin DL, Lama D. TRAF4 inhibits bladder cancer progression by promoting BMP/SMAD signaling. *Mol Cancer Res* (2022) 20(10):1516–31. doi: 10.1158/1541-7786.MCR-20-1029

22. Zhu L, Kuang X, Zhang G. Albendazole induces immunotherapy response by facilitating ubiquitin-mediated PD-L1 degradation. *J Immunother Cancer* (2022) 10(5): e003819. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2021-003819

23. Xiong WJ, Gao XL, Zhang TT. USP8 inhibition reshapes an inflamed tumor microenvironment that potentiates the immunotherapy. *Nat Commun* (2022) 13 (1):1700. doi: 10.1038/s41467-022-29401-6

24. Wang X, Tokheim C, Wang B. *In vivo* CRISPR screens identify E3 ligase Cop1 as a modulator of macrophage infiltration and cancer immunotherapy target. *Cell* (2021) 184(21):5357–74. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2021.09.006

25. Han S, Wang R, Zhang Y. The role of ubiquitination and deubiquitination in tumor invasion and metastasis. *Int J Biol Sci* (2022) 18(6):2292–303. doi: 10.7150/ijbs.69411

26. Wang H, Lu Y, Wang M, Wu Y, Wang X, Li Y. Roles of E3 ubiquitin ligases in gastric cancer carcinogenesis and their effects on cisplatin resistance. *J Mol Med (Berl)* (2021) 99(2):193–212. doi: 10.1007/s00109-020-02015-5

27. Dale B, Cheng M, Park KS, Kaniskan HU, Xiong Y, Jin J. Advancing targeted protein degradation for cancer therapy. *Nat Rev Cancer* (2021) 21(10):638–54. doi: 10.1038/s41568-021-00365-x

28. Deshaies RJ, Joazeiro CA. RING domain E3 ubiquitin ligases. *Annu Rev Biochem* (2009) 78(1545-4509(1545-4509 (Electronic):399–434. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biochem.78.101807.093809

29. Cardozo T, Pagano M. The SCF ubiquitin ligase: insights into a molecular machine. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2004) 5(9):739–51. doi: 10.1038/nrm1471

30. Genschik P, Sumara I, Lechner E. The emerging family of CULLIN3-RING ubiquitin ligases (CRL3s): cellular functions and disease implications. *EMBO J* (2013) 32(17):2307–20. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2013.173

31. Zhao YC, Sun Y. Cullin-RING ligases as attractive anti-cancer targets. *Curr Pharm Design* (2013) 19(18):3215–25. doi: 10.2174/1381612811319990300

32. Sun Y. Introduction. *Adv Exp Med Biol* (2020) 1217(0065-2598(0065-2598 (Print):1–8. doi: 10.1007/978-981-15-1025-0_1

33. Reed SI. Ratchets and clocks: the cell cycle, ubiquitylation and protein turnover. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2003) 4(11):855–64. doi: 10.1038/nrm1246

34. Bernassola F, Chillemi G, Melino G. HECT-type E3 ubiquitin ligases in cancer. *Trends Biochem Sci* (2019) 44(12):1057–75. doi: 10.1016/j.tibs.2019.08.004

35. Wang XS, Cotton TR, Trevelyan SJ. The unifying catalytic mechanism of the RING-between-RING E3 ubiquitin ligase family. *Nat Commun* (2023) 14(1):168. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-35871-z

36. Grabbe C, Husnjak K, Dikic I. The spatial and temporal organization of ubiquitin networks. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2011) 12(5):295–307. doi: 10.1038/nrm3099

37. Hoeller D, Dikic I. Targeting the ubiquitin system in cancer therapy. *Nature* (2009) 458(7237):438–44. doi: 10.1038/nature07960

38. Xu HM, Ju LG, Xiong YY. E3 ubiquitin ligase RNF126 affects bladder cancer progression through regulation of PTEN stability. *Cell Death Dis* (2021) 12(3):239. doi: 10.1038/s41419-021-03521-1

39. Song MS, Salmena L, Pandolfi PP. The functions and regulation of the PTEN tumour suppressor. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2012) 13(5):283–96. doi: 10.1038/nrm3330

40. Ho SR, Lee YC, Ittmann MM, Lin FT, Chan KS, Lin WC. RNF144A deficiency promotes PD-L1 protein stabilization and carcinogen-induced bladder tumorigenesis. *Cancer Lett* (2021) 520(1872-7980(1872-7980 (Electronic):344–60. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2021.08.008

41. Robertson AG, Kim J, Al-Ahmadie H. Comprehensive molecular characterization of muscle-invasive bladder cancer. *Cell* (2017) 171(3):540–56.e25. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2017.09.007

42. Wen W, Li J, Wang L. Inhibition of NEDD4 inhibits cell growth and invasion and induces cell apoptosis in bladder cancer cells. *Cell Cycle* (2017) 16(16):1509–14. doi: 10.1080/15384101.2017.1338220

43. Mao M, Yang L, Hu J. Oncogenic E3 ubiquitin ligase NEDD4 binds to KLF8 and regulates the microRNA-132/NRF2 axis in bladder cancer. *Exp Mol Med* (2022) 54 (1):47–60. doi: 10.1038/s12276-021-00663-2

44. Sun A, Hao J, Yu L. Regulation of Krüppel-like factor 8 by the NEDD4 E3 ubiquitin ligase. *Am J Transl Res* (2019) 11(3):1521–30.

45. Wu Q, Zhou X, Li P. ROC1 promotes the malignant progression of bladder cancer by regulating p-IkappaBalpha/NF-kappaB signaling. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res* (2021) 40(1):158. doi: 10.1186/s13046-021-01935-5

46. Wang W, Chen H, Liu Z. Regulator of cullins-1 expression knockdown suppresses the malignant progression of muscle-invasive transitional cell carcinoma

by regulating mTOR/DEPTOR pathway. *Br J Cancer* (2016) 114(3):305–13. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2015.444

47. Wang W, Qiu J, Qu P. Regulator of cullins-1 (ROC1) negatively regulates the Gli2 regulator SUFU to activate the hedgehog pathway in bladder cancer. *Cancer Cell Int* (2021) 21(1):75. doi: 10.1186/s12935-021-01775-5

48. Nicholson J, Jevons SJ, Groselj B. E3 ligase cIAP2 mediates downregulation of MRE11 and radiosensitization in response to HDAC inhibition in bladder cancer. *Cancer Res* (2017) 77(11):3027–39. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-16-3232

49. Groselj B, Kerr M, Kiltie AE. Radiosensitisation of bladder cancer cells by panobinostat is modulated by Ku80 expression. *Radiotherapy Oncol* (2013) 108 (3):429–33. doi: 10.1016/j.radonc.2013.06.021

50. Qiu F, Jin Y, Pu J. Aberrant FBXW7-mediated ubiquitination and degradation of ZMYND8 enhances tumor progression and stemness in bladder cancer. *Exp Cell Res* (2021) 407(2):112807. doi: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2021.112807

51. Zhu J, Li Y, Chen C. NF-kappaB p65 overexpression promotes bladder cancer cell migration via FBW7-mediated degradation of RhoGDIalpha protein. *Neoplasia* (2017) 19(9):672–83. doi: 10.1016/j.neo.2017.06.002

52. Deng MH, Wei WS, Duan JL. ZHX3 promotes the progression of urothelial carcinoma of the bladder via repressing of RGS2 and is a novel substrate of TRIM21. *Cancer Science* (2021) 112(5):1758–71. doi: 10.1111/cas.14810

53. Wei WS, Chen X, Guo LY. TRIM65 supports bladder urothelial carcinoma cell aggressiveness by promoting ANXA2 ubiquitination and degradation. *Cancer Lett* (2018) 435(1872-7980(1872-7980 (Electronic):10–22. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2018.07.036

54. Tang H, Li X, Jiang L. RITA1 drives the growth of bladder cancer cells by recruiting TRIM25 to facilitate the proteasomal degradation of RBPJ. *Cancer Sci* (2022) 113(9):3071–84. doi: 10.1111/cas.15459

55. Xie X, Li H, Pan J, Han X. Knockdown of TRIM26 inhibits the proliferation, migration and invasion of bladder cancer cells through the Akt/GSK3beta/beta-catenin pathway. *Chem Biol Interact* (2021) 337(1872-7786(1872-7786 (Electronic):109366. doi: 10.1016/j.cbi.2021.109366

56. Liu X, Cui J, Gong L. The CUL4B-miR-372/373-PIK3CA-AKT axis regulates metastasis in bladder cancer. *Oncogene* (2020) 39(17):3588–603. doi: 10.1038/s41388-020-1236-1

57. Wang X, He H, Rui W, Zhang N, Zhu Y, Xie X. TRIM38 triggers the uniquitination and degradation of glucose transporter type 1 (GLUT1) to restrict tumor progression in bladder cancer. *J Transl Med* (2021) 19(1):508. doi: 10.1186/s12967-021-03173-x

58. Jiang P, Xu Z, Wu S, Sun J, Tian J, Chen X. RFWD3 acts as a tumor promotor in the development and progression of bladder cancer. *Histol Histopathol* (2022) 1699-5848(Electronic):18558. doi: 10.14670/HH-18-558

59. Kumar G, Ritch E, Oo HZ. Genome-wide CRISPR screen reveals SLFN11 as a potent mediator of cisplatin sensitivity in muscle-invasive bladder cancer. *Urologic Oncology-Seminars Original Investigations* (2020) 38(12):905. doi: 10.1016/j.urolonc.2020.10.050

60. Cai H, Xu H, Lu H. LncRNA SNHG1 facilitates tumor proliferation and represses apoptosis by regulating PPARgamma ubiquitination in bladder cancer. *Cancers (Basel)* (2022) 14(19):4740. doi: 10.3390/cancers14194740

61. Luo Y, He Z, Liu W, Zhou F, Liu T, Wang G. DTL is a prognostic biomarker and promotes bladder cancer progression through regulating the AKT/mTOR axis. *Oxid Med Cell Longev* (2022) 2022(1942-0994(1942-0994 (Electronic):3369858. doi: 10.1155/2022/3369858

62. Benini M, Fortuni S, Condo I. E3 ligase RNF126 directly ubiquitinates frataxin, promoting its degradation: identification of a potential therapeutic target for friedreich ataxia. *Cell Rep* (2017) 18(8):2007–17. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2017.01.079

63. Castro IH, Ferrari A, Herrera MG. Biophysical characterisation of the recombinant human frataxin precursor. *FEBS Open Bio* (2018) 8(3):390–405. doi: 10.1002/2211-5463.12376

64. Smith CJ, Berry DM, McGlade CJ. The E3 ubiquitin ligases RNF126 and Rabring7 regulate endosomal sorting of the epidermal growth factor receptor. *J Cell Sci* (2013) 126(Pt 6):1366–80. doi: 10.1242/jcs.116129

65. Yoshino S, Hara T, Nakaoka HJ. The ERK signaling target RNF126 regulates anoikis resistance in cancer cells by changing the mitochondrial metabolic flux. *Cell Discovery* (2016) 2(2056-5968(2056-5968 (Print):16019. doi: 10.1038/celldisc.2016.19

66. Huang CY, Lee FL, Peng SF. HSF1 phosphorylation by ERK/GSK3 suppresses RNF126 to sustain IGF-IIR expression for hypertension-induced cardiomyocyte hypertrophy. *J Cell Physiol* (2018) 233(2):979–89. doi: 10.1002/jcp.25945

67. Wang Y, Deng O, Feng Z. RNF126 promotes homologous recombination via regulation of E2F1-mediated BRCA1 expression. *Oncogene* (2016) 35(11):1363–72. doi: 10.1038/onc.2015.198

68. Zhi X, Zhao D, Wang Z. E3 ubiquitin ligase RNF126 promotes cancer cell proliferation by targeting the tumor suppressor p21 for ubiquitin-mediated degradation. *Cancer Res* (2013) 73(1):385–94. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-12-0562

69. Migita K, Matsumoto S, Wakatsuki K. RNF126 as a marker of prognosis and proliferation of gastric cancer. *Anticancer Res* (2020) 40(3):1367–74. doi: 10.21873/anticanres.14078

70. Ashrafizadeh M, Zarrabi A, Samarghandian S, Najafi M. PTEN: what we know of the function and regulation of this onco-suppressor factor in bladder cancer? *Eur J Pharmacol* (2020) 881(1879-0712(1879-0712 (Electronic):173226. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2020.173226

71. Zhang L, Wang Z, Shi R. RNF126 quenches RNF168 function in the DNA damage response. *Genomics Proteomics Bioinf* (2018) 16(6):428–38. doi: 10.1016/j.gpb.2018.07.004

72. Ishida N, Nakagawa T, Iemura SI. Ubiquitylation of Ku80 by RNF126 promotes completion of nonhomologous end joining-mediated DNA repair. *Mol Cell Biol* (2017) 37(4):e00347–16. doi: 10.1128/MCB.00347-16

73. Massari F, Santoni M, Ciccarese C. Emerging concepts on drug resistance in bladder cancer: implications for future strategies. *Crit Rev Oncol Hematol* (2015) 96 (1):81–90. doi: 10.1016/j.critrevonc.2015.05.005

74. Jin X, Kim LJY, Wu Q. Targeting glioma stem cells through combined BMI1 and EZH2 inhibition. *Nat Med* (2017) 23(11):1352–61. doi: 10.1038/nm.4415

75. Zhang Y, Yang YL, Zhang FL, Liao XH, Shao ZM, Li DQ. Epigenetic silencing of RNF144A expression in breast cancer cells through promoter hypermethylation and MBD4. *Cancer Med* (2018) 7(4):1317–25. doi: 10.1002/cam4.1324

76. Ho SR, Mahanic CS, Lee YJ, Lin WC. RNF144A, an E3 ubiquitin ligase for DNA-PKcs, promotes apoptosis during DNA damage. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2014) 111(26):E2646–55. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1323107111

77. Wu YH, Hong CW, Wang YC. A novel histone deacetylase inhibitor TMU-35435 enhances etoposide cytotoxicity through the proteasomal degradation of DNA-PKcs in triple-negative breast cancer. *Cancer Letters* (2017) 400(1872-7980(1872-7980 (Electronic):79–88. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2017.04.023

78. Rotin D, Kumar S. Physiological functions of the HECT family of ubiquitin ligases. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2009) 10(6):398–409. doi: 10.1038/nrm2690

79. Platta HW, Abrahamsen H, Thoresen SB, Stenmark H. Nedd4-dependent lysine-11-linked polyubiquitination of the tumour suppressor beclin 1. *Biochem J* (2012) 441(1):399–406. doi: 10.1042/BJ20111424

80. Zheng H, Ke X, Li D. NEDD4 promotes cell growth and motility in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cell Cycle* (2018) 17(6):728–38. doi: 10.1080/15384101.2018.1440879

81. Wan LF, Liu T, Hong ZP. NEDD4 expression is associated with breast cancer progression and is predictive of a poor prognosis. *Breast Cancer Res* (2019) 21(1):148. doi: 10.1186/s13058-019-1236-7

82. Persaud A, Alberts P, Mari S. Tyrosine phosphorylation of NEDD4 activates its ubiquitin ligase activity. *Sci Signal* (2014) 7(346):ra95. doi: 10.1126/scisignal.2005290

83. Rosenberg JE, Hoffman-Censits J, Powles T. Atezolizumab in patients with locally advanced and metastatic urothelial carcinoma who have progressed following treatment with platinum-based chemotherapy: a single-arm, multicentre, phase 2 trial. *Lancet* (2016) 387(10031):1909–20. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)00561-4

84. Tully KH, Jutte H, Wirtz RM. Prognostic role of FGFR alterations and FGFR mRNA expression in metastatic urothelial cancer undergoing checkpoint inhibitor therapy. *Urology* (2021) 157(1527-9995(1527-9995 (Electronic):93–101. doi: 10.1016/j.urology.2021.05.055

85. Hang X, Zhu S, Di H. NEDD4 depletion inhibits hepatocellular carcinoma growth via targeting PTEN. *Cell Physiol Biochem* (2016) 39(2):768–79. doi: 10.1159/000445667

86. Petroski MD, Deshaies RJ. Function and regulation of cullin-RING ubiquitin ligases. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2005) 6(1):9–20. doi: 10.1038/nrm1547

87. Hua Z, Vierstra RD. The cullin-RING ubiquitin-protein ligases. *Annu Rev Plant Biol* (2011) 62(1545-2123(1545-2123 (Electronic):299–334. doi: 10.1146/annurev-arplant-042809-112256

88. Taniguchi K, Karin M. NF-kappaB, inflammation, immunity and cancer: coming of age. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2018) 18(5):309–24. doi: 10.1038/nri.2017.142

89. Zhang Q, Lenardo MJ, Baltimore D. 30 years of NF-kappaB: a blossoming of relevance to human pathobiology. *Cell* (2017) 168(1-2):37–57. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2016.12.012

90. Tenev T, Bianchi K, Darding M. The ripoptosome, a signaling platform that assembles in response to genotoxic stress and loss of IAPs. *Mol Cell* (2011) 43(3):432–48. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2011.06.006

91. Han X, Zhang L, Chung J. UbcH7 regulates 53BP1 stability and DSB repair. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2014) 111(49):17456–61. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1408538111

92. Hu S, Yang X. Cellular inhibitor of apoptosis 1 and 2 are ubiquitin ligases for the apoptosis inducer Smac/DIABLO. *J Biol Chem* (2003) 278(12):10055–60. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M207197200

93. Che XY, Yang DY, Zong HF. Nuclear cIAP1 overexpression is a tumor stage- and grade-independent predictor of poor prognosis in human bladder cancer patients. *Urologic Oncology-Seminars Original Investigations* (2012) 30(4):450–6. doi: 10.1016/j.urolonc.2010.12.016

94. Mahoney DJ, Cheung HH, Mrad RL. Both cIAP1 and cIAP2 regulate TNFalpha-mediated NF-kappaB activation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2008) 105(33):11778–83. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0711122105

95. Zarnegar BJ, Wang Y, Mahoney DJ. Noncanonical NF-kappaB activation requires coordinated assembly of a regulatory complex of the adaptors cIAP1, cIAP2, TRAF2 and TRAF3 and the kinase NIK. *Nat Immunol* (2008) 9(12):1371–8. doi: 10.1038/ni.1676

96. Groselj B, Sharma NL, Hamdy FC, Kerr M, Kiltie AE. Histone deacetylase inhibitors as radiosensitisers: effects on DNA damage signalling and repair. *Br J Cancer* (2013) 108(4):748–54. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2013.21

97. Ibusuki M, Yamamoto Y, Shinriki S, Ando Y, Iwase H. Reduced expression of ubiquitin ligase FBXW7 mRNA is associated with poor prognosis in breast cancer patients. *Cancer Sci* (2011) 102(2):439–45. doi: 10.1111/j.1349-7006.2010.01801.x

98. Lee YS, Song SJ, Hong HK, Oh BY, Lee WY, Cho YB. The FBW7-MCL-1 axis is key in M1 and M2 macrophage-related colon cancer cell progression: validating the immunotherapeutic value of targeting PI3Kgamma. *Exp Mol Med* (2020) 52(5):815–31. doi: 10.1038/s12276-020-0436-7

99. Yokobori T, Mimori K, Iwatsuki M. p53-altered FBXW7 expression determines poor prognosis in gastric cancer cases. *Cancer Res* (2009) 69(9):3788–94. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-08-2846

100. Klein AM, de Queiroz RM, Venkatesh D, Prives C. The roles and regulation of MDM2 and MDMX: it is not just about p53. *Genes Dev* (2021) 35(9-10):575–601. doi: 10.1101/gad.347872.120

101. Shinohara A, Sakano S, Hinoda Y. Association of TP53 and MDM2 polymorphisms with survival in bladder cancer patients treated with chemoradiotherapy. *Cancer Sci* (2009) 100(12):2376–82. doi: 10.1111/j.1349-7006.2009.01331.x

102. Mao M, Yang L, Hu J. OCT3/4 enhances tumor immune response by upregulating the TET1-dependent NRF2/MDM2 axis in bladder cancer. *Genomics* (2021) 113(4):2122–33. doi: 10.1016/j.ygeno.2021.04.033

103. Fang DD, Tang Q, Kong Y. MDM2 inhibitor APG-115 synergizes with PD-1 blockade through enhancing antitumor immunity in the tumor microenvironment. *J Immunother Cancer* (2019) 7(1):327. doi: 10.1186/s40425-019-0750-6

104. Sahin I, Zhang S, Navaraj A, Zhou L, Dizon D, Safran H, et al. AMG-232 sensitizes high MDM2-expressing tumor cells to T-cell-mediated killing. *Cell Death Discov* (2020) 6(2058-7716(2058-7716 (Print):57. doi: 10.1038/s41420-020-0292-1

105. Brunelli M, Tafuri A, Cima L. MDM2 gene amplification as selection tool for innovative targeted approaches in PD-L1 positive or negative muscle-invasive urothelial bladder carcinoma. *J Clin Pathol* (2022) 75(1):39–44. doi: 10.1136/jclinpath-2020-207089

106. Tang Y, Lei Y, Gao P. Pan-cancer analysis and experimental validation of DTL as a potential diagnosis, prognosis and immunotherapy biomarker. *BMC Cancer* (2023) 23(1):328. doi: 10.1186/s12885-023-10755-z

107. Burns JE, Hurst CD, Knowles MA, Phillips RM, Allison SJ. The warburg effect as a therapeutic target for bladder cancers and intratumoral heterogeneity in associated molecular targets. *Cancer Sci* (2021) 112(9):3822–34. doi: 10.1111/cas.15047

108. Hanahan D, Weinberg RA. Hallmarks of cancer: the next generation. *Cell* (2011) 144(5):646–74. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2011.02.013

109. Ancey PB, Contat C, Meylan E. Glucose transporters in cancer - from tumor cells to the tumor microenvironment. *FEBS J* (2018) 285(16):2926–43. doi: 10.1111/febs.14577

110. Freemerman AJ, Johnson AR, Sacks GN. Metabolic reprogramming of macrophages: glucose transporter 1 (GLUT1)-mediated glucose metabolism drives a proinflammatory phenotype. *J Biol Chem* (2014) 289(11):7884–96. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M113.522037

111. Lange SM, Armstrong LA, Kulathu Y. Deubiquitinases: from mechanisms to their inhibition by small molecules. *Mol Cell* (2022) 82(1):15–29. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2021.10.027

112. Li Q, Chao Q, Liu Y. Deubiquitinase ZRANB1 drives hepatocellular carcinoma progression through SP1-LOXL2 axis. *Am J Cancer Res* (2021) 11(10):4807.

113. Zhao J, Guo J, Wang Y. Research progress of DUB enzyme in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Front Oncol* (2022) 12(2234-943X:920287(2234-943X (Print). doi: 10.3389/fonc.2022.920287

114. Clague MJ, Urbe S, Komander D. Breaking the chains: deubiquitylating enzyme specificity begets function. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2019) 20(6):338–52. doi: 10.1038/s41580-019-0099-1

115. Zhou XJ, Li R, Liu X, Qu YQ. Advances in deubiquitinating enzymes in lung adenocarcinoma. *J Cancer* (2021) 12(18):5573–82. doi: 10.7150/jca.56532

116. Dai X, Lu L, Deng S. USP7 targeting modulates anti-tumor immune response by reprogramming tumor-associated macrophages in lung cancer. *Theranostics* (2020) 10(20):9332–47. doi: 10.7150/thno.47137

117. Wang ZR, Kang WT, Li OW. Abrogation of USP7 is an alternative strategy to downregulate PD-L1 and sensitize gastric cancer cells to T cells killing. *Acta Pharm Sin B* (2021) 11(3):694–707. doi: 10.1016/j.apsb.2020.11.005

118. Peng Y, Liu J, Wang Z. Prostate-specific oncogene OTUD6A promotes prostatic tumorigenesis via deubiquitinating and stabilizing c-myc. *Cell Death Differ* (2022) 29(9):1730–43. doi: 10.1038/s41418-022-00960-x

119. Luo Y, Zhou J, Tang J. MINDY1 promotes bladder cancer progression by stabilizing YAP. *Cancer Cell Int* (2021) 21(1):395. doi: 10.1186/s12935-021-02095-4

120. Guo Y, Cui S, Chen Y, Guo S, Chen D. Ubiquitin specific peptidases and prostate cancer. *PeerJ* (2023) 11(2167-8359(2167-8359 (Electronic):e14799. doi: 10.7717/peerj.14799

121. Hou T, Dan W, Liu T. Deubiquitinase OTUD5 modulates mTORC1 signaling to promote bladder cancer progression. *Cell Death Dis* (2022) 13(9):778. doi: 10.1038/s41419-022-05128-6

122. Zhang HH, Li C, Ren JW. OTUB1 facilitates bladder cancer progression by stabilizing ATF6 in response to endoplasmic reticulum stress. *Cancer Sci* (2021) 112(6):2199–209. doi: 10.1111/cas.14876

123. Liu T, Jiang L, Tavana O, Gu W. The deubiquitylase OTUB1 mediates ferroptosis via stabilization of SLC7A11. *Cancer Res* (2019) 79(8):1913–24. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-18-3037

124. Cao Y, Yan X, Bai X. UCHL5 promotes proliferation and migration of bladder cancer cells by activating c-myc via AKT/mTOR signaling. *Cancers (Basel)* (2022) 14(22):5538. doi: 10.3390/cancers14225538

125. Chow PM, Dong JR, Chang YW. The UCHL5 inhibitor b-AP15 overcomes cisplatin resistance via suppression of cancer stemness in urothelial carcinoma. *Mol Ther Oncolytics* (2022) 26(2372-7705(2372-7705 (Print):387–98. doi: 10.1016/j.omto.2022.08.004

126. He H, Yi L, Zhang B. USP24-GSDMB complex promotes bladder cancer proliferation via activation of the STAT3 pathway. *Int J Biol Sci* (2021) 17(10):2417–29. doi: 10.7150/ijbs.54442

127. Man X, Piao C, Lin X, Kong C, Cui X, Jiang Y. USP13 functions as a tumor suppressor by blocking the NF-kB-mediated PTEN downregulation in human bladder cancer. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res* (2019) 38(1):386. doi: 10.1186/s13046-019-1262-4

128. Morra F, Merolla F, Criscuolo D. CCDC6 and USP7 expression levels suggest novel treatment options in high-grade urothelial bladder cancer. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res* (2019) 38(1):90. doi: 10.1186/s13046-019-1087-1

129. Malapelle U, Morra F, Ilardi G. USP7 inhibitors, downregulating CCDC6, sensitize lung neuroendocrine cancer cells to PARP-inhibitor drugs. *Lung Cancer* (2017) 107(1872-8332(1872-8332 (Electronic):41–9. doi: 10.1016/j.lungcan.2016.06.015

130. Xu J, Hua X, Jin H. NFkappaB2 p52 stabilizes rhogdibeta mRNA by inhibiting AUF1 protein degradation via a miR-145/Sp1/USP8-dependent axis. *Mol Carcinog* (2019) 58(5):777–93. doi: 10.1002/mc.22970

131. Huang J, Zhou WM, Hao C, He QM, Tu XH. The feedback loop of METTL14 and USP38 regulates cell migration, invasion and EMT as well as metastasis in bladder cancer. *PloS Genet* (2022) 18(10):e1010366. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1010366

132. Jeong P, Ha YS, Yun SJ. Assess the expression of ubiquitin specific protease USP2a for bladder cancer diagnosis. *BMC Urol* (2015) 15(1471-2490(1471-2490 (Electronic):80. doi: 10.1186/s12894-015-0074-x

133. Lv L, Xiao XY, Gu ZH, Zeng FQ, Huang LQ, Jiang GS. Silencing USP22 by asymmetric structure of interfering RNA inhibits proliferation and induces cell cycle arrest in bladder cancer cells. *Mol Cell Biochem* (2011) 346(1-2):11–21. doi: 10.1007/s11010-010-0585-4

134. Kim YH, Kim WT, Jeong P. Novel combination markers for predicting survival in patients with muscle invasive bladder cancer: USP18 and DGCR2. *J Korean Med Sci* (2014) 29(3):351–6. doi: 10.3346/jkms.2014.29.3.351

135. Guo GY, Xu YY, Gong MC, Cao Y, An RH. USP28 is a potential prognostic marker for bladder cancer. *Tumor Biol* (2014) 35(5):4017–22. doi: 10.1007/s13277-013-1525-1

136. Tyagi A, Haq S, Ramakrishna S. Redox regulation of DUBs and its therapeutic implications in cancer. *Redox Biol* (2021) 48(2213-2317(2213-2317 (Electronic):102194. doi: 10.1016/j.redox.2021.102194

137. Kayagaki N, Phung Q, Chan S. DUBA: a deubiquitinase that regulates type I interferon production. *Science* (2007) 318(5856):1628–32. doi: 10.1126/science.1145918

138. de Vivo A, Sanchez A, Yegres J, Kim J, Emly S, Kee Y. The OTUD5-UBR5 complex regulates FACT-mediated transcription at damaged chromatin. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2019) 47(2):729–46. doi: 10.1093/nar/gky1219

139. Rutz S, Kayagaki N, Phung QT. Deubiquitinase DUBA is a post-translational brake on interleukin-17 production in T cells. *Nature* (2015) 518(7539):417–21. doi: 10.1038/nature13979

140. Wolfson RL, Chantranupong L, Saxton RA. METABOLISM Sestrin2 is a leucine sensor for the mTORC1 pathway. *Science* (2016) 351(6268):43–8. doi: 10.1126/science.aab2674

141. Budanov AV, Karin M. p53 target genes sestrin1 and sestrin2 connect genotoxic stress and mTOR signaling. *Cell* (2008) 134(3):451–60. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2008.06.028

142. Tang D, Chen X, Kang R, Kroemer G. Ferroptosis: molecular mechanisms and health implications. *Cell Res* (2021) 31(2):107–25. doi: 10.1038/s41422-020-00441-1

143. Koppula P, Zhuang L, Gan B. Cystine transporter SLC7A11/xCT in cancer: ferroptosis, nutrient dependency, and cancer therapy. *Protein Cell* (2021) 12(8):599–620. doi: 10.1007/s13238-020-00789-5

144. Abdul Rehman SA, Kristariyanto YA, Choi SY. MINDY-1 is a member of an evolutionarily conserved and structurally distinct new family of deubiquitinating enzymes. *Mol Cell* (2016) 63(1):146–55. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2016.05.009

145. Yu FX, Zhao B, Guan KL. Hippo pathway in organ size control, tissue homeostasis, and cancer. *Cell* (2015) 163(4):811–28. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2015.10.044

146. Kedan A, Verma N, Saroha A, et al. PYK2 negatively regulates the hippo pathway in TNBC by stabilizing TAZ protein. *Cell Death Dis* (2018) 9(10):985. doi: 10.1038/s41419-018-1005-z

147. Baek SW, Mun JY, Jang IH. YAP1 activation is associated with the progression and response to immunotherapy of non-muscle invasive bladder cancer. *Ebiomedicine* (2022) 81:104092. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2022.104092

148. Yang Y, Cao L, Guo Z, Gu H, Zhang K, Qiu Z. Deubiquitinase UCHL5 stabilizes ELK3 to potentiate cancer stemness and tumor progression in pancreatic adenocarcinoma (PAAD). *Exp Cell Res* (2022) 421(2):113402. doi: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2022.113402

149. Arpalahti L, Laitinen A, Hagstrom J. Positive cytoplasmic UCHL5 tumor expression in gastric cancer is linked to improved prognosis. *PloS One* (2018) 13(2):e0193125. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0193125

150. Liu D, Song Z, Wang X, Ouyang L. Ubiquitin c-terminal hydrolase L5 (UCHL5) accelerates the growth of endometrial cancer via activating the wnt/beta-catenin signaling pathway. *Front Oncol* (2020) 10(2234-943X:865(2234-943X (Print). doi: 10.3389/fonc.2020.00865

151. Cutts AJ, Soond SM, Powell S, Chantry A. Early phase TGFbeta receptor signalling dynamics stabilised by the deubiquitinase UCH37 promotes cell migratory responses. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol* (2011) 43(4):604–12. doi: 10.1016/j.biocel.2010.12.018

152. Fang Y, Shen X. Ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolases: involvement in cancer progression and clinical implications. *Cancer Metastasis Rev* (2017) 36(4):669–82. doi: 10.1007/s10555-017-9702-0

153. Wicks SJ, Haros K, Maillard M. The deubiquitinating enzyme UCH37 interacts with smads and regulates TGF-beta signalling. *Oncogene* (2005) 24(54):8080–4. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1208944

154. Sooman L, Gullbo J, Bergqvist M, Bergstrom S, Lennartsson J, Ekman S. Synergistic effects of combining proteasome inhibitors with chemotherapeutic drugs in lung cancer cells. *BMC Res Notes* (2017) 10(1):544. doi: 10.1186/s13104-017-2842-z

155. Wang YC, Wu YS, Hung CY. USP24 induces IL-6 in tumor-associated microenvironment by stabilizing p300 and beta-TrCP and promotes cancer malignancy. *Nat Commun* (2018) 9(1):3996. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-06178-1

156. Liu J, Xia H, Kim M. Beclin1 controls the levels of p53 by regulating the deubiquitination activity of USP10 and USP13. *Cell* (2011) 147(1):223–34. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2011.08.037

157. Zhang J, Zhang P, Wei Y. Deubiquitylation and stabilization of PTEN by USP13. *Nat Cell Biol* (2013) 15(12):1486–94. doi: 10.1038/ncb2874

158. Zhao X, Fiske B, Kawakami A, Li J, Fisher DE. Regulation of MITF stability by the USP13 deubiquitinase. *Nat Commun* (2011) 2(2041-1723(2041-1723 (Electronic):414. doi: 10.1038/ncomms1421

159. Vasudevan KM, Gurumurthy S, Rangnekar VM. Suppression of PTEN expression by NF-kappa b prevents apoptosis. *Mol Cell Biol* (2004) 24(3):1007–21. doi: 10.1128/MCB.24.3.1007-1021.2004

160. Kim S, Domon-Dell C, Kang J, Chung DH, Freund JN, Evers BM. Down-regulation of the tumor suppressor PTEN by the tumor necrosis factor-alpha/nuclear factor-kappaB (NF-kappaB)-inducing kinase/NF-kappaB pathway is linked to a default IkappaB-alpha autoregulatory loop. *J Biol Chem* (2004) 279(6):4285–91. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M308383200

161. Yuan F, Lou Z, Zhou Z, Yan X. Long non−coding RNA KCNQ1OT1 promotes nasopharyngeal carcinoma cell cisplatin resistance via the miR−454/USP47 axis. *Int J Mol Med* (2021) 47(4):54. doi: 10.3892/ijmm.2021.4887

162. Morra F, Merolla F, Damia G. The disruption of the CCDC6 - PP4 axis induces a BRCAness like phenotype and sensitivity to PARP inhibitors in high-grade serous ovarian carcinoma. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res* (2022) 41(1):245. doi: 10.1186/s13046-022-02459-2

163. Morra F, Merolla F, D'Abbiero D. Analysis of CCDC6 as a novel biomarker for the clinical use of PARP1 inhibitors in malignant pleural mesothelioma. *Lung Cancer* (2019) 135(1872-8332(1872-8332 (Electronic):56–65. doi: 10.1016/j.lungcan.2019.07.011

164. Wolacewicz M, Hrynkiewicz R, Grywalska E. Immunotherapy in bladder cancer: current methods and future perspectives. *Cancers (Basel)* (2020) 12(5):1181. doi: 10.3390/cancers12051181

165. Ward Grados DF, Ahmadi H, Griffith TS, Warlick CA. Immunotherapy for bladder cancer: latest advances and ongoing clinical trials. *Immunol Invest* (2022) 51(8):2226–51. doi: 10.1080/08820139.2022.2118606

166. Pettenati C, Ingersoll MA. Mechanisms of BCG immunotherapy and its outlook for bladder cancer. *Nat Rev Urol* (2018) 15(10):615–25. doi: 10.1038/s41585-018-0055-4

167. Rhea LP, Mendez-Marti S, Kim D, Aragon-Ching JB. Role of immunotherapy in bladder cancer. *Cancer Treat Res Commun* (2021) 26(2468-2942(2468-2942 (Electronic):100296. doi: 10.1016/j.ctarc.2020.100296

168. Rhea LP, Aragon-Ching JB. Advances and controversies with checkpoint inhibitors in bladder cancer. *Clin Med Insights Oncol* (2021) 15(1179-5549(1179-5549 (Print):11795549211044963. doi: 10.1177/11795549211044963

169. Lim SO, Li CW, Xia W. Deubiquitination and stabilization of PD-L1 by CSN5. *Cancer Cell* (2016) 30(6):925–39. doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2016.10.010

170. Meng X, Liu X, Guo X. FBXO38 mediates PD-1 ubiquitination and regulates anti-tumour immunity of T cells. *Nature* (2018) 564(7734):130–5. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0756-0

171. Mezzadra R, Sun C, Jae LT. Identification of CMTM6 and CMTM4 as PD-L1 protein regulators. *Nature* (2017) 549(7670):106–10. doi: 10.1038/nature23669

172. Hou B, Chen T, Zhang H, Li J, Wang P, Shang G. The E3 ubiquitin ligases regulate PD-1/PD-L1 protein levels in tumor microenvironment to improve immunotherapy. *Front Immunol* (2023) 14(1664-3224:1123244(1664-3224 (Electronic). doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1123244

173. Korenev G, Yakukhnov S, Druk A. USP7 inhibitors in cancer immunotherapy: current status and perspective. *Cancers (Basel)* (2022) 14(22):5539. doi: 10.3390/cancers14225539

174. Wang Y, Sun Q, Mu N. The deubiquitinase USP22 regulates PD-L1 degradation in human cancer cells. *Cell Commun Signal* (2020) 18(1):112. doi: 10.1186/s12964-020-00612-y

175. Jingjing W, Wenzheng G, Donghua W, Guangyu H, Aiping Z, Wenjuan W. Deubiquitination and stabilization of programmed cell death ligand 1 by ubiquitin-specific peptidase 9, X-linked in oral squamous cell carcinoma. *Cancer Med* (2018) 7(8):4004–11. doi: 10.1002/cam4.1675

176. Wang X, Zhang Y, Wu Y, Cheng H, Wang X. The role of E3 ubiquitin ligases and deubiquitinases in bladder cancer development and immunotherapy. *Front Immunol* (2023) 14:1202633. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1202633

177. Poondla N, Chandrasekaran AP, Kim KS, Ramakrishna S. Deubiquitinating enzymes as cancer biomarkers: new therapeutic opportunities? *BMB Rep* (2019) 52(3):181–9. doi: 10.5483/BMBRep.2019.52.3.048

178. Powles T, Rosenberg JE, Sonpavde GP. Enfortumab vedotin in previously treated advanced urothelial carcinoma. *N Engl J Med* (2021) 384(12):1125–35. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa2035807

179. Hoimes CJ, Flaig TW, Milowsky MI. Enfortumab vedotin plus pembrolizumab in previously untreated advanced urothelial cancer. *J Clin Oncol* (2023) 41(1):22–31. doi: 10.1200/JCO.22.01643

180. Wong JL, Rosenberg JE. Targeting nectin-4 by antibody-drug conjugates for the treatment of urothelial carcinoma. *Expert Opin Biol Ther* (2021) 21(7):863–73. doi: 10.1080/14712598.2021.1929168

181. Wang S, Xu L, Che X. E3 ubiquitin ligases cbl-b and c-cbl downregulate PD-L1 in EGFR wild-type non-small cell lung cancer. *FEBS Lett* (2018) 592(4):621–30. doi: 10.1002/1873-3468.12985

182. Augustin RC, Bao R, Luke JJ. Targeting cbl-b in cancer immunotherapy. *J Immunother Cancer* (2023) 11(2):e006007. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2022-006007

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Review
PUBLISHED 24 July 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1230135

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Zichuan Liu,
Tianjin University, China

REVIEWED BY
Jun Yue,
Sun Yat-sen University, China
Weiqi Wang,
Nantong University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Tao Zhang
taozhang@jlu.edu.cn

RECEIVED 28 May 2023
ACCEPTED 10 July 2023
PUBLISHED 24 July 2023

CITATION
Feng C, Zhang L, Chang X, Qin D and Zhang T (2023) Regulation of post-translational modification of PD-L1 and advances in tumor immunotherapy. *Front. Immunol.* 14:1230135. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1230135

Regulation of post-translational modification of PD-L1 and advances in tumor immunotherapy

Chong Feng[1], Lening Zhang[1], Xin Chang[2], Dongliang Qin[1] and Tao Zhang[3]*

[1]Thoracic Surgery, China-Japan Union Hospital of Jilin University, Changchun, Jilin, China, [2]Ophthalmology, China-Japan Union Hospital of Jilin University, Changchun, Jilin, China, [3]Gastrointestinal and Colorectal Surgery, China-Japan Union Hospital of Jilin University, Changchun, Jilin, China

The immune checkpoint molecules programmed cell death receptor 1 (PD-1) and programmed death ligand 1 (PD-L1) are one of the most promising targets for tumor immunotherapy. PD-L1 is overexpressed on the surface of tumor cells and inhibits T cell activation upon binding to PD-1 on the surface of T cells, resulting in tumor immune escape. The therapeutic strategy of targeting PD-1/PD-L1 involves blocking this binding and restoring the tumor-killing effect of immune cells. However, in clinical settings, a relatively low proportion of cancer patients have responded well to PD-1/PD-L1 blockade, and clinical outcomes have reached a bottleneck and no substantial progress has been made. In recent years, PD-L1 post-translation modifications (PTMs) have gradually become a hot topic in the field of PD-L1 research, which will provide new insights to improve the efficacy of current anti-PD-1/PD-L1 therapies. Here, we summarized and discussed multiple PTMs of PD-L1, including glycosylation, ubiquitination, phosphorylation, acetylation and palmitoylation, with a major emphasis on mechanism-based therapeutic strategies (including relevant enzymes and targets that are already in clinical use and that may become drugs in the future). We also summarized the latest research progress of PTMs of PD-L1/PD-1 in regulating immunotherapy. The review provided novel strategies and directions for tumor immunotherapy research based on the PTMs of PD-L1/PD-1.

KEYWORDS

post-translational modification, tumor immunotherapy, programmed death ligand 1, glycosylation, ubiquitination, phosphorylation, acetylation, S-palmitoylation

1 Introduction

In the past decade, tumor immunotherapy has emerged as a therapeutic tool and been characterized as the most important scientific breakthrough of the year by *SCIENCE* magazine in 2013 due to its high specificity toward tumor cells and low adverse effects on patients. Immunotherapy mainly stimulates the human immune system to produce tumor-specific immune response in an active or passive way to enhance the immunity of the body against tumor and control/kill tumor cells. At present, five main types of tumor immunotherapy are known: 1) molecular targeted therapy; 2) immune checkpoint inhibitors (PD-1/L1 and CTLA-4 inhibitors); 3) adoptive cellular immunotherapy (CAR-T cellular immunotherapy, TCR-T cellular immunotherapy, etc.); 4) cytokine therapy; 5) tumor vaccines. T cells are activated by recognition of T cell receptor (TCR) peptide-major histocompatibility complexes (MHC) in antigen-presenting cells (APCs) or other target cells and participate in the immune response (1, 2). This process is regulated by a combination of co-stimulatory and co-inhibitory factors involved in the immune checkpoint system. Under normal physiological conditions, the balance between co-stimulatory and co-inhibitory molecules (3) and the balance of immune checkpoint molecules, maintains the optimum immune effect of T cells (4). However, tumor cell growth can disrupt this balance, causing an abnormal upregulation of co-suppressor molecules and their related ligands, such as PD-1 and PD-L1 (5). Pardoll and his co-workers (6) showed that blocking co-inhibitory molecules from binding to ligands (blocking the PD-1/PD-L1 signaling pathway) can reverse the tumor immune microenvironment and enhance and maintain the endogenous anti-tumor effect, resulting in durable tumor control (7). Therefore, immune checkpoint blocker anti-PD-1 and anti-PD-L1 antibodies have now become one of the most promising directions in antitumor therapy (5, 7–9).

Proteins are important performers in the regulation of cellular functions in the organism and affect almost all aspects of normal cell biology and pathogenesis. PTMs are required for proteins to perform their biological functions, and they alter protein stability and activity, are one of the most important modifications in the regulation of protein biological functions. Recent studies on PD-L1/PD-1 have demonstrated that PD-L1 protein levels harbor dynamic changes in the development of the tumor, and corresponding expression changes also occur after immunotherapy, and these dynamic changes are partially regulated by posttranslational modifications (PTMs) (10). Given that PTMs machineries are often therapeutic targets for pharmacological inhibition of cancer, targeting PD-L1 PTMs may be a novel strategy for enhancing antitumor immune responses. Therefore, in this review, we summarized and discussed currently defined multiple PTMs of PD-L1 and the latest research progress of PD-L1/PD-1PTMs in regulating cancer immunotherapy. The review provided references for development of novel strategies and directions for tumor immunotherapy regarding with the PTMs of PD-L1/PD-1.

2 PD-L1 and immune escape

PD-L1 (also known as CD274 or B7-H1) serves as the primary ligand for PD-1. The frequency of PD-L1 presence is typically low in the steady state, but it can be expressed in malignant cells, lymphocytes, APCs, hematopoietic cells and epithelial cells in response to certain inflammatory or tumor cell stimuli. In malignant cells, the PD-1/PD-L1 signaling pathway is aberrantly activated, and PD-1 and PD-L1 bind with each other to regulate the proliferation and activity of T cells. This reduces their immune response to surrounding tissues, helping tumor cells achieve immune escape (11, 12). In addition, PD-L1 can protect tumor cells from the cytotoxic effects mediated by interferon and cytotoxic lymphocytes (CTL), even in the absence of PD-1 of T cells (13). Thus, the role of PD-L1 in tumor immunity is remarkably crucial than that of PD-1 because of its characteristics.

The examination of molecular mechanisms of tumor immune escape is one of the core challenges in immuno-oncology research, in which PD-1/PD-L1-mediated immune escape mechanisms are particularly important. PD-1 exerts its effects mainly because of three structural domains in the extracellular, intracytoplasmic and transmembrane parts, which also contain the immunoreceptor tyrosine-based switch motif (ITSM) and the immunoreceptor tyrosine-based inhibitory motif (ITIM) (14). PD-L1 does not have a typical signaling motif because its tail consists of a shorter cytoplasmic group. The interaction of the extracellular structural domain of PD-1 with PD-L1 results in a change in PD-1 conformation and tyrosine phosphorylation in the PD-1 cytoplasmic structural domain, which leads to an increase in the linkage of SHP-2 tyrosine phosphatase to ITSM (15). The increase in SHP-2 leads to a decrease in phosphorylation of TCR molecules. PD-1/PD-L1 inhibitors can block the combination of both, thereby restoring the immune cell-mediated killing of tumor cells (16, 17).

3 PTMs of PD-L1 and immunotherapy

Post-translational modification is an important and reversible process for protein regulation. Currently reported PTMs of PD-1/PD-L1 include glycosylation, ubiquitination, phosphorylation, acetylation, palmitoylation. These modifications not only regulate the expression level and stability of PD-L1, but also play an important role in regulating PD-1/PD-L1-related signaling pathways and improving the anti-tumor performance of T cells (18, 19). Therefore, PTMs of PD-1/PD-L1 may emerge as a novel strategy to enhance the efficacy of target PD-1/PD-L1-related drugs.

3.1 Glycosylation of PD-L1

Glycosylation modifications are fundamental to the stable expression and normal physiological function of membrane proteins and affect protein activity (20). PD-L1 is inserted into

the endoplasmic reticulum to begin the process of glycosylation and is processed and transported through the secretory pathway. The process is completed within the Golgi apparatus. Glycosylated PD-L1 is transferred to the cell membrane to participate in immune regulation of the cell. Once glycosylation is dysregulated, aberrant or non-glycosylated PD-L1 can be recognized by endoplasmic reticulum-associated protein degradation (ERAD) and E3 ligase. This is followed by polyubiquitination, translocation from the endoplasmic reticulum to the cytoplasm and degradation by the proteasome (21). Depending on the glycosidic bond site, glycosylation modifications of proteins can be classified into two types: N-glycosylation and O-glycosylation (22). N-glycosylation is the process that the N-glycan chain is covalently attached to the dissociative NH2 group of the aspartic acid of the protein. O-glycosylation is the process that the O-glycan chain is covalently linked to the dissociative OH group of the serine or threonine of the protein. Glycosylation of proteins usually leads to the observation of heterogeneous patterns on western blot, such as PD-L1 (B45 kDa) (23). After removal of the entire n-glycan structure with recombinant glycosidase (peptide-n -glycosidase F; PNGase F) followed by western blot analysis of cell lysates, it was found that the size of PD-L1 was reduced from 45 kDa to 33 kDa, but O-glycosidase failed to produce a similar effect (24). This indicates that the higher molecular weight PD-L1 is indeed attributed to glycosylated form, which is mainly N-glycosylation. N-glycosylation plays a key role in determining protein structure and function, especially the glycosylation of membrane receptor proteins is important for protein interactions (e.g., between ligands and receptors) and has been shown to affect protein activity (25). N-glycosylation was divided into three subtypes, complex, mixed and mannose-rich, according to the composition of their glycan chains, and the glycosylation type of PD-L1 was mainly complex N-glycosylation. The mass spectrometry analysis showed that the asparagine residues of PD-L1 extracellular structural domains N35, N192, N200, and N219 were highly glycosylated (24). Glycosylation is involved in the stability of PD-L1 structure and PD-1/PD-L1-mediated tumor immunosuppressive function and affects the accuracy of PD-L1 detection.

Three main effects of glycosylation on PD-L1 are known (24): firstly, glycosylation of PD-L1 at the N192, N200 and N219 sites impedes the recognition of PD-L1 binding by E3 ubiquitin ligases, which protects PD-L1 from degradation and enhances its protein stability (24). Secondly, N-glycosylation modification of PD-L1 is fundamental for its binding to PD-1 and its immunosuppressive function. Upon N-glycosylation, it enhances protein stability by blocking phosphorylation and subsequent ubiquitination degradation of the adjacent region of the T180/S184 site (24, 25), which in turn binds to PD-1 and inhibits CLT activity (21, 26). Third, Lee et al. (23), also found that the affinity of glycosylated PD-L1 to PD-L1 antibodies was significantly reduced, which may be due to the fact that deglycosylase PD-L1 may eliminate the gap that exists in the space that would be detected by the antibody. Thus, the use of anti-PD-L1 immunohistochemistry can significantly improve the sensitivity of PD-L1 recognition. Furthermore, the deglycosylation of PD-L1 also has potential acting as a diagnostic biomarker that can well predict the response to PD-L1 immunotherapy and more accurately assess PD-L1 protein levels.

PD- L1 can also express in exosomes as a soluble protein (27). Exosomal PD- L1 exists in a highly N-glycosylated form and plays an important role in the regulation of immune escape. Experiments by Zhu et al, showed that exosomal PD- L1 glycosylation is the key structural basis for PD - L1/PD-1 interaction and inhibition of $CD8^+$ T cell proliferation (27). Glycosylated PD- L1 in exosomes may be a promising new target for immunotherapy.

Due to the aforementioned role of glycosylation on PD-L1, Pu et al, proposed the concept of "non-glycosylated PD-L1" for tumor cellular immunotherapy (28). Glycosyltransferase 1 domain-containing 1 (GLT1D1), the staurosporine temperature sensitivity 3 (STT3), G-fructose amidotransferase1 (GFAT1), Glyco-PD-L1-processing enzymes, as well as several molecules and proteins, can be blocked. Non-glycosylated PD-L1 can effectively reduce the interaction between PD-L1 and PD-1, weaken the regulatory effect of tumor cells on T cells, and inhibit the immune escape of tumor cells.

3.1.1 Glycosyltransferase 1 domain 1

GLT1D1 is an enzyme that translocates polysaccharides to target proteins. Current analysis of clinical specimens has demonstrated high expression of GLT1D1 in B-cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and early relapsed diffuse large B-cell lymphoma (29). High expression of GLT1D1 increases PD- L1 glycosylation and promotes tumor immune escape and tumor growth. Hence, it is negatively correlated with patient prognosis. Downregulation of GLT1D1 significantly decreases PD- L1 glycosylation, which leads to a significantly higher proportion of non-glycosylated PD-L1, enhances cytotoxic activity of cytotoxic T cells against lymphoma cells, and influences PD- L1/PD-1 interaction, implying that GLT1D1 can be a novel target for immunosuppressive therapy in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (29).

3.1.2 STT3

The ER-associated N-glycosyltransferase STT3 is essential for N-glycosylation and PD- L1 stability. Epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT) enriches PD-L1 in CSCs by the EMT/β-catenin/STT3/PD-L1 signaling axis, in which EMT transcriptionally induces N-glycosyltransferase STT3 through β-catenin, and subsequent STT3-dependent PD-L1 N-glycosylation stabilizes and upregulates PD-L1 (30). In hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC), IL- 6 activates JAK1/PD-L1 phosphorylation at the Y112 site, followed by stimulation of STT3A recruitment and subsequent glycosylation to increase PD-L1 expression. Inhibition of the IL- 6/JAK1 pathway resulted in loss of STT3A and subsequent decrease in PD- L1 stability (26). Etoposide (ETO) (30), a DNA topoisomerase inhibitor, inhibits STT3 expression induced by EMT, thereby suppressing STT3-mediated PD-L1 glycosylation modification. More non-glycosylated PD-L1 reduces the stability of PD-L1 proteins in tumor stem cells and promotes the clearance of tumor-infiltrating T lymphocytes (TILs) from tumor stem cells. In addition, ETO improves the therapeutic effect of TIM-3 (hepatitis A virus cellular receptor 2) monoclonal antibody in a tumor-bearing mouse model, further enhancing the CD8+ T cell-mediated anti-tumor immune response. Secondly, in colorectal cancer,

KYA1797K inhibits the β-catenin/STT3 signaling pathway and downregulates the expression of STT3, thereby inhibiting PD- L1 glycosylation, reducing its stability and suppressing immune escape (31, 32). In addition, a recent study in nasopharyngeal carcinoma found that transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) promotes upregulation of the expression of glycosyltransferase STT3A via c-Jun, which promotes PD-L1 glycosylation and enhances its stability (33). Therefore, the efficacy of immune checkpoint blockade may be enhanced by interfering with TGF-β or combining it with PD-1/PD-L1 blockade strategies.

3.1.3 G-fructose amidotransferase1

GFAT1 is the rate-limiting enzyme of the hexosamine biosynthetic pathway, generating the glycosylation precursor uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-glucosamine (UDP-GlcNAc), which is fundamental for the glycosylation of many proteins (34), also one of the substances necessary for the stability of PD-L1 protein. Inhibition of GFAT1 significantly reduces PD-L1 glycosylation and protein stability which leaving more PD- L1 in a non-glycosylated state. And it promotes T cell activity and NK cell antitumor activity, significantly enhancing tumor immunity. This mechanism has been demonstrated in lung cancer (35).

3.1.4 Glyco-PD-L1-processing enzymes

Glyco-PD-L1-processing enzymes are also involved in the regulation of N-linked polysaccharide-mediated PD- L1 modification in tumor cells. Biochemical tests revealed that resveratrol (RSV) (36) can directly inhibit N-linked glycan chain modifying enzymes, retaining unglycosylated PD- L1 in the endoplasmic reticulum, reducing the stability of PD- L1, preventing the migration of fully glycosylated PD- L1 to the cell membrane, and affecting the interaction between extra-membrane PD- L1 and PD- 1, limiting immune escape to a certain extent and significantly enhancing the activity of T lymphocytes. The enhancement of T-cell immune function by RSV mediated by targeting PD-1/PD- L1 immune checkpoints is an important mechanism for its oncogenic function.

3.1.5 Glucose analogues 2-deoxyglucose

2-DG inhibits N-glycosylation modifications. 2-DG, as a glucose analogue with glycolysis inhibitor, significantly inhibits the glycosylation modification of PD-L1 (37). Inhibition of protein n-linked glycosylation using 2-DG enhances anti-tumor T-cell immunity in TNBC *in vivo* (38, 39). Furthermore, co-culture experiments with human peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) showed that the combination of 2-DG and Olaparib significantly attenuated the immunosuppressive effect of Olaparib monotherapy on PBMCs and enhanced PBMC-mediated killing of tumor cells (40). 2-DG can play a role in immunotherapy treatment of tumors not only directly but also in combination with other drugs through non-glycosylation, achieving a 1 + 1>2 effect.

3.1.6 β-1,3-N-acetylglucosaminyl transferase

As a type II transmembrane protein in the Golgi apparatus, β-1,3-N-acetylglucosaminyl transferase B3GNT3 (25), is responsible for catalyzing the synthesis reaction of poly-N-acetylgalactose sugar chains and is involved in the glycosylation of various proteins. Li et al, confirmed in cytological experiments that B3GNT3 promotes the glycosylation of PD-L1 in response to EGF stimulation and enhances the binding of PD-L1 to PD-1, thereby inhibiting the killing effect of T cells on tumor cells (25). This effect can be blocked by N-glycosylation inhibitors.

3.1.7 PD-L1-associated chaperone Sigma1

Sigma1 facilitates PD-L1 glycosylation in the endoplasmic reticulum, preventing autophagic degradation of PD-L1, thereby stabilizing PD-L1 in tumor cells. Maher et al, confirmed in their molecular cell experiments that (41) (1-(4-iodophenyl)- 3 -(2-adamantyl) guanidine) (IPAG), an inhibitor of the endoplasmic reticulum molecular chaperone Sigma1, can inhibits the glycosylation modification of PD-L1 and reduces the binding ability of PD-L1 to PD-1, which promotes the killing of tumor cells by $CD8^+$ T cells.

3.1.8 Other genes involved in the regulation of glycosylation

In addition, there are other genes involved in the regulation of glycosylation. fK506-binding protein 51 spliceosomes (FKBP51s) act as chaperone molecules for PD-L1 and stabilize PD-L1 in tumor cells by assisting its folding in the endoplasmic reticulum, thereby promoting PD-L1 glycosylation (42). Induction of GSK3β inactivation by EGF in tumor cells leads to increased glycosylation PD-L1. Glycogen synthase kinase 3β (GSK3β) induces phosphorylation-dependent proteasomal degradation of PD-L1 via β-TrCP, but this interaction is antagonized by PD-L1 glycosylation at N192, N200 and N219. Hence, inactivated GSK3β helps increase PD-L1 stability and aids tumor immune escape (24). The Chinese herbal medicine *Shikonin* may inhibit PD-L1 glycosylation through NF-κB and signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 (STAT3), which in turn promotes its degradation (43–45). These enzymes, molecules or their inhibitors can reduce the glycosylation of PD-L1 and therefore may become new targets for immunotherapy (46). The most widely used glycosylation inhibitor tunicamycin (42), however, cannot be used clinically because its own specific structure can affect the glycosylation of many glycoproteins, and the matter that toxin production associated with endoplasmic reticulum stress cannot be resolved.

3.2 Ubiquitination of PD-L1

Ubiquitination is the binding of ubiquitin as a monomer or multimer to specific amino acids of proteins with the participation of ubiquitin-activating enzymes. Damaged or unwanted proteins in cells need to be modified by ubiquitination before they can be recognized and degraded by the proteasome (47). The ubiquitin-proteasome pathway is responsible for most of the intracellular protein degradation and involves three enzymes: ubiquitin activating enzymes (E1s), ubiquitin binding enzymes (E2s) and ubiquitin ligases (E3s) The conjugative cascade of the ubiquitin pathway consists of

three enzymatic reaction steps (48, 49): first, the ubiquitin C -terminal glycine residue is activated by E1 in an ATP-dependent manner; second, the activated ubiquitin is delivered to the E2 enzyme cysteine residues; third, the E3 enzyme catalyzes the covalent attachment of ubiquitin to the lysine residues of the substrate protein. Ubiquitination and deubiquitination together regulate the half-life of PD-L1. Degradation of PD-L1 by ubiquitination greatly reduces its half-life, decreases its stability, and affects the regulation of binding to PD-1, preventing immune escape of tumor cells. The process of ubiquitination can be reversed by deubiquitination (50, 51).

The different ubiquitin chain modifications of ubiquitination have different functions (52–55), among which the polyubiquitin chains linked by K48 and K11 can be recognized by the 26S proteasome, which in turn degrades the substrate protein. The K63-linked polyubiquitin chain can also be sorted into endosomes by internalization and finally degraded by lysosomes. However, in recent years, strong evidence has shown that PD-L1 protein expression is usually regulated by the ubiquitin (UB)-mediated proteasomal degradation pathway. Therefore, here, we mainly discuss the degradation via the proteasome pathway.

3.2.1 β-TrCP

β-TrCP (also known as BTRC) E3 ubiquitin ligase, often functions in combination with SCF (SKP1-CUL1-F-box protein) to form the SCFβ-TrCP E3 ubiquitin ligase complex. β-TrCP mediates the ubiquitination of proteins involved in cell cycle progression, signal transduction, and transcription in a phosphorylation-dependent manner (56). Phosphorylation of PD-L1 by GSK3β (see Phosphorylation below for details) leads to the association of PD-L1 with the E3 ligase β-TrCP, resulting in the degradation of PD-L1 in the cytoplasm (24). β-TrCP binds to the DSG motif on PD-L1 (where D is aspartate, S is serine, and G is glycine) to catalyze its ubiquitination at the K48 site and subsequent degradation of PD-L1 via the 26S proteasome. Glycosylation of N192, N200 and N219 creates a spatial barrier that disrupts the interaction between GSK3β and PD-L1 (24), leading to stabilization of PD-L1 protein. Inhibition of β-TrCP or certain specific molecules that inactivate GSK3β can in turn block PD-L1 ubiquitination, promote its stability, and ultimately induce cancer immunosuppression. In addition, recent *in vivo* experiments in mice revealed that eukaryotic elongation factor 2 kinase (eEF2K) (57) promotes immunosuppression of melanoma via PD-L1 stabilization mediated by GSK3β inactivation. Screening of the FDA-approved antitumor drug library identified Cytarabine as a potentially clinically applicable eEF2K inhibitor (58). The association revealed that cytarabine could be used synergistically with the downward regulation of the oncogene expression SPP1 by other BET inhibitors (for example I-BET282E) (59) for the treatment of melanoma. This finding was also confirmed in a clinical trial of 38 patients with melanoma treated with anti-PD-1 therapy, providing a potential combination treatment strategy to improve the efficacy of immunotherapy.

3.2.2 SPOP

Speckled POZ protein (SPOP) is a typical CRL3 adaptor protein. SPOP interacts with Cullin scaffold protein 3 in CRL3, and 3 (cullin 3)-SPOP interacts with the 283-290 region of PD-L1 to promote polyubiquitination and degradation of PD-L1 in a cell cycle-dependent manner (49). This process can be catalyzed by the cell cycle protein D-CDK4 (60). Then conversely, SPOP inactivating mutations reduce the ubiquitinated degradation of PD-L1, significantly upregulate PD-L1 expression and reduce the number of tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes at tumor sites. *In vivo* studies have shown that when the MATH structural domain of SPOP polypeptide chain was mutated, the protein content of PD-L1 was significantly increased in the tumor tissues of tumor-bearing mice, improving the therapeutic effect of PD-L1 monoclonal antibody. It is also noteworthy that inhibition of CDK4/6 blocked cell cycle protein cyclin D-CDK4-mediated phosphorylation of SPOP, which significantly increased the expression of PD-L1 protein. Paboxicillin and Ribociclib (61), inhibitors of CDK4/6 combined with PD-L1 antibody enhance the ability of $CD8^+$ T cells to secrete IFN-γ (interferon-γ), promote T cell-mediated anti-tumor immune response and significantly increase survival (61).

3.2.3 STUB1

STUB1 ubiquitin ligase is considered a tumor suppressor because it promotes the ubiquitination and degradation of some oncogenic proteins. It also negatively regulates the suppressive activity of regulatory T cells (Treg) by promoting the degradation of the transcription factor Foxp3, which is often reduced or absent in cancer cells (62, 63). Similarly, STUB1 ubiquitin ligase catalyzes the ubiquitination of lysine sites in the cytoplasmic region of PD-L1, promoting PD-L1 degradation in a proteasome-dependent manner and is involved in regulating PD-L1 stability. The knockdown of CMTM6 induces polyubiquitination of PD-L1 in circulating endosomes, which leads to degradation via the lysosomal pathway (53, 64). In addition, Mezzadra et al. (53), and Burr et al. (64), showed that the binding of CMTM6 to PD-L1 mediates the internalization of a larger fraction of PD-L1 on the cell membrane and recirculation to the plasma membrane and circulating endosomes. Furthermore, CMTM6 also specifically regulates PD-L1 in these two cell compartments. This results in reduced ubiquitination of PD-L1 during the cell cycle and lysosomal degradation of PD-L1 during the cell cycle, thereby prolonging its half-life, inducing and stabilizing PD-L1 expression at the cell membrane, and enhancing the ability of PD-L1-expressing tumor cells to suppress T cells and cancer cells for evasion of immune surveillance. Notably, STUB1 downregulation leads to a significant upregulation of PD-L1 expression in CMTM6-insufficient cells compared with that in CMTM6-proficient cells, which suggests that STUB1 initiates the ubiquitination of PD-L1, either indirectly or through direct regulation of the lysine in the PD-L1 cytoplasmic domain.

3.2.4 HMG-coenzyme A reductase degradation protein 1

In the endoplasmic reticulum, the E3 ubiquitin ligase HRD1 is involved in the immune regulation of antigen-presentation function of dendritic cells and sensitization of T and B lymphocytes. Deletion of the HRD1 gene results in a corresponding decrease in the number of T cells, and the clonal expansion and differentiation of

T cells is inhibited. Therefore, HRD1 is considered to be a positive phase regulator of T cell activity. HRD1 induces polyubiquitination of aberrantly glycosylated PD-L1, leading to degradation of PD-L1 via the ERAD pathway (65). Reduction of HRD1 significantly blocked metformin-stimulated ubiquitination of endogenous PD-L1 and revealed that HRD1 acts as a positive regulator of T-cell activity in immune regulation (21).

3.2.5 Defective cullin neddylation 1 domain-containing 1

Defective cullin neddylation 1 domain-containing 1/squamous cell carcinoma-related oncogene (DCUN1D1/SCCRO) is a ring-finger domain ubiquitin E3 enzyme that is involved in the growth and metastasis of malignancies such as colorectal (66), glioma (67) and prostate cancers (68). A recent study revealed the oncogenic mechanism of DCUN1D1 in non-small cell lung cancer (69). Upregulation of the expression of DCUN1D1 significantly increased the levels of PD - L1 protein in non-small cell lung cancer cells. The regulatory mechanism may be related to FAK pathway; however, the exact mechanism of action is not fully understood.

3.2.6 Other enzymes and factors involved in the regulation of ubiquitination

Additionally, there are several enzymes and factors involved in the regulation of ubiquitination of PD-L1. Metformin-stimulated amp-activated protein kinase (AMPK) phosphorylates PD-L1 at the S195 site, blocking its ER-to-Golgi translocation and leading to the degradation of PD-L1 by the ERAD system (21). E3 ligase Neural precursor cell express developmental downregulated protein 4 (NEDD4) can be inhibited by activated fibroblast growth factor receptor 3 (FGFR3) in tumor cells, contributing to polyubiquitination and degradation of PD-L1 (70). The membrane-bound ubiquitin ligase RNF144A interacts with PD-L1 in the cytosolic membrane and intracellular vesicles to promote polyubiquitination and proteasomal degradation of PD-L1 (71). Epidermal growth factor (EGF) (72) induces PD-L1 monoubiquitination and increases protein expression. In addition, epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) inhibitors Osimertinib significantly reduce PD-L1 ubiquitination (73, 74). The Cbl family members, c-Cbl and Cbl-b, are RING finger E3 enzymes that catalyze the transfer of ubiquitin from specific E2 enzymes to target substrates. They can inhibit PD-L1 expression by inactivating STAT, AKT, and ERK signaling pathways and are also promising therapeutic manipulation targets for anti-PD-1/PD-L1 tumor immunotherapy. CDK5 can mediate activation by phosphorylation of FBXO22, which acts as E3 to promote degradation of PD-L1 in lung cancer cells (75). A recent study identified ARIH1 as an E3 ubiquitin ligase responsible for targeting PD - L1 degradation associated with GSK3α phosphorylation (see below for details of the mechanism involved) and promoting antitumor immunity, suggesting that ARIH1 may be a potential drug target for enhancing antitumor immunity and immunotherapy (76).

A growing body of data shows that, blocking the interaction between PD-1 and PD-L1 by anti-PD-1/PD-L1 monoclonal antibody has shown great anti-tumor efficacy in various kinds of solid tumors (77). However, many immune related adverse reactions with fatal consequences of monoclonal antibodies have been reported in these years. Based on this situation, small molecule immunotherapy has emerged. PROTACs are ternary chemical complexes that usually consist of three functional parts, an E3 ligase-recruiting chemical ligand, a POI-binding chemical ligand and a linker (78, 79). It uses ubiquitination mechanism to degrade the target protein via both proteasomal and lysosomal pathways to achieve the inhibition of the target protein, and enable targeted degradation of proteins hard to target by conventional methods. We have mentioned above that PD-L1 protein is subject to ubiquitin-mediated proteasomal degradation, therefore, it is feasible to design novel PD-L1 small molecule degraders based on PROTAC technology. Typically, von Hippel–Lindau disease tumor suppressor (VHL) and Cereblon (CRBN) are the most commonly used endogenous E3 ligases in the PROTAC field. Cheng et al. (80), synthesized a novel resorcinol diphenyl ether-based PROTAC molecule P22 for the first time, targeting the involvement of PD-1/PD-L1 pathway. Not only did it inhibit PD-1/PD-L1 interaction, but also moderately reduced PD-L1 protein levels in a lysosome-dependent manner, enhancing the anti-tumor effect of PD-L1 antibody. Liu et al, designed a group of PROTACs consisting of multiple PD-L1 extracellular segment ligands (BMS-37) -junction -CRBN ligands in three parts. The most active PROTAC molecule, BMS-37-C3, has been confirmed to significantly enhance the killing ability of T cells while reducing the protein level of PD-L1 in various molecular tests (81, 82). Besides the traditional inhibitor based PROTAC of PD-L1, Cotton et al, developed first antibody-based PROTACs (AbTACs) inducing the degradation of PD-L1, which can target both PD-L1 and the E3 ligase RNF-43 to induce the lysosomal degradation of PD-L1 (83).

3.3 Deubiquitination of PD-L1

As mentioned above, ubiquitination is an essential protein post-translational modification process that degrades proteins via the proteasomal pathway, thereby affecting various physiological metabolisms within the cell. Deubiquitination is the reverse process of ubiquitination modification, and this process requires the involvement of deubiquitinase (DUB). DUB reverse regulates the ubiquitination process by removing individual ubiquitin molecules or polyubiquitin chains from the tagged target protein by hydrolyzing the peptide bond at the carboxyl terminus of ubiquitin, ester bond or isopeptide bond. The reversible regulation of protein ubiquitination modification and deubiquitination puts the protein expression level in dynamic equilibrium, maintains the stability of its expression level and function, and affects the function of proteins in cellular life activities.

3.3.1 COP9 signalosome 5

The constitutive COP9 signalosome 5 acts as a large multiprotein complex, similar to the 19S lid of the 26S proteasome and plays an integral role in the regulation of cullin-

RING ubiquitin E3 ligases (CRLs). CSN5 is the fifth member of the CSN family and is involved in a subgroup of biological processes that including transcription factor specificity, denuclearization modification of NEDD8 and nuclear to cytoplasmic translocation of primary molecules. CSN5 is associated with cancer survival and is considered a biomarker of poor prognosis in some tumors. Consistently, CSN5 acts as a DUB with deubiquitinating activity and is a negative regulator of PD-L1 ubiquitination (52, 84). Macrophages secrete the pro-inflammatory cytokine TNF-α to activate NF-κB and induce tumor cells to express CSN5 (85), which subsequently inhibits ubiquitination and degradation of PD-L1, thereby enhancing PD-L1/PD-1 interactions and evading immune surveillance by T cells. However, the CSN5 inhibitor curcumin reversed this situation and improved the therapeutic efficacy of CTLA4 blockade therapy (52). CC chemokine receptor 5 (CCR5) and its ligand ligands (e. g. CCL5) are involved in the suppressive effect of tumor-associated macrophages (TAMs), one of the most potent immune cell types in the cancer tumor microenvironment, on $CD8^+$ T cell immunity. They demonstrate oncogenic and immunosuppressive effects. The activity is further enhanced by the production of NF-kB p65/signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 (STAT3) complexes linked to the CSN5 promoter by macrophage-derived CCL5 (85). The NF-KB inhibitor Shikonin (46) decreased PD-L1 glycosylation and increased PD-L1 degradation, whereas activated STAT3 and overexpressed CSN5 reversed these trends. Thus, stabilization of PD-L1 by inhibiting NF-kB/CSN5 is a potential strategy to treat cancer-associated inflammation. Overall, CSN5 plays an important role in PD-L1 regulation and may be a promising therapeutic target in tumor immunotherapy.

3.3.2 Ubiquitin-specific proteases

A variety of USPs are involved in the regulation of PD-L1 deubiquitination mediated by different mechanisms. USP22 is observed in a variety of malignancies and is especially highly expressed in HCC. It interacts with the C-terminus of PD-L1, deubiquitinates PD-L1 (86), and inhibits its degradation via the USP22-CSN5-PD-L1 axis (87), which is closely associated with the prognosis of HCC (88). Moreover, in NSCIC (86), USP22 deletion can promote the therapeutic effect of PD-L1-targeted tumor immunotherapy. Recent experiments in mouse models of lung cancer have shown that (89) targeting USP7 with USP7 inhibitor P5091 upregulates the expression of PD-L1 protein in Lewis tumor cells and blocks PD-1, leading to an effective anti-tumor response in lung cancer. However, the underlying mechanism of its inhibition of PD-L1 upregulation is still unclear. Another ubiquitin-specific protease, USP9X (also known as FAM), which reduces PD-1 expression on T cells is involved in immune regulation of tumors. As a member of DUBs, ubiquitin-specific peptidase 9, Xlinked (USP9X) has a role in the control of tumor cell proliferation, adhesion, and apoptosis, among other things (90). And it has been found to be inappropriately expressed in non-small cell lung cancer, melanoma as well as breast cancer (91–93). Next, USP9X was found to be expressed at high levels in EGR-positive prostate cancer and the USP9X inhibitor WP1130 was found to induce ERG degradation and thus inhibit tumor growth (94). In addition, USP9X is highly expressed in oral squamous cells carcinoma (OSCC) cells. The high expression of USP9X in OSCC cells increases the stability of PD-L1 in OSCC cells by deubiquitinating the tumor and promoting immune escape (95). Therefore, targeting PD-1/PD-L1 by inhibiting the activity of USP9X may be a promising anti-cancer therapeutic strategy. In addition, USP21 (96), a novel deubiquitinating enzyme of PD-L1, was recently identified. Its overexpression significantly upregulated PD-L1 expression.

3.3.3 OTU domain, ubiquitin aldehyde binding 1

The deubiquitinating enzyme OTUD1 is involved in the deubiquitination of apoptosis inducing factor (AIF) and plays a role in regulating apoptosis. It interacts with the K48-linked polyubiquitin chain in the intracellular region of PD-L1 and impedes the degradation of PD-L1 via the ERAD pathway by mediating its deubiquitinase activity (97). In non-small cell lung cancer experiments, the overexpression of the cyclic RNA insulin-like growth factor 2 mRNA-binding protein 3 (circIGF2BP3) upregulates the expression of OTUD1 by stabilizing mRNA (98). This, in turn, antagonizes the ubiquitinated degradation of PD-L1 and suppresses $CD8^+$ T cell function, leading to immune escape. In addition, in mice with breast cancer (97), the number of infiltrating $CD8^+$ T cells and the serum levels of IFN-γ were significantly increased after PD-L1 destabilization induced by OTUD1 deletion, promoting tumor immunotherapy.

3.4 Phosphorylation of PD-L1

Phosphorylation modification is the process of transferring ATP phosphate groups to amino acid (tyrosine, serine, threonine) residues of substrate proteins catalyzed by protein kinases. The phosphorylation sites of PD-L1 are mainly concentrated in the extracellular structural domain and are often found together with the sites of glycosylation and ubiquitination (24). However, different kinases induce phosphorylation of different sites of PD-L1 with completely different effects. Among the five widely studied protein kinases that mediate PD-L1 phosphorylation, GSK3β/α and AMPK-mediated phosphorylation of PD-L1 leads to degradation by ubiquitination in the cytoplasm, whereas JAK1 and NIMA-associated kinase 2 (NEK2)-mediated phosphorylation of PD-L1 stabilizes PD-L1 by promoting PD-L1 glycosylation and inhibiting PD-L1 ubiquitination.

3.4.1 Glycogen synthase kinase 3β/α

GSK3β induces phosphorylation of non-glycosylated PD-L1 at the T180 and S184 sites of its extracellular structural domain by binding to the post-translational motif of PD-L1 (S/TXXXS/T, where S is serine, T is threonine and X is any amino acid) (24). The phosphorylated PD-L1 is further ubiquitinated by K48 via binding to the E3 ligase β-TrCP. This induces degradation of PD-L1 via polyubiquitination in the cytoplasm. For PD-L1 that has undergone glycosylation, the glycosylation of N192, N200 and

N219 blocks its spatial site, inhibiting the effect of GSK3β on PD-L1 and preventing PD-L1 phosphorylation and subsequent degradation. Here, β-TrCP mediates the GSK3β-dependent phosphorylation of PD-L1 for PD-L1 degradation. In contrast, GSK3β-independent PD-L1 needs to be induced by mTORC1/p70S6K to phosphorylate it, which, in turn, leads to β-TrCP-mediated PD-L1 degradation (99). PARP1 inhibitor Olaparib (100, 101), tyrosine kinase inhibitors (TKIs) (100), and resveratrol (36) inhibit GSK3β activity, which further affects the interaction between PD-L1 and β-TrCP. In addition, epidermal growth factor (EGF) acts as an upstream signal that regulates the expression and function of GSK3β protein. Gefitinib, Erlotinib, Osimertinib and ES-072 are inhibitors of the EGF receptor EGFR (24, 76, 102, 103), induce phosphorylation of non-glycosylated PD-L1, rendering it susceptible to degradation. Secondly, the novel apropionate derivative SA-49 (104) can enhance the killing of co-cultured tumor cells by NK cells and T cells via the PKCα-GSK3β cascade, which ultimately promotes PD-L1 lysosomal degradation.

In addition, GSK3α also plays a role similar to that of GSK3β (24). GSK3α phosphorylates the S279 and S283 sites of PD-L1, and the phosphorylated PD-L1 is then degraded by the proteasome mediated by the E3 ubiquitin ligase ARIH1 mentioned above (76). Therefore, GSK3α/GSK3β may be a potential target for regulating PD-L1 phosphorylation/ubiquitination.

3.4.2 Metformin activates the AMP-activated protein kinase

AMPK is a key molecule that stimulates glucose utilization by phosphorylating targets involved in glucose transporter transport. It is an enzyme necessary for the body to maintain glucose homeostasis. AMPK phosphorylation is also involved in the regulation of PD-L1, and although it phosphorylates different sites of PD-L1 to promote PD-L1 degradation, the mechanisms are not the same. First, phosphorylation of PD-L1 at the S195 site (21) leads to abnormal PD-L1 glycosylation. The aberrantly glycosylated PD-L1 cannot be transferred from the endoplasmic reticulum to the Golgi apparatus, resulting in a large amount of aberrantly glycosylated PD-L1 being degraded via the ERAD pathway of endoplasmic reticulum-associated degradation. The study confirmed that D-mannose (105) can activate AMPK, which is involved in regulating the whole process mentioned above. Combined treatment with D-mannose and PD-1 blockade therapy in mice greatly inhibited the growth of TNBC and prolonged the survival of tumor-bearing mice. Metformin (106), an AMPK agonist, induced PD-L1 degradation via the ERAD pathway (105) by activating its serine protein kinase activity. It is a process that inhibits the immune escape of tumor cells by reducing the stability and membrane localization of PD-L1. Second, because abnormal energy status leads to cancer development, and energy deprivation activates AMPK, the activated AMPK mediates PD-L1 phosphorylation at the S283 site (107), which disrupts its interaction with chemokine superfamily member 4 (CMTM4) and leads to PD-L1 degradation. In addition, Cha et al. (108), demonstrated that metformin significantly improved the therapeutic effect of immune checkpoint CTLA-4 (cytotoxic T-lymphocyte associated protein 4) monoclonal antibody in mice. The combination of these two drugs promoted the secretion of granzyme B (GZMB) by $CD8^+$ T cells and enhanced the killing effect of TILs cells in breast cancer cells. These findings indicate a novel hypothesis for cancer immunotherapy.

3.4.3 Tyrosine kinase JAK1

In 2019, Chan et al, demonstrated that the tyrosine kinase JAK1 induces phosphorylation of PD-L1 at the Y112 site upon interleukin-6 (IL-6) stimulation (26). JAK1 binds to PD-L1 in the endoplasmic reticulum and promotes phosphorylation at the PD-L1 Y112 site, thereby recruiting oligosaccharyltransferase (OST). OST acts on the same position of the n-glycosyltransferase STT3A to catalyze PD-L1 glycosylation and upregulate PD-L1 expression, thereby promoting PD-L1 stability and inducing tumor immune escape. This has been demonstrated by the results of *in vitro* $CD8^+$ T cell killing experiments (26), where the protein stability of PD-L1 in cancer cells was reduced when a point mutation of Y112 was noted in PD-L1, rendering PD-L1 unable to bind to PD-1 on the membrane surface of CD8+ T cells. This, enhanced the killing effect of $CD8^+$ T cells on tumor cells. Phosphorylation of PD-L1 and its stability is closely related to its stability and may also serve as a potential target for enhanced immunotherapy. There are already drugs based on JAK1 such as to Tofacitinib, Ruxolitinib and Fedratinib (76, 109, 110). And the combination of IL-6 inhibitor with anti-T cell immunoglobulin mucin-3 (anti-Tim-3) enhances the efficacy of T cell-mediated killing of tumor cells (26, 76).

3.4.4 NIMA related kinase 2

In a study of cytological experiments in pancreatic cancer, Zhang et al (111), confirmed that dephosphorylation of PD-L1 by NEK2 is one of the main reasons for the poor immunotherapeutic effect observed with pancreatic cancer. NEK-binding motifs (F/LXXS/T) could be identified in the glycosylation-rich region of PD-L1 (112). NEK2 interacts with PD-L1, phosphorylates T194/T210 residues and prevents ubiquitin-proteasome pathway-mediated degradation of PD-L1 in the ER lumen. This is followed by further promotion of glycosylation at the N192, N200 and N219 sites, preventing PD-L1 degradation and promoting PD-L1 stability (111). Hence, we can speculate that the inhibition of NEK2 and PD-L1 is a promising anti-cancer strategy. And a small molecule drug NCL 00017509, based on NEK2, is currently in preclinical studies (111).

In addition, phosphorylation of heat shock transcription factor 1 (HSF1) (113), a major regulator of the proteotoxic stress response, at the Thr120 site induces its binding to the PD-L1 promoter and upregulates PD-L1 expression. It is expected to be a new immune target.

3.5 Acetylation of PD-L1

Acetylation is the process of adding acetyl groups to protein residues, which is mediated by acetyltransferases of acetyl coenzymes A (114, 115) [including histone acetyltransferases

(HATs), lysine acetyltransferases (KATs), and Nα-acetyltransferases (NATs) (116)]. And this process can be reversed by deacetylases of acetylated proteins [including histone deacetylases (HDACs) and Sirtuins (SIRTs) (117)]. PD-L1 acetylation can promote tumor immune escape along with glycosylation, but they show completely different mechanisms. As mentioned above, PD-L1 glycosylation inhibits its ubiquitination-mediated degradation, prolongs the half-life of PD-L1, maintains PD-L1 stability, and promotes its binding to PD-1 to help tumor immune escape. Differently, PD-L1 acetylation is able to translocate PD-L1, which is mainly expressed on the cell membrane to function, into the nucleus (118). The accumulation of PD-L1 in the nucleus helps tumor cells evade immune surveillance during metastasis and promotes further tumor development and metastasis.

3.5.1 Histone acetyltransferase P300

PD-L1 is acetylated by p300 at the Lys263 site in the cytoplasmic structural domain, promoting the translocation of PD-L1 to the nucleus via cytocytosis and nucleoplasmic translocation pathways (118). The increased levels of PD-L1 in the nucleus lead to its bindings to DNA and is involved in the regulation of IFN, nuclear factor κB (NF-κB), major histocompatibility complex I (MHCI), and other immune response genes, thus promoting tumor immune escape. HDAC2 inhibitors Trichostatin A in combination with anti-PD-1 antibodies enhance tumor growth inhibition and improve survival in MC38 homozygous use models (119, 120). Therefore, inhibition of HDAC2 in combination with PD-1/PD-L1 blockade is a new strategy for tumor immunotherapy. In addition, binding of hepatitis B virus X-interacting protein (HBXIP) to P300 in breast cancer enhances acetylation of the PD-L1 K270 site, leading to stabilization and accumulation of PD-L1 in cancer cells, thereby enhancing tumor immune escape (121). A study by Gao et al. (118), found that HDAC2 genetic depletion or pharmacologic inhibition of HDAC2 reduced the nuclear portion of PD-L1, thereby enhancing the antitumor efficacy of PD-1 blockers.

3.5.2 Huntingtin interacting protein 1-related

After deacetylation of PD-L1 on the cell membrane by unacetylated PD-L1 or by HDAC2, HIP1R binds specifically to the C-terminus of PD-L1, allowing the β-subunit (AP2B1) of the lattice protein-dependent endocytic junction protein complex (AP2) to recognize HIP1R via a double leucine motif D/E-x-xx-x-L-L/I and bind to PD-L1 to form a complex. The formation of this complex is mediated by lattice proteins to achieve endocytosis, accumulation in the nucleus, and enhancement of the activation of multiple immune response pathways (122). PD-L1 acetylation can mediate its translocation and degradation, but its role in these processes requires further investigation. High expression of PD-L1 is widely used as a marker for patient selection, and we also speculate PD-L1 nuclear expression or PD- L1 acetylation status could be a useful biomarker for future cancer immunotherapy.

3.6 S-palmitoylation of PD-L1

Protein palmitoylation, also known as S-palmitoylation, is a reversible form of PTM of protein lipidation in which palmitoyl groups are attached to the sulfhydryl groups of cysteine residues of proteins by thioester bonds. This process is usually catalyzed by a family of DHHC protein acyltransferases (DHHC-PATs) containing the Asp-His-His-Cys active center (123, 124). S-palmitoylation mainly affects protein membrane anchoring, transport, and degradation.

3.6.1 Aspartate-histidine-histidine-cysteine rich sequence

Yang et al. (125), first reported that palmitoyl transferases can interact with PD-L1 in breast cancer and catalyze its palmitoylation at the Cys272 site. Yao et al (126, 127), recently reported a similar finding in a mouse colon cancer model. C272 is the main site of palmitoylation, and after palmitoylation of PD-L1 at the C272 site in the cytoplasm, PD-L1 inhibits the ubiquitination of PD-L1 and prevents its movement to the multivesicular body (MVB). This prevents PD-L1 from being degraded by the lysosomal degradation pathway, thus inducing the development of tumor immune escape. The mutated C272 site inhibits PD-L1 palmitoylation, reduces PD-L1 levels on the membrane surface and its binding to PD-1, and continuously activates T cell-mediated cytotoxicity. Bromohexadecanoic acid (2-bromopalmitate, 2-BP) (126), as an inhibitor of DHHC-PATs enzyme activity, reduces the protein stability of PD-L1 by inhibiting its palmitoylation modification and is the only validated effective PD-L1 palmitoylation targeting drug. However, the inhibitory effect of 2-BP on DHHC-PATs is not specific (127). In the subsequent studies, the development of targeted drugs that specifically inhibit DHHC3/9 could be considered to achieve specific modulation of PD-L1 palmitoylation, and targeting PD-L1 palmitoylation could increase the sensitivity of tumor cells toward T-cell-mediated killing and retard tumor growth. Next, the investigators designed a PD-PALM peptide based on the amino acid sequence profile near the C272 site. It inhibits the palmitoylation of endogenous PD-L1 by competitively binding DHHC3 enzyme, reduced the level of PDL1 expression in tumor cells, and enhanced T cell-mediated anti-tumor immune responses. Clinical studies (114) also found PD-L1 palmitoylation in cisplatin-resistant bladder cancer cells, and inhibition of fatty acid synthase (FASN) inhibited PD-L1 palmitoylation and its expression. The PTMs of PD-L1 and immunotherapy summarized above are detailed in Table 1.

4 Interactions and correlations of PTMs of PD-L1

In the regulation of different post-translational modifications of PD-L1, they do not work singularly, but rather are closely related and participate in the regulation of PD-L1 in collaboration.

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1230135

TABLE 1 Various PTMs of PD-L1.

	Related enzymes	Modification site	Biological effects	Cancer type	Molecules	References
N-glycosylation	GLT1D1	N35 /N192 /N200 /N219	Enhanced stability of PD-L1	Non-Hodgkin's		(29)
	STT3	N35 /N192 /N200 /N219	Enhanced stability of PD-L1	Liver cell carcinoma	IL- 6	(30)
				Colon cancer		(31, 32)
				Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma	TGF-β	(33)
	GFAT1	N35 /N192 /N200 /N219	Enhanced stability of PD-L1	Lung cancer		(34)
	Glyco-PD-L1-processing enzymes		Reduced stability of PD- L1; Blocking PD-L1 from binding to PD- 1 binding	Breast cancer		(36)
	2-DG		Blocking PD-L1 from binding to PD- 1 binding	Triple negative breast cancer		(37–40)
	B3GNT3	N192 /N200	Promoting PD-L1 binding to PD-1		EGF	(25)
	Sigma1		Enhanced stability of PD-L1	Prostate Cancer/Triple negative breast cancer		(41)
	FKBP51s		Enhanced stability of PD-L1	Glioma	GSK3β,b-TrCP	(42)
	STAT3		Suppresses glycosylation of PD-L1, Activates the NF-kB/STAT3 and NF-kB	Pancreatic cancer		(43–46)
Ubiquitination	β-TrCP	K48	Catalytic degradation of PD-L1	Breast cancer	GSK3β, mTORC1/ p70S6K	(56, 57)
	SPOP		Decreases PD-L1 level	Prostate cancer	Cullin 3, D-CDK4/6	(60, 61)
	STUB1		Downregulates level of PD-L1	Melanoma	CMTM6	(53, 62–64)
	HRD1		Downregulates level of PD-L1, Positively regulates T-cell immunity	Breast cancer	ERAD, Metformin	(65)
	DCU N1D1		Increases PD-L1 level	Colorectal cancer, Glioma, Prostate cancer and Lung cancer	FAK Pathway	(68, 69)
	NEDD4	K48	Promotes PD-L1 degradation	Bladder caner	FGFR3	(70)
	RNF 144A		Promotes PD-L1 degradation	Bladder Tumor	EGFR	(71)
	c-Cbl Cbl-b		Inhibition of PD-L1 expression	Melanoma, Gastric cancer, NSCLC	STAT5a, AKT, and ERK signaling pathways	(73, 74)
	ARIH1		Degradation of PD - L1	Breast cancer	GSK3α	(76)
Deubiquitination	CSN5		suppresses degradation of PD-L1	Triple negative breast cancer, NSCLC	TNF-α, NF-κB signaling pathway	(52, 84)
	USP22		Enhanced stability of PD-L1	Liver Cancer, NSCLC, PDA	CSN5	(86–88)

(Continued)

TABLE 1 Continued

	Related enzymes	Modification site	Biological effects	Cancer type	Molecules	References
	USP7		Enhanced stability of PD-L1	Lewis lung carcinoma	FOXP3	(89)
	USP9X		Enhanced stability of PD-L1	OSCC, prostate cancer	EGR	(94, 95, 128)
	OTUD1	K48	Blocking PD-L1 degradation	Triple negative breast cancer	ERAD, circIGF2BP3	(97, 98)
Phosphorylation	GSK3β	T180/S184;	Promotes β-TrCP-mediated PD-L1 degradation	Gastrointestinal tumors, Breast cancer, Lung cancer, Renal cell carcinoma, etc.	β-TrCP, EGF, EGFR	(24, 99, 100, 104)
	GSK3α	S279/S283	Promotes ubiquitinated degradation of PD-L1	Colon cancer, Cervical cancer, Pancreatic cancer, Lung cancer, Prostate cancer	ARIH1	(24, 76)
	JAK1	Y112				(26, 76)
	AMPK	S195	Aberrant glycosylation of PD-L1 upon degradation by ubiquitination	Breast cancer	ERAD, D-mannose	(21, 105, 106)
		S283	Induction of PD-L1 degradation	Breast cancer	metformin, CMTM4	(107)
	NEK2	T194/T210	Glycosylation of PD-L1 to promote its stability	Liver Cancer	IL-6, OST, STT3A	(111, 112)
Acetylation	P300	K263/K270	Promotes PD-L1 internal transfer	Liver cell carcinoma	NF-κB, MHCI, HDAC2	(118, 119, 121)
	HIP1R		Promotes PD-L1 internal transfer	AP2B1		
S-palmitoylation	DHHC	C272	Colon cancer, Breast cancer, Bladder cancer	Protects PD-L1 from degradation by lysosomes		(126, 127)

Glycosylation of PD-L1 is involved in the regulation of its ubiquitination and phosphorylation. GSK3β-induced phosphorylation of non-glycosylated PD-L1 activates β-TrCP-mediated degradation of PD-L1 (99). Glycosylation antagonizes the binding of GSK3β to PD-L1 and inhibits PD-L1 phosphorylation (24). Thus, glycosylation of PD-L1 can directly inhibit its phosphorylation and indirectly inhibit its ubiquitination and degradation. PD-L1 glycosylation does not affect its acetylation and nuclear translocation. AMPK phosphorylates PD-L1 at the Ser195 site leads to aberrant glycosylation of PD-L1 and impaired translocation from the endoplasmic reticulum to the Golgi apparatus, resulting in the accumulation of PD-L1 in the endoplasmic reticulum and promoting degradation via. ubiquitination (21). With IL-6 stimulation, JAK1 binds to PD-L1 in the endoplasmic reticulum and promotes phosphorylation at the PD-L1 Y112 site, lead to the n-glycosyltransferase STT3 to catalyze PD-L1 glycosylation and upregulate PD-L1 expression, thereby promoting PD-L1 stability (26). NEK2 (111) induced phosphorylation of PD-L1 inhibits PD-L1 ubiquitination, thereby increasing PD-L1 stability. S-palmitoylation of PD-L1 at the C272 site in the cytoplasm, PD-L1 inhibits the ubiquitination of PD-L1 and prevents its movement to the multivesicular body (MVB) (116, 117). Peracetylation of forkhead box P3(Foxp3), has been reported to inhibit its ubiquitination and degradation (129). And Lysine acetylation of non-histone proteins can compete with ubiquitination and thus affect the stability or subcellular localization of the protein (115). However, there is no clear support for whether PD-L1 acetylation will prevent its ubiquitination in cancer cells and further studies are needed. (See Figure 1 for details of the relationship between several PTMs of PD-L1).

Glycosylation-targeted drugs prevent immune escape of tumor cells by inhibiting glycosylation and increasing the number and proportion of non-glycosylated PD-L1. Ubiquitination-targeted drugs mainly promote the process of PD-L1 ubiquitination to exert their anti-tumor effects. Phosphorylation-targeted drugs exert their anti-tumor effects mainly by regulating related kinases to achieve the effect of inhibiting glycosylation or promoting ubiquitination degradation. Acetylation-targeted drugs inhibit PD-L1 acetylation and prevent its translocation into the nucleus, preventing immune cells from evading immune surveillance to exert their antitumor effects. Palmitoylation-targeted drugs promote palmitoylation, prevent PD-L1 glycosylation, and reduce PD-L1 stability (See Table 2 for details of specific drugs and mechanisms of action).

5 Discussion

PD-L1/PD-1 has garnered significant interest in recent years as a signaling pathway that inhibits immune cell activation and

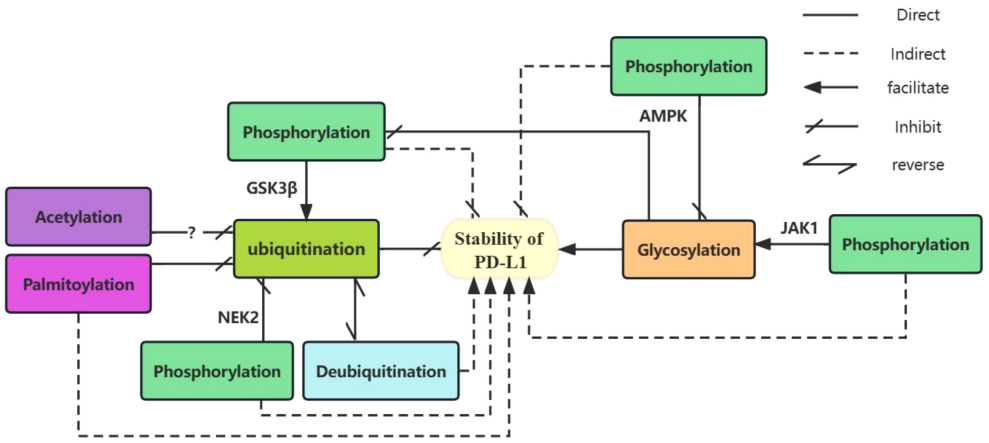


FIGURE 1
The relationship between several PTMs of PD-L1. Glycosylation and ubiquitination of PD-L1 play a direct role in promoting and inhibiting its stability. Deubiquitination indirectly promotes the stability of PD-L1 by antagonizing its ubiquitination. Different enzyme-mediated phosphorylation of PD-L1 plays different roles. GSK3β-mediated phosphorylation which can be inhibited by glycosylation promotes ubiquitination of unglycosylated PD-L1 and indirectly inhibits its stability. AMPK-mediated phosphorylation inhibits glycosylation of PD-L1 and indirectly reduces its stability. In contrast, JAK1-mediated phosphorylation facilitates PD-L1 glycosylation, indirectly contributing to its stability. Both NEK2-mediated phosphorylation and palmitoylation indirectly promote PD-L1 stability by inhibiting ubiquitination of PD-L1. Acetylation of PD-L1 may inhibits its ubiquitination.

promotes immune escape of tumor cells. Given that PTMs are often therapeutic targets for drug-mediated inhibition of cancer, it is crucial to better understand PD-L1 PTMs in malignant tumors. This review summarizes the types of post-translational modifications of PD-L1 that have been identified, the mechanisms underlying regulation of PD-L1 by different post-translational modifications, and the PTMs that have been identified and used to target PD-L1, providing a solid theoretical basis for the improvement of immunotherapeutic effects and combination of drugs. We aim to provide new ideas and directions for tumor immunotherapy research. (See Figure 2 for the six PTMs of PD-L1. See Figure 3 for the pathways of PTMs related to PD-L1 in tumor cells and the main related molecules).

PTMs of PD-L1 have made some achievements. Firstly, an increasing number of mechanisms have been translated into clinical drugs (see Table 2 for details).

Secondly, PD-L1/PD-1 related immunotherapy has more side effects and only some cancer patients respond well to PD-1/PD-L1 blockade, thus a tumor vaccine with PD-L1/PD-1 immunotherapy strategy is proposed to overcome these limitations. Recent studies identified Local tumor photothermal treatment with the near-infrared light at the second window (NIR-II) (131) is a boosting strategy in triggering the *in-situ* tumor vaccination (ISTV) for cancer therapy. It is responsible to reverse the immunosuppressive microenvironment of tumors, increasing the antigen presentation efficacy and promoting the immunological responses of T-cells to attack the remaining tumor cells (131). However, most of the previously developed ISTV adjuvants may indiscriminately damage tumor cells and immune cells, limiting the overall effect of the immune response. Fan et al, designed a "cocktail" nano adjuvant that significantly enhanced the immune response to NIR-II light-induced DC mutation and T-cell differentiation, and had a stronger inhibitory effect on tumor growth (132). Moreover, Hu et al, explored a synergistic strategy to combine *in situ* vaccination and gene-mediated anti-PD therapy. It was generated by unmethylated cytosine-phosphate-guanine (CpG) and pshPD-L1 gene co-delivery. PEI worked as the delivery carrier to co-deliver the CpG and pshPD-L1 genes, the formed PDC (PEI/DNA/CpG) nanoparticles were further shielded by aldehyde modified polyethylene glycol (OHC-PEG-CHO) via pH responsive Schiff base reaction for OHC-PEG-CHO-PEI/DNA/CpG nanoparticles (P(PDC) NPs) preparation (133). In mouse experiments, the synergistic effect of this step was rapid and effective (133).

However, some challenges still remain to be addressed. Firstly, the effects of various PD-L1 PTMs on tumor immune escape mentioned in this paper have been largely clarified, but due to the diversity and complexity of post-translational modification forms and mechanisms, the regulatory mechanisms of PD-L1 PTMs still need to be explored further. For example, the effects of various PTMs on the subcellular localization and physiological functions of PD-L1, and the existence of novel PD-L1 PTMs processes need to be further investigated.

Secondly, most of the corresponding intervention strategies or combination drug regimens for PTM are still in the experimental stage in cellular and animal models. Therefore, future studies will continue to investigate in depth at the mechanistic level on the one hand, and focus on the clinical translation and combination of existing intervention strategies for PD-L1-based PTM on the other hand.

Thirdly, different forms of PTMs mentioned in the text also have their particular breakthrough points.

Glycosylation and Phosphorylation: Glycosylation of PD-L1 inhibits 26S proteasome-mediated protein degradation, which, in turn, maintains PD-L1 stability, and GSK3β is the central node that regulates PD-L1 stability (24). Furthermore, glycosylated PD-L1 inhibits GSK3β phosphorylation and β-TrCP ubiquitination-mediated degradation (99), but the mechanism of the translocation of ER-bound PD-L1 into the cytoplasm and degradation by the 26S proteasome is unclear. Future work may focus on how phosphorylation and glycosylation of PD-L1 regulate the ERAD

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1230135

TABLE 2 PTMs of PD-L1 currently exist for clinical treatment.

	Drug name	Combination therapy	Target	Action mechanism	References
N-Glycosylation	Etoposide	Etoposide + TIM-3 mAb	STT3	Inhibiting EMT-induced STT3 expression and reducing PD-L1 stability	(30)
	2-DG	2-DG + Olaparib	2-DG	Inhibition of PD-L1 Glycosylation Modification	(40)
	IPAG	Unknow	Sigma1	Inhibition of PD-L1 Glycosylation Modification	(41)
	Shikonin	Unknow	STAT3	Inhibition of PD-L1 Glycosylation Modification	(43–46)
Ubiquitination	Resveratrol	Unknow	β-TrCP	Blocking PD-L1 from binding to PD- 1 binding	(36)
	Cytarabine	Unknow	GSK3β	Down-regulation of the expression of oncogenic gene SPP1	(58, 59)
	Palbociclib	Palbociclib + PD-1 mAb	CDK4/6	Promotes T cell-mediated anti-tumor immune response	(60)
	Curcumin	Curcumin + CTLA-4 mAb	CSN5	Promotes ubiquitination and degradation of PD-L1	(52)
	PROTACs PD- LYSO	Unknow		PD- L1 degradation	(81–83, 130)
Phosphorylation	Metformin	Metformin + CTLA-4 mAb	AMPK	Induced PD-L1 degradation via ERAD pathway	(21, 37, 108)
	SA-49	Unknow	PKCα-GSK3β	Promotes PD-L1 lysosomal degradation	(104)
	Erlotinib, Osimertinib and ES-072	Erlotinib, Osimertinib and ES-072 + PD-1 mAb	EGFR	Induces phosphorylation of non-glycosylated PD-L1	(24, 76, 102, 103)
	Tofacitinib, Ruxolitinib and Fedratinib	Unkonw	JAK1	Downregulation of PD- L1 via suppression of STAT1/3- mediated transcription	(76, 109, 110)
	IL-6 mAb	IL-6 mAb + TIM-3	IL-6	Inhibits downstream JAK1 activation and promotes PD-L1 degradation	(26, 76)
Acetylation	Trichostatin A	Trichostatin A+ PD-1 mAb	HDAC2	Inhibition of PD-L1 translocation to the nucleus	(119, 120)
S-Palmitoylation	2-BP	Unknow	DHHC family	Decreased palmitoylation and thus increased degradation of PD- L1	(126, 127)

pathway. In addition, EGFR-activated AKT is associated with cytomembrane PD-L1 expression and survival in patients with lung cancer (134–137). EGFR-activated AKT inhibits GSK3β activity via Ser9 phosphorylation, suppresses EGF signaling in basal-like breast cancer (BLBC) cells, reduces PD-L1 stability, and decreases cancer cell immune escape, thereby demonstrating a therapeutic benefit. Similar regulation was observed by Akbay et al. (138), in PD-L1 mouse lung tumor cells. However, no study has yet indicated whether AKT can directly regulate PD-L1 expression. More in-depth analysis is needed to demonstrate the role of AKT in EGFR-mediated PD-L1 protein stabilization. The effect of the catalysis of ATP uptake mediated by the endoplasmic reticulum on PD-L1 phosphorylation in the endoplasmic reticulum is not understood. Furthermore, the mechanism of how AMPK is localized in the lumen of the endoplasmic reticulum is also unclear. Ubiquitination: Novel small molecule immunotherapeutic agents, PROTACs, generated against PD-L1 ubiquitination have

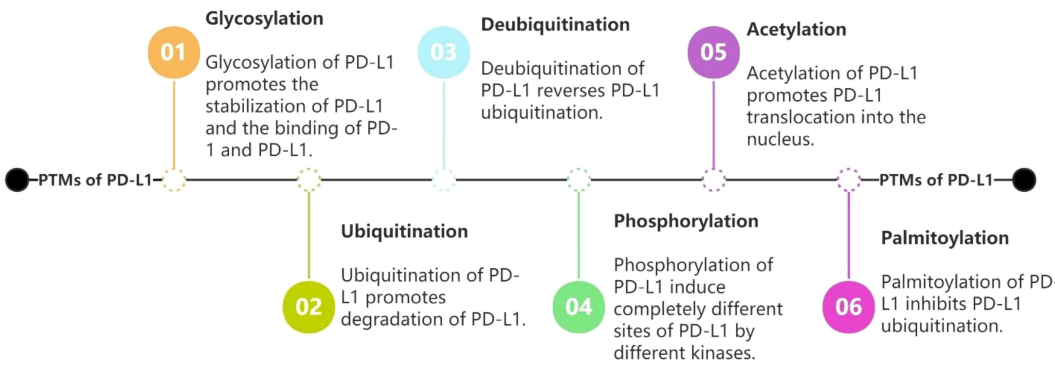


FIGURE 2
Regulations of PD-L1 by glycosylation, ubiquitination, deubiquitination, phosphorylation, acetylation and palmitoylation.

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1230135

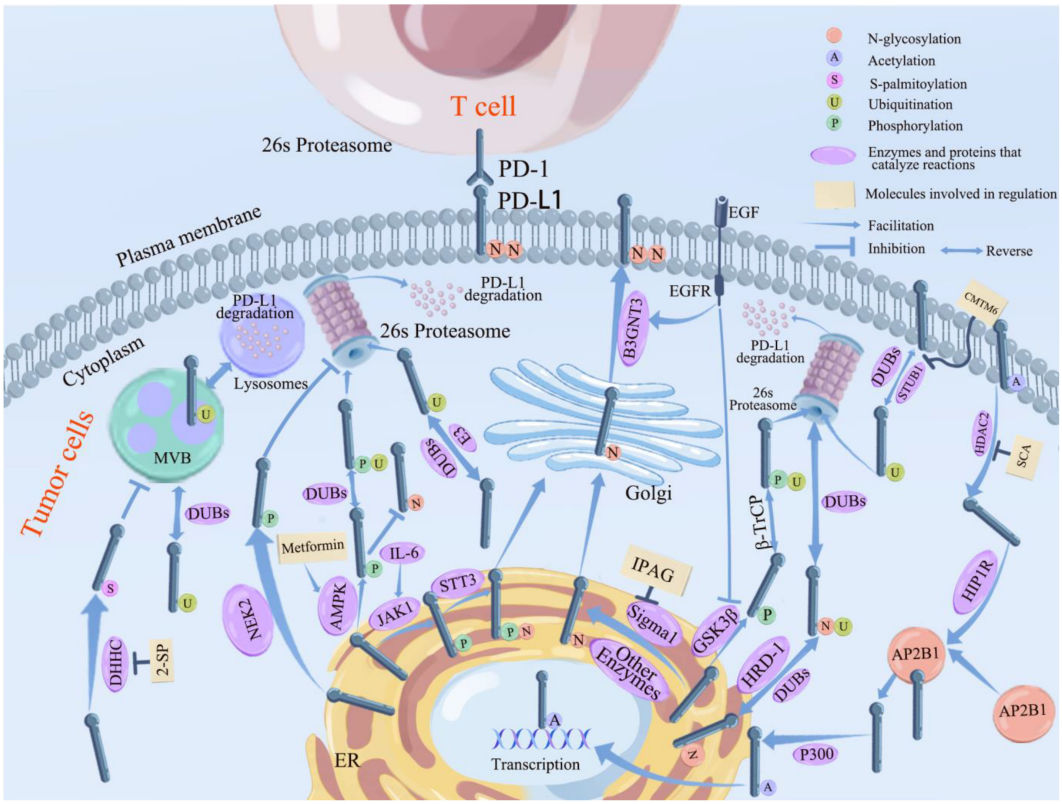


FIGURE 3
Pathways related to PTMs of PD-L1 in tumor cells and the main related molecules. PD-L1 glycosylation begins in the ER and ends in the Golgi, where it reaches the cell surface and binds to PD-L1 on the surface of T cells, inhibiting lymphocyte function and causing immune escape of tumor cells. STT3, Sigma 1 (which can be inhibited by IPGA), and other enzymes that promote glycosylation (see previous section for details) all promote PD-L1 glycosylation in the endoplasmic reticulum. B3GNT3 (which can be inhibited by EGFR) further promotes the completion of PD-L1 glycosylation in Golgi. Ubiquitination of PD-L1 takes place in the lysosome and 26s proteasome. β-TrCP promotes ubiquitination of PD-L1 after phosphorylation by GSK3β; along with STBU1 (which can be boosted by CMTM6) and other E3 enzymes (see previous section for details on particular enzymes), HRD1 encourages the ubiquitination of abnormally glycosylated PD-L1 so that it can be degraded via the 26s proteasome pathway. Ubiquitination of PD-L1 can be reversed by DUBs including CSN5 and USPs, etc, which inhibitthe degradation of PD-L1. PD-L1 phosphorylated by JAK1 undergoes glycosylation mediates by STT3; PD-L1 phosphorylated by NEK2 inhibits its ubiquitination; PD-L1 phosphorylation mediated by AMPK (which can be inhibited by metformin) inhibits its glycosylation and promotes the degradation of aberrantly glycosylated PD-L1 by ubiquitination; and phosphorylation of PD-L1 mediated by GSK3β (which can be inhibited by EGFR) all promotes it ubiquitination and can be degraded by the 26s proteasome. HDAC2 deacetylates PD-L1 (inhibited by SCA) into the cytoplasm and forms a complex with AP2B1 mediated by HIP1R, which is later reacetylated by P300 and translocated into the nucleus through the action of P300. DHHC promotes PD-L1 palmitoylation and inhibitis its transport to MVB, preventing PD-L1 degradation via the lysosomal pathway.

been generated. However, whether these PROTACs can show better clinical outcomes than primary antibodies need to be explored in depth (83). Acetylation: Nuclear PD-L1 expression is higher in metastatic tumors than in primary tumors (118), but the mechanism by which nuclear PD-L1 is increasing the aggressiveness of tumors is currently unclear. Furthermore, whether PD-L1 acetylation is associated with drug resistance is unclear and needs to be explored.

Fourthly, PD-1 modification is also critical in the anti-cancer immune response. However, the mechanisms underlying the regulation of PD-1 PTMs remain largely unknown.

Fifthly, Although PD-L1 has emerged as an important target for drug development, and several approved drugs and related clinical trials targeting PD-L1 are available demonstrating the potential of PD-L1 as a drug target, the response rate is still below 40% in most cancer types. Post-translational modulation of PD-1/PD-L1 and the proposed combination therapeutic strategies to improve the PD-1/PD-L1 blockade efficacy by providing new avenues.

Finally, Most FDA-approved therapeutic antibodies are typically produced by E. coli or other host microorganisms that do not exhibit PTMs. This renders the detection of PD-L1 suboptimal, and therefore, new technologies are needed to improve the efficacy of antibody therapy.

Author contributions

CF write the article. LZ revised the article. XC and DQ retrieved literature. TZ revised and reviewed the article. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Pai J, Satpathy A. High-throughput and single-cell T cell receptor sequencing technologies. *Nat Methods* (2021) 18(8):881–92. doi: 10.1038/s41592-021-01201-8

2. Zhang Z, Liu S, Zhang B, Qiao L, Zhang Y, Zhang Y. T cell dysfunction and exhaustion in cancer. *Front Cell Dev Biol* (2020) 8:17. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2020.00017

3. Veenstra R, Flynn R, Kreymborg K, McDonald-Hyman C, Saha A, Taylor P, et al. B7-H3 expression in donor T cells and host cells negatively regulates acute graft-versus-host disease lethality. *Blood* (2015) 125(21):3335–46. doi: 10.1182/blood-2014-09-603357

4. Shen D, Bi Y, Pang J, Zhao L, Zhao L, Gao Y, et al. Generation, secretion and degradation of cancer immunotherapy target Pd-L1. *Cell Mol Life Sci: CMLS* (2022) 79 (8):413. doi: 10.1007/s00018-022-04431-x

5. Perego G, Burgio V, Nozza R, Longobardo G, Bernecich M, Luciani A, et al. Is there any place for novel agents in treating biliary tract cancer? *Med Oncol (Northwood London England)* (2021) 38(2):19. doi: 10.1007/s12032-021-01463-4

6. Pardoll D. Cancer and the immune system: basic concepts and targets for intervention. *Semin Oncol* (2015) 42(4):523–38. doi: 10.1053/j.seminoncol.2015.05.003

7. Chihara N, Madi A, Kondo T, Zhang H, Acharya N, Singer M, et al. Induction and transcriptional regulation of the co-inhibitory gene module in T cells. *Nature* (2018) 558(7710):454–9. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0206-z

8. Quezada SA, Peggs KS. Exploiting ctla-4, Pd-1 and Pd-L1 to reactivate the host immune response against cancer. *Br J Cancer* (2013) 108(8):1560–5. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2013.117

9. Lu J, Wu J, Mao L, Xu H, Wang S. Revisiting Pd-1/Pd-L pathway in T and B cell response: beyond immunosuppression. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev* (2022) 67:58–65. doi: 10.1016/j.cytogfr.2022.07.003

10. Jayaprakash N, Surolia A. Role of glycosylation in nucleating protein folding and stability. *Biochem J* (2017) 474(14):2333–47. doi: 10.1042/bcj20170111

11. Francisco LM, Sage PT, Sharpe AH. The pd-1 pathway in tolerance and autoimmunity. *Immunol Rev* (2010) 236:219–42. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-065X.2010.00923.x

12. Keir ME, Butte MJ, Freeman GJ, Sharpel AH. Pd-1 and its ligands in tolerance and immunity. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2008) 26:677–704. doi: 10.1146/annurev.immunol.26.021607.090331

13. Cai J, Qi Q, Qian X, Han J, Zhu X, Zhang Q, et al. The role of Pd-1/Pd-L1 axis and macrophage in the progression and treatment of cancer. *J Cancer Res Clin Oncol* (2019) 145(6):1377–85. doi: 10.1007/s00432-019-02879-2

14. Sheppard KA, Fitz LJ, Lee JM, Benander C, George JA, Wooters J, et al. Pd-1 inhibits T-cell receptor induced phosphorylation of the zap70/cd3 zeta signalosome and downstream signaling to pkc theta. *FEBS Lett* (2004) 574(1-3):37–41. doi: 10.1016/j.febslet.2004.07.083

15. Chemnitz JM, Parry RV, Nichols KE, June CH, Riley JL. Shp-1 and Shp-2 associate with immunoreceptor tyrosine-based switch motif of programmed death 1 upon primary human T cell stimulation, but only receptor ligation prevents T cell activation. *J Immunol* (2004) 173(2):945–54. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.173.2.945

16. Riley JL. Pd-1 signaling in primary T cells. *Immunol Rev* (2009) 229:114–25. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-065X.2009.00767.x

17. Wintterle S, Schreiner B, Mitsdoerffer M, Schneider D, Chen LP, Meyermann R, et al. Expression of the B7-related molecule B7-H1 by glioma cells: A potential mechanism of immune paralysis. *Cancer Res* (2003) 63(21):7462–7.

18. Walsh CT, Garneau-Tsodikova S, Gatto GJ. Protein posttranslational modifications: the chemistry of proteome diversifications. *Angewandte Chemie-International Edition* (2005) 44(45):7342–72. doi: 10.1002/anie.200501023

19. Dai X, Gao Y, Wei W. Post-translational regulations of Pd-L1 and Pd-1: mechanisms and opportunities for combined immunotherapy. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2022) 85:246–52. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2021.04.002

20. Aebi M. N-linked protein glycosylation in the er. *Biochim Et Biophys Acta-Mol Cell Res* (2013) 1833(11):2430–7. doi: 10.1016/j.bbamcr.2013.04.001

21. Cha J, Yang W, Xia W, Wei Y, Chan L, Lim S, et al. Metformin promotes antitumor immunity via endoplasmic-reticulum-associated degradation of Pd-L1. *Mol Cell* (2018) 71(4):606–20.e7. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2018.07.030

22. Mohanty S, Chaudhary B, Zoetewey D. Nstructural insight into the mechanism of -linked glycosylation by oligosaccharyltransferase. *Biomolecules* (2020) 10(4):624. doi: 10.3390/biom10040624

23. Lee H, Wang Y, Xia W, Chen C, Rau K, Ye L, et al. Removal of N-linked glycosylation enhances Pd-L1 detection and predicts anti-Pd-1/Pd-L1 therapeutic efficacy. *Cancer Cell* (2019) 36(2):168–78.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2019.06.008

24. Li C, Lim S, Xia W, Lee H, Chan L, Kuo C, et al. Glycosylation and stabilization of programmed death ligand-1 suppresses T-cell activity. *Nat Commun* (2016) 7:12632. doi: 10.1038/ncomms12632

25. Li C-W, Lim S-O, Chung EM, Kim Y-S, Park AH, Yao J, et al. Eradication of triple-negative breast cancer cells by targeting glycosylated pd-L1. *Cancer Cell* (2018) 33 (2):187–201.e10. doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2018.01.009

26. Chan L-C, Li C-W, Xia W, Hsu J-M, Lee H-H, Cha J-H, et al. Il-6/jak1 pathway drives Pd-L1 Y112 phosphorylation to promote cancer immune evasion. *J Clin Invest* (2019) 129(8):3324–38. doi: 10.1172/jci126022

27. Zhu L, Xu Y, Wei X, Lin H, Huang M, Lin B, et al. Coupling aptamer-based protein tagging with metabolic glycan labeling for in situ visualization and biological function study of exosomal protein-specific glycosylation. *Angewandte Chemie-International Edition* (2021) 60(33):18111–5. doi: 10.1002/anie.202103696

28. Cao P, Yang X, Liu D, Ye S, Yang W, Xie Z, et al. Research progress of Pd-L1 non-glycosylation in cancer immunotherapy. *Scand J Immunol* (2022) 96(4):e13205. doi: 10.1111/sji.13205

29. Liu X, Zhang Y, Han Y, Lu W, Yang J, Tian J, et al. Overexpression of Glt1d1 induces immunosuppression through glycosylation of pd-L1 and predicts poor prognosis in B-cell lymphoma. *Mol Oncol* (2020) 14(5):1028–44. doi: 10.1002/1878-0261.12664

30. Hsu J, Xia W, Hsu Y, Chan L, Yu W, Cha J, et al. Stt3-dependent Pd-L1 accumulation on cancer stem cells promotes immune evasion. *Nat Commun* (2018) 9 (1):1908. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-04313-6

31. Cha P-H, Cho Y-H, Lee S-K, Lee J, Jeong W-J, Moon B-S, et al. Small-molecule binding of the axin rgs domain promotes beta-catenin and ras degradation. *Nat Chem Biol* (2016) 12(8):593–+. doi: 10.1038/nchembio.2103

32. Ruan Z, Liang M, Lai M, Shang L, Deng X, Su X. Kya1797k down-regulates Pd-L1 in colon cancer stem cells to block immune evasion by suppressing the beta-catenin/Stt3 signaling pathway. *Int Immunopharmacol* (2020) 78:106003. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2019.106003

33. Fei Z, Deng Z, Zhou L, Li K, Xia X, Xie R. Pd-L1 induces epithelial-mesenchymal transition in nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells through activation of the pi3k/Akt pathway. *Oncol Res* (2019) 27(7):801–7. doi: 10.3727/096504018x15446984186056

34. Akella N, Ciraku L, Reginato M. Fueling the fire: emerging role of the hexosamine biosynthetic pathway in cancer. *BMC Biol* (2019) 17(1):52. doi: 10.1186/s12915-019-0671-3

35. Chen W, Saxton B, Tessema M, Belinsky S. Inhibition of gfat1 in lung cancer cells destabilizes Pd-L1 protein. *Carcinogenesis* (2021) 42(9):1171–8. doi: 10.1093/carcin/bgab063

36. Verdura S, Cuyàs E, Cortada E, Brunet J, Lopez-Bonet E, Martin-Castillo B, et al. Resveratrol targets Pd-L1 glycosylation and dimerization to enhance antitumor T-cell immunity. *Aging* (2020) 12(1):8–34. doi: 10.18632/aging.102646

37. Hadad S, Iwamoto T, Jordan L, Purdie C, Bray S, Baker L, et al. Evidence for biological effects of metformin in operable breast cancer: A pre-operative, window-of-opportunity, randomized trial. *Breast Cancer Res Treat* (2011) 128(3):783–94. doi: 10.1007/s10549-011-1612-1

38. Shao B, Li C, Lim S, Sun L, Lai Y, Hou J, et al. Deglycosylation of pd-L1 by 2-deoxyglucose reverses parp inhibitor-induced immunosuppression in triple-negative breast cancer. *Am J Cancer Res* (2018) 8(9):1837–46.

39. Chanvorachote P, Petsri K, Thongsom S. Epithelial to mesenchymal transition in lung cancer: potential Emt-targeting natural product-derived compounds. *Anticancer Res* (2022) 42(9):4237–46. doi: 10.21873/anticanres.15923

40. Ibba SV, Luu HH, Boulares AH. Differential effects of poly(Adp ribose) polymerase inhibitor-based metronomic therapy on programmed death-ligand 1 and matrix-associated factors in human myeloid cells. *Am J Trans Res* (2022) 14(12):9025–30.

41. Maher CM, Thomas JD, Haas DA, Longen CG, Oyer HM, Tong JY, et al. Small-molecule sigma1 modulator induces autophagic degradation of pd-L1. *Mol Cancer Res* (2018) 16(2):243–55. doi: 10.1158/1541-7786.Mcr-17-0166

42. D'Arrigo P, Russo M, Rea A, Tufano M, Guadagno E, De Caro MLDB, et al. A regulatory role for the co-chaperone fkbp51s in pd-L1 expression in glioma. *Oncotarget* (2017) 8(40):68291–304. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.19309

43. Chen C, Xiao W, Huang L, Yu G, Ni J, Yang L, et al. Shikonin induces apoptosis and necroptosis in pancreatic cancer via regulating the expression of Rip1/Rip3 and synergizes the activity of gemcitabine. *Am J Trans Res* (2017) 9(12):5507–17.

44. Kim S, Kim J, Shim S, Chang H. Shikonin induces cell cycle arrest in human gastric cancer (Ags) by early growth response 1 (Egr1)-mediated P21 gene expression. *J Ethnopharmacol* (2014) 151(3):1064–71. doi: 10.1016/j.jep.2013.11.055

45. Kim H, Hwang K, Park D, Oh S, Jun H, Yoon K, et al. Shikonin-induced necroptosis is enhanced by the inhibition of autophagy in non-small cell lung cancer cells. *J Trans Med* (2017) 15(1):123. doi: 10.1186/s12967-017-1223-7

46. Ruan Z, Liang M, Shang L, Lai M, Deng X, Su X. Shikonin-mediated Pd-L1 degradation suppresses immune evasion in pancreatic cancer by inhibiting Nf-Kb/Stat3 and Nf-Kb/Csn5 signaling pathways. *Pancreatology* (2021) 21(3):630–41. doi: 10.1016/j.pan.2021.01.023

47. Zhou M-j, Chen F-z, Chen H-c. Ubiquitination involved enzymes and cancer. *Med Oncol* (2014) 31(8):93. doi: 10.1007/s12032-014-0093-6

48. Hershko A, Ciechanover A, Varshavsky A. The ubiquitin system. *Nat Med* (2000) 6(10):1073–81. doi: 10.1038/80384

49. Singh N, Singh AB. Deubiquitinases and cancer: A snapshot. *Crit Rev Oncol Hematol* (2016) 103:22–6. doi: 10.1016/j.critrevonc.2016.04.018

50. Rape M. Ubiquitylation at the crossroads of development and disease. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2018) 19(1):59–70. doi: 10.1038/nrm.2017.83

51. Puvar K, Luo Z-Q, Das C. Uncovering the structural basis of a new twist in protein ubiquitination. *Trends Biochem Sci* (2019) 44(5):467–77. doi: 10.1016/j.tibs.2018.11.006

52. Lim S, Li C, Xia W, Cha J, Chan L, Wu Y, et al. Deubiquitination and stabilization of pd-L1 by Csn5. *Cancer Cell* (2016) 30(6):925–39. doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2016.10.010

53. Mezzadra R, Sun C, Jae L, Gomez-Eerland R, de Vries E, Wu W, et al. Identification of cmtm6 and Cmtm4 as Pd-L1 protein regulators. *Nature* (2017) 549 (7670):106–10. doi: 10.1038/nature23669

54. Meng X, Liu X, Guo X, Jiang S, Chen T, Hu Z, et al. Fbxo38 mediates Pd-1 ubiquitination and regulates anti-tumour immunity of T cells. *Nature* (2018) 564 (7734):130–5. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0756-0

55. Fujiwara M, Anstadt E, Clark R. Cbl-B deficiency mediates resistance to programmed death-ligand 1/programmed death-1 regulation. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:42. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.00042

56. Wu D, Pan W. Gsk3: A multifaceted kinase in Wnt signaling. *Trends Biochem Sci* (2010) 35(3):161–8. doi: 10.1016/j.tibs.2009.10.002

57. Chen X, Wang K, Jiang S, Sun H, Che X, Zhang M, et al. Eef2k promotes Pd-L1 stabilization through inactivating Gsk3β in melanoma. *J Immunother Cancer* (2022) 10 (3):e004026. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2021-004026

58. Deng G, Zeng F, He Y, Meng Y, Sun H, Su J, et al. Eef2k silencing inhibits tumour progression through repressing Spp1 and synergises with bet inhibitors in melanoma. *Clin Trans Med* (2022) 12(2):e722. doi: 10.1002/ctm2.722

59. Jones K, Beaumont D, Bernard S, Bit R, Campbell S, Chung C, et al. Discovery of a novel bromodomain and extra terminal domain (Bet) protein inhibitor, I-Bet282e, suitable for clinical progression. *J Med Chem* (2021) 64(16):12200–27. doi: 10.1021/acs.jmedchem.1c00855

60. Zhang J, Bu X, Wang H, Zhu Y, Geng Y, Nihira N, et al. Author correction: cyclin D-Cdk4 kinase destabilizes Pd-L1 via Cullin 3-Spop to control cancer immune surveillance. *Nature* (2019) 571(7766):E10. doi: 10.1038/s41586-019-1351-8

61. Zhang J, Bu X, Wang H, Zhu Y, Geng Y, Nihira N, et al. Cyclin D-Cdk4 kinase destabilizes Pd-L1 via Cullin 3-Spop to control cancer immune surveillance. *Nature* (2018) 553(7686):91–5. doi: 10.1038/nature25015

62. Luan H, Mohapatra B, Bielecki T, Mushtaq I, Mirza S, Jennings T, et al. Loss of the nuclear pool of ubiquitin ligase Chip/Stub1 in breast cancer unleashes the Mzf1-cathepsin pro-oncogenic program. *Cancer Res* (2018) 78(10):2524–35. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.Can-16-2140

63. Guan X, Zhang C, Zhao J, Sun G, Song Q, Jia W. Cmtm6 overexpression is associated with molecular and clinical characteristics of malignancy and predicts poor prognosis in gliomas. *EBioMedicine* (2018) 35:233–43. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2018.08.012

64. Burr M, Sparbier C, Chan Y, Williamson J, Woods K, Beavis P, et al. Cmtm6 maintains the expression of Pd-L1 and regulates anti-tumour immunity. *Nature* (2017) 549(7670):101–5. doi: 10.1038/nature23643

65. Liu L, Yu L, Zeng C, Long H, Duan G, Yin G, et al. E3 ubiquitin ligase Hrd1 promotes lung tumorigenesis by promoting sirtuin 2 ubiquitination and degradation. *Mol Cell Biol* (2020) 40(7):e00257–19. doi: 10.1128/mcb.00257-19

66. Xiao J, Li G, Zhou J, Wang S, Liu D, Shu G, et al. Microrna-520b functions as a tumor suppressor in colorectal cancer by inhibiting defective in cullin neddylation 1 domain containing 1 (Dcun1d1). *Oncol Res* (2018) 26(4):593–604. doi: 10.3727/096504017x14920318811712

67. Broderick S, Golas B, Pham D, Towe C, Talbot S, Kaufman A, et al. Sccro promotes glioma formation and malignant progression in mice. *Neoplasia (New York NY)* (2010) 12(6):476–84. doi: 10.1593/neo.10202

68. Zhang Z, Li J, Luo F, Wang Y. Clinical significance of Sccro (Dcun1d1) in prostate cancer and its proliferation-inhibiting effect on Lncap cells. *Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci* (2017) 21(19):4283–91.

69. Li J, Yu T, Yan M, Zhang X, Liao L, Zhu M, et al. Dcun1d1 facilitates tumor metastasis by activating Fak signaling and up-regulates Pd-L1 in non-small-cell lung cancer. *Exp Cell Res* (2019) 374(2):304–14. doi: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2018.12.001

70. Jing W, Wang G, Cui Z, Xiong G, Jiang X, Li Y, et al. Fgfr3 destabilizes Pd-L1 via Nedd4 to control T-cell-mediated bladder cancer immune surveillance. *Cancer Res* (2022) 82(1):114–29. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.Can-21-2362

71. Ho S, Lee Y, Ittmann M, Lin F, Chan K, Lin W. Rnf144a deficiency promotes Pd-L1 protein stabilization and carcinogen-induced bladder tumorigenesis. *Cancer Lett* (2021) 520:344–60. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2021.08.008

72. Horita H, Law A, Hong S, Middleton K. Identifying regulatory posttranslational modifications of Pd-L1: A focus on monoubiquitinaton. *Neoplasia (New York NY)* (2017) 19(4):346–53. doi: 10.1016/j.neo.2017.02.006

73. Li H, Xu L, Li C, Zhao L, Ma Y, Zheng H, et al. Ubiquitin ligase Cbl-B represses Igf-I-induced epithelial mesenchymal transition via Zeb2 and microrna-200c regulation in gastric cancer cells. *Mol Cancer* (2014) 13:136. doi: 10.1186/1476-4598-13-136

74. Wang S, Xu L, Che X, Li C, Xu L, Hou K, et al. E3 ubiquitin ligases Cbl-B and C-Cbl downregulate Pd-L1 in Egfr wild-type non-small cell lung cancer. *FEBS Lett* (2018) 592(4):621–30. doi: 10.1002/1873-3468.12985

75. De S, Holvey-Bates E, Mahen K, Willard B, Stark G. The ubiquitin E3 ligase Fbxo22 degrades Pd-L1 and sensitizes cancer cells to DNA damage. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2021) 118(47):e2112674118. doi: 10.1073/pnas.2112674118

76. Wu Y, Zhang C, Liu X, He Z, Shan B, Zeng Q, et al. Arih1 signaling promotes anti-tumor immunity by targeting Pd-L1 for proteasomal degradation. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12(1):2346. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-22467-8

77. Weng Y, Peng M, Hu M, Yao Y, Song Q. Clinical and molecular characteristics associated with the efficacy of Pd-1/Pd-L1 inhibitors for solid tumors: A meta-analysis. *OncoTargets Ther* (2018) 11:7529–42. doi: 10.2147/ott.S167865

78. Liu J, Ma J, Liu Y, Xia J, Li Y, Wang Z, et al. Protacs: A novel strategy for cancer therapy. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2020) 67:171–9. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2020.02.006

79. Pettersson M, Crews C. Proteolysis targeting chimeras (Protacs) - past, present and future. *Drug Discovery Today Technol* (2019) 31:15–27. doi: 10.1016/j.ddtec.2019.01.002

80. Cheng B, Ren Y, Cao H, Chen J. Discovery of novel resorcinol diphenyl ether-based protac-like molecules as dual inhibitors and degraders of Pd-L1. *Eur J Med Chem* (2020) 199:112377. doi: 10.1016/j.ejmech.2020.112377

81. Wang Y, Jiang X, Feng F, Liu W, Sun H. Degradation of proteins by protacs and other strategies. *Acta Pharm Sin B* (2020) 10(2):207–38. doi: 10.1016/j.apsb.2019.08.001

82. Liu Y, Zheng M, Ma Z, Zhou Y, Huo J, Zhang W, et al. Design, synthesis, and evaluation of Pd-L1 degraders to enhance T cell killing activity against melanoma. *Chin Chem Lett* (2023) 34(5):107762. doi: 10.1016/j.cclet.2022.107762

83. Cotton A, Nguyen D, Gramespacher J, Seiple I, Wells J. Development of antibody-based protacs for the degradation of the cell-surface immune checkpoint protein Pd-L1. *J Am Chem Soc* (2021) 143(2):593–8. doi: 10.1021/jacs.0c10008

84. Liu Y, Shah S, Xiang X, Wang J, Deng Z, Liu C, et al. Cop9-associated Csn5 regulates exosomal protein deubiquitination and sorting. *Am J Pathol* (2009) 174 (4):1415–25. doi: 10.2353/ajpath.2009.080861

85. Liu C, Yao Z, Wang J, Zhang W, Yang Y, Zhang Y, et al. Macrophage-derived ccl5 facilitates immune escape of colorectal cancer cells via the P65/Stat3-Csn5-Pd-L1 pathway. *Cell Death Differ* (2020) 27(6):1765–81. doi: 10.1038/s41418-019-0460-0

86. Wang Y, Sun Q, Mu N, Sun X, Wang Y, Fan S, et al. The deubiquitinase Usp22 regulates Pd-L1 degradation in human cancer cells. *Cell Commun Signaling: CCS* (2020) 18(1):112. doi: 10.1186/s12964-020-00612-y

87. Huang X, Zhang Q, Lou Y, Wang J, Zhao X, Wang L, et al. Usp22 deubiquitinates Cd274 to suppress anticancer immunity. *Cancer Immunol Res* (2019) 7(10):1580–90. doi: 10.1158/2326-6066.Cir-18-0910

88. Huang X, Zhang X, Bai X, Liang T. Blocking Pd-L1 for anti-liver cancer immunity: Usp22 represents a critical cotarget. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2020) 17(7):677–9. doi: 10.1038/s41423-019-0348-4

89. Dai X, Lu L, Deng S, Meng J, Wan C, Huang J, et al. Usp7 targeting modulates anti-tumor immune response by reprogramming tumor-associated macrophages in lung cancer. *Theranostics* (2020) 10(20):9332–47. doi: 10.7150/thno.47137

90. Kapuria V, Peterson L, Fang D, Bornmann W, Talpaz M, Donato N. Deubiquitinase inhibition by small-molecule Wp1130 triggers aggresome formation and tumor cell apoptosis. *Cancer Res* (2010) 70(22):9265–76. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.Can-10-1530

91. Li X, Song N, Liu L, Liu X, Ding X, Song X, et al. Usp9x regulates centrosome duplication and promotes breast carcinogenesis. *Nat Commun* (2017) 8:14866. doi: 10.1038/ncomms14866

92. Nanayakkara D, Nguyen M, Wood S. Deubiquitylating enzyme, Usp9x, regulates proliferation of cells of head and neck cancer lines. *Cell Proliferation* (2016) 49(4):494–502. doi: 10.1111/cpr.12273

93. Potu H, Peterson L, Kandarpa M, Pal A, Sun H, Durham A, et al. Usp9x regulates Ets-1 ubiquitination and stability to control Nras expression and tumorigenicity in melanoma. *Nat Commun* (2017) 8:14449. doi: 10.1038/ncomms14449

94. Wang S, Kollipara R, Srivastava N, Li R, Ravindranathan P, Hernandez E, et al. Ablation of the oncogenic transcription factor Erg by deubiquitinase inhibition in

prostate cancer. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2014) 111(11):4251–6. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1322198111

95. Wu J, Guo W, Wen D, Hou G, Zhou A, Wu W. Deubiquitination and stabilization of programmed cell death ligand 1 by ubiquitin-specific peptidase 9, X-linked in oral squamous cell carcinoma. *Cancer Med* (2018) 7(8):4004–11. doi: 10.1002/cam4.1675

96. Xu G, Tan X, Wang H, Sun W, Shi Y, Burlingame S, et al. Ubiquitin-specific peptidase 21 inhibits tumor necrosis factor alpha-induced nuclear factor kappa B activation via binding to and deubiquitinating receptor-interacting protein 1. *J Biol Chem* (2010) 285(2):969–78. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M109.042689

97. Zhu D, Xu R, Huang X, Tang Z, Tian Y, Zhang J, et al. Deubiquitinating enzyme otub1 promotes cancer cell immunosuppression via preventing er-associated degradation of immune checkpoint protein Pd-L1. *Cell Death Differ* (2021) 28 (6):1773–89. doi: 10.1038/s41418-020-00700-z

98. Liu Z, Wang T, She Y, Wu K, Gu S, Li L, et al. N-6-methyladenosine-modified circigf2bp3 inhibits Cd8(+) T-cell responses to facilitate tumor immune evasion by promoting the deubiquitination of Pd-L1 in non-small cell lung cancer. *Mol Cancer* (2021) 20(1):105. doi: 10.1186/s12943-021-01398-4

99. Deng L, Qian G, Zhang S, Zheng H, Fan S, Lesinski G, et al. Inhibition of Mtor complex 1/P70 S6 kinase signaling elevates Pd-L1 levels in human cancer cells through enhancing protein stabilization accompanied with enhanced B-Trcp degradation. *Oncogene* (2019) 38(35):6270–82. doi: 10.1038/s41388-019-0877-4

100. Jiao S, Xia W, Yamaguchi H, Wei Y, Chen M, Hsu J, et al. Parp inhibitor upregulates Pd-L1 expression and enhances cancer-associated immunosuppression. *Clin Cancer Res: an Off J Am Assoc Cancer Res* (2017) 23(14):3711–20. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.Ccr-16-3215

101. Mouw KW, Goldberg MS, Konstantinopoulos PA, D'Andrea AD. DNA damage and repair biomarkers of immunotherapy response. *Cancer Discovery* (2017) 7(7):675–93. doi: 10.1158/2159-8290.Cd-17-0226

102. Jiang X, Xu Y, Huang M, Zhang L, Su M, Chen X, et al. Osimertinib (Azd9291) decreases programmed death ligand-1 in Egfr-mutated non-small cell lung cancer cells. *Acta Pharmacol Sin* (2017) 38(11):1512–20. doi: 10.1038/aps.2017.123

103. Zhang N, Zeng Y, Du W, Zhu J, Shen D, Liu Z, et al. The Egfr pathway is involved in the regulation of Pd-L1 expression via the Il-6/Jak/Stat3 signaling pathway in Egfr-mutated non-small cell lung cancer. *Int J Oncol* (2016) 49(4):1360–8. doi: 10.3892/ijo.2016.3632

104. Zhang N, Dou Y, Liu L, Zhang X, Liu X, Zeng Q, et al. Sa-49, a novel aloperine derivative, induces Mitf-dependent lysosomal degradation of Pd-L1. *EBioMedicine* (2019) 40:151–62. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2019.01.054

105. Zhang R, Yang Y, Dong W, Lin M, He J, Zhang X, et al. D-mannose facilitates immunotherapy and radiotherapy of triple-negative breast cancer via degradation of Pd-L1. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2022) 119(8):e2114851119. doi: 10.1073/pnas.2114851119

106. Wen M, Cao Y, Wu B, Xiao T, Cao R, Wang Q, et al. Pd-L1 degradation is regulated by electrostatic membrane association of its cytoplasmic domain. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12(1):5106. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-25416-7

107. Dai X, Bu X, Gao Y, Guo J, Hu J, Jiang C, et al. Energy status dictates Pd-L1 protein abundance and anti-tumor immunity to enable checkpoint blockade. *Mol Cell* (2021) 81(11):2317–31.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2021.03.037

108. Walter P, Ron D. The unfolded protein response: from stress pathway to homeostatic regulation. *Science* (2011) 334(6059):1081–6. doi: 10.1126/science.1209038

109. Ikeda S, Okamoto T, Okano S, Umemoto Y, Tagawa T, Morodomi Y, et al. Pd-L1 is upregulated by simultaneous amplification of the Pd-L1 and Jak2 genes in non-small cell lung cancer. *J Thorac Oncol* (2016) 11(1):62–71. doi: 10.1016/j.jtho.2015.09.010

110. Fang W, Zhang J, Hong S, Zhan J, Chen N, Qin T, et al. Ebv-driven Lmp1 and Ifn-Γ up-regulate Pd-L1 in nasopharyngeal carcinoma: implications for oncotargeted therapy. *Oncotarget* (2014) 5(23):12189–202. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.2608

111. Zhang X, Huang X, Xu J, Li E, Lao M, Tang T, et al. Nek2 inhibition triggers anti-pancreatic cancer immunity by targeting Pd-L1. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12(1):4536. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-24769-3

112. Huang X, Zhang G, Tang T, Gao X, Liang T. One shoot, three birds: targeting Nek2 orchestrates chemoradiotherapy, targeted therapy, and immunotherapy in cancer treatment. *Biochim Et Biophys Acta-Rev Cancer* (2022) 1877(2):188696. doi: 10.1016/j.bbcan.2022.188696

113. Yang T, Ren C, Lu C, Qiao P, Han X, Wang L, et al. Phosphorylation of Hsf1 by Pim2 induces Pd-L1 expression and promotes tumor growth in breast cancer. *Cancer Res* (2019) 79(20):5233–44. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.Can-19-0063

114. Shahid M, Kim M, Jin P, Zhou B, Wang Y, Yang W, et al. S-palmitoylation as a functional regulator of proteins associated with cisplatin resistance in bladder cancer. *Int J Biol Sci* (2020) 16(14):2490–505. doi: 10.7150/ijbs.45640

115. Narita T, Weinert B, Choudhary C. Functions and mechanisms of non-histone protein acetylation. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2019) 20(3):156–74. doi: 10.1038/s41580-018-0081-3

116. Kaypee S, Sudarshan D, Shanmugam M, Mukherjee D, Sethi G, Kundu T. Aberrant lysine acetylation in tumorigenesis: implications in the development of therapeutics. *Pharmacol Ther* (2016) 162:98–119. doi: 10.1016/j.pharmthera.2016.01.011

117. Wu D, Qiu Y, Jiao Y, Qiu Z, Liu D. Small molecules targeting hats, hdacs, and Brds in cancer therapy. *Front Oncol* (2020) 10:560487. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2020.560487

118. Gao Y, Nihira N, Bu X, Chu C, Zhang J, Kolodziejczyk A, et al. Acetylation-dependent regulation of Pd-L1 nuclear translocation dictates the efficacy of anti-Pd-1 immunotherapy. *Nat Cell Biol* (2020) 22(9):1064–75. doi: 10.1038/s41556-020-0562-4

119. Middleton-Davis F, Davis A, Middleton K. Method for detecting acetylated Pd-L1 in cell lysates by immunoprecipitation and western blot analysis. *PloS One* (2022) 17 (7):e0268887. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0268887

120. Agudelo M, Gandhi N, Saiyed Z, Pichili V, Thangavel S, Khatavkar P, et al. Effects of alcohol on histone deacetylase 2 (Hdac2) and the neuroprotective role of trichostatin a (Tsa). *Alcoholism Clin Exp Res* (2011) 35(8):1550–6. doi: 10.1111/j.1530-0277.2011.01492.x

121. Xu F, Sun H, Fang R, Zhang L, Shi H, Wang X, et al. The modulation of Pd-L1 induced by the oncogenic hbxip for breast cancer growth. *Acta Pharmacol Sin* (2022) 43(2):429–45. doi: 10.1038/s41401-021-00631-6

122. Wang H, Yao H, Li C, Shi H, Lan J, Li Z, et al. Hip1r targets Pd-L1 to lysosomal degradation to alter T cell-mediated cytotoxicity. *Nat Chem Biol* (2019) 15(1):42–50. doi: 10.1038/s41589-018-0161-x

123. Ko P, Dixon S. Protein palmitoylation and cancer. *EMBO Rep* (2018) 19(10): e46666. doi: 10.15252/embr.201846666

124. Kim G, Ison G, McKee A, Zhang H, Tang S, Gwise T, et al. Fda approval summary: olaparib monotherapy in patients with deleterious germline brca-mutated advanced ovarian cancer treated with three or more lines of chemotherapy. *Clin Cancer Res* (2015) 21(19):4257–61. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.Ccr-15-0887

125. Yang Y, Hsu J, Sun L, Chan L, Li C, Hsu J, et al. Palmitoylation stabilizes Pd-L1 to promote breast tumor growth. *Cell Res* (2019) 29(1):83–6. doi: 10.1038/s41422-018-0124-5

126. Yao H, Lan J, Li C, Shi H, Brosseau J, Wang H, et al. Author correction: inhibiting Pd-L1 palmitoylation enhances T-cell immune responses against tumours. *Nat Biomed Eng* (2019) 3(5):414. doi: 10.1038/s41551-019-0402-7

127. Yao H, Lan J, Li C, Shi H, Brosseau J, Wang H, et al. Inhibiting Pd-L1 palmitoylation enhances T-cell immune responses against tumours. *Nat Biomed Eng* (2019) 3(4):306–17. doi: 10.1038/s41551-019-0375-6

128. Park Y, Jin H, Liu Y. Regulation of T cell function by the ubiquitin-specific protease Usp9x via modulating the Carma1-Bcl10-Malt1 complex. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2013) 110(23):9433–8. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1221925110

129. Wang L, Kumar S, Dahiya S, Wang F, Wu J, Newick K, et al. Ubiquitin-specific protease-7 inhibition impairs Tip60-dependent Foxp3+ T-regulatory cell function and promotes antitumor immunity. *Ebiomedicine* (2016) 13:99–112. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2016.10.018

130. Han X, Wei W, Sun Y. Protac degraders with ligands recruiting Mdm2 E3 ubiquitin ligase: an updated perspective. *Acta Materia Med* (2022) 1(2):244–59. doi: 10.15212/amm-2022-0010

131. Chen A, Wu L, Luo Y, Lu S, Wang Y, Zhou Z, et al. Deep tumor penetrating gold nano-adjuvant for nir-ii-triggered in situ tumor vaccination. *Small* (2022) 18(20): e2200993. doi: 10.1002/smll.202200993

132. Fan L, Feng Y, Bian J, Chen A, Xie D, Cao Z, et al. Cocktail nano-adjuvant enhanced cancer immunotherapy based on Nir-ii-triggered in-situ tumor vaccination. *Chin Chem Lett* (2023), 108443. doi: 10.1016/j.cclet.2023.108443

133. Hu Y, Lin L, Guo Z, Chen J, Maruyama A, Tian H, et al. *In situ* vaccination and gene-medeiated Pd-L1 blockade for enhanced tumor immunotherapy. *Chin Chem Lett* (2021) 32(5):1770–4. doi: 10.1016/j.cclet.2020.12.055

134. Chen N, Fang W, Zhan J, Hong S, Tang Y, Kang S, et al. Upregulation of pd-L1 by Egfr activation mediates the immune escape in Egfr-driven Nsclc implication for optional immune targeted therapy for Nsclc patients with Egfr mutation. *J Thorac Oncol* (2015) 10(6):910–23. doi: 10.1097/jto.0000000000000500

135. Okita R, Maeda A, Shimizu K, Nojima Y, Saisho S, Nakata M. Pd-L1 overexpression is partially regulated by Egfr/Her2 signaling and associated with poor prognosis in patients with non-small-cell lung cancer. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* (2017) 66(7):865–76. doi: 10.1007/s00262-017-1986-y

136. Hu Z, Huang W, Zhang L, Huang B, Chen S, Li X. Expression of Akt and P-Akt protein in lung adenocarcinoma and its correlation with Pd-L1 protein and prognosis. *Ann Trans Med* (2020) 8(18):1172. doi: 10.21037/atm-20-5865

137. Abdelhamed S, Ogura K, Yokoyama S, Saiki I, Hayakawa Y. Akt-Stat3 pathway as a downstream target of Egfr signaling to regulate Pd-L1 expression on Nsclc cells. *J Cancer* (2016) 7(12):1579–86. doi: 10.7150/jca.14713

138. Akbay B, Germini D, Bissenbaev A, Musinova Y, Sheval E, Vassetzky Y, et al. Hiv-1 Tat activates Akt/Mtorc1 pathway and Aicda expression by downregulating its transcriptional inhibitors in B cells. *Int J Mol Sci* (2021) 22(4):1588. doi: 10.3390/ijms22041588

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 11 August 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1225023

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Naoe Taira Nihira,
St. Marianna University School of Medicine, Japan

REVIEWED BY
Wentao Zhang,
Tongji University, China
Liangyou Gu,
People's Liberation Army General Hospital, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Jing Xiong
alex7023@126.com
Bin Fu
urofbin@163.com
Songhui Xu
songhuixu007@gmail.com

†These authors share first authorship

RECEIVED 18 May 2023
ACCEPTED 26 July 2023
PUBLISHED 11 August 2023

CITATION
Yang L, Wang X, Liu J, Liu X, Li S, Zheng F, Dong Q, Xu S, Xiong J and Fu B (2023) Prognostic and tumor microenvironmental feature of clear cell renal cell carcinoma revealed by m6A and lactylation modification-related genes. *Front. Immunol.* 14:1225023. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1225023

Prognostic and tumor microenvironmental feature of clear cell renal cell carcinoma revealed by m6A and lactylation modification-related genes

Lin Yang†, Xiaoyu Wang†, Jiahao Liu†, Xiaoqiang Liu†, Sheng Li, Fuchun Zheng, Qianxi Dong, Songhui Xu*, Jing Xiong* and Bin Fu*

Department of Urology, First Affiliated Hospital of Nanchang University, Nanchang, China

Background: Both lactylation and m6A modification have important implications for the development of clear cell renal cell carcinoma (ccRCC), and we aimed to use crosstalk genes of both to reveal the prognostic and immunological features of ccRCC.

Methods: Our first step was to look for lactylation-related genes that differed between normal and tumor tissues, and then by correlation analysis, we found the genes associated with M6A. Following that, ccRCC subtypes will be identified and risk models will be constructed to compare the prognosis and tumor microenvironment among different subgroups. A nomogram was constructed to predict the prognosis of ccRCC, and *in vitro*, experiments were conducted to validate the expression and function of key genes.

Results: We screened 100 crosstalk genes and identified 2 ccRCC subtypes. A total of 11 prognostic genes were screened for building a risk model. we observed higher immune scores, elevated tumor mutational burden, and microsatellite instability scores in the high-risk group. Therefore, individuals classified as high-risk would derive greater benefits from immunotherapy. The nomogram's ability to predict overall survival with a 1-year AUC of 0.863 demonstrates its significant practical utility. In addition, HIBCH was identified as a potential therapeutic target and its expression and function were verified by *in vitro* experiments.

Conclusion: In addition to developing a precise prognostic nomogram for patients with ccRCC, our study also discovered the potential of HIBCH as a biomarker for the disease.

KEYWORDS

lactylation, M6A, clear cell renal cell carcinoma, immunotherapy, tumor microenvironment

Background

Renal cell carcinoma (RCC), particularly clear cell cancers which account for approximately 80% of cases, are highly aggressive and heterogeneous tumors (1). Due to the lack of specific symptoms in early RCC, nearly 30% of patients present with distant metastases at the time of initial diagnosis, which is one of the major reasons for the poor prognosis of RCC patients (2, 3). An excellent outcome is usually achieved by surgically resecting the primary lesion of a low-risk limited clear cell renal cell carcinoma (ccRCC), but a significant proportion of patients still recur within a short period (approximately 40%). Patients with high-risk metastatic or limited ccRCC must undergo systemic therapy to improve their prognosis (4, 5). In recent years, combination therapies based on anti-angiogenic agents and immune checkpoint inhibitors have been shown to improve the survival of ccRCC patients (6). Nevertheless, the current problem is that effective long-term treatment responses can only be observed in a small number of patients (7, 8). In the era of precision medicine, it is crucial to thoroughly understand the tumor microenvironment (TME) and identify biomarkers associated with therapeutic response to effectively manage ccRCC patients in the long term.

Aerobic glycolysis is an important feature of tumor cell energy metabolism known as the "Warburg effect", which leads to a large accumulation of lactic acid in the TME (9). Recent findings suggest that lactate in TME can regulate immune cell metabolism through mitochondrial metabolic pathways, thereby affecting immune surveillance and escape-related behaviors (10, 11). A study by Zhao et al. proposed a novel epigenetic modification that translates the cellular metabolic state into a stable gene expression pattern through histone lactylation modification (12). This provides a new direction for understanding the mechanisms by which lactate regulates cellular metabolism and immune function. Currently, it has been demonstrated that lactylation plays a key role in the progression of ccRCC. Yang et al. found that Inactive von Hippel-Lindau-triggered (VHL) histone lactylation can drive the progression of ccRCC (13). More interestingly, Yu and Xiong et al. found that histone lactylation drives N6-adenylation methylation modifications (m6A) to promote tumor progression and immunosuppression (14, 15). Moreover, ccRCC progression and immune landscapes are strongly influenced by m6A modification (16). However, the impact of crosstalk between histone lactylation and m6A modification on the ccRCC TME is unclear.

Therefore, we utilized the interaction between histone lactylation and m6A modification-related genes to forecast patient survival and assess the response to immunotherapy in ccRCC.

Abbreviations: RCC, Renal cell carcinoma; ccRCC, Clear cell renal cell carcinoma; TME, Tumor microenvironment; VHL, Von Hippel-Lindau-triggered; m6A, N6-adenylation methylation modifications; TCGA, The Cancer Genome Atlas; FC, Fold change; DEGs, Differentially expressed genes; DECGs, Differentially expressed crosstalk genes; TMB, Tumor mutational load; GO, Gene Ontology; KEGG, Kyoto Encyclopedia of Genes and Genomes; PCS, Principal component analysis; OS, Overall survival; HLA, Human leukocyte antigen; LASSO, Least absolute shrinkage and selector operation analysis; K-M, Kaplan-Meier; GSEA, Gene set enrichment analysis, IPS, Immunophenotype score; ROC, Receiver Operating Characteristics; AUC, Area Under Curve; DCA, Decision curve analysis; MTGs, Mitochondria genes; FBS, Fetal bovine serum; qPCR, Quantitative PCR.

Methods

Datasets

A training set of TCGA-KIRC data was downloaded from the Cancer Genome Atlas (TCGA) database, which contained gene expression data from 541 tumor tissues and 72 normal tissue samples, as well as corresponding clinical information. The E-MTAB-1980 validation set, which contains clinical and gene expression data from 101 patients with ccRCC, was generated from ArrayExpress. Our next step was to remove genes with raw counts below 10 in more than 25% of the samples. The TPM data were transformed into log2 (TPM+1). There are 1223 genes associated with lactylation modification according to Zhang et al. (12).

Correlation and difference analysis

The 1223 lactylation modification-related genes were subjected to Pearson correlation analysis with 23 m6A genes to obtain crosstalk genes with screening criteria of correlation>0.5 and padj<0.01. To identify differentially expressed genes (DEGs) between cancer and paracancerous tissues, we used the "DESeq2" package [padj <0.05, |log2fold change (FC)|>1]. Subsequently, the crosstalk genes were merged with DEGs and the intersection was taken to finally obtain the differentially expressed crosstalk genes (DECGs). The correlation results between DECGs were visualized using the "circlize" package.

Each sample's tumor mutation load (TMB) was calculated using the "Maftools" package. Gene Ontology (GO) and Kyoto Encyclopedia of Genes and Genomes (KEGG) analyses of DECGs were performed using the "clusterProfiler" package.

Identification of ccRCC subtypes

We identified ccRCC clinical subtypes using the consensus clustering R package "ConsensusClusterPlus" (17). The ability of DECGs to discriminate between subtypes was assessed using principal component analysis (PCA). After that, we compared the differences between subtypes in terms of clinical variables (age, gender, grade, and stage) as well as overall survival (OS).

The immune landscape of different subtypes

Every sample was analyzed for the TME score using the "estimate" package. In each TCGA-KIRC sample, immune cell

infiltration was assessed using the online analysis tool TIMER2.0 (CIBERSORT algorithm). Based on our knowledge of the close relationship between immune-inhibitory, immune-stimulatory, and human leukocyte antigen (HLA) genes and TME, a comparison of expression levels between subtypes was made (18, 19).

Constructing risk model

Univariate COX regression analysis was first performed on the DECGs to screen for genes associated with OS according to $p<0.05$, and they were used to perform a least absolute shrinkage and selection operation (LASSO) analysis to screen for genes most associated with prognosis for constructing the risk model and to derive a risk coefficient for each gene. The expression of each modeled gene was multiplied by the risk coefficient to calculate the risk score for each patient. Each group of patients was categorized according to the median risk score. To test whether the model was able to discriminate between patients at different risks, PCA and Kaplan-Meier (K-M) survival analyses were performed. In addition, the relationship between clinical variables and risk scores for different clinical characteristics in the high- and low-risk groups was assessed.

Immune landscape and enrichment analysis

Based on the above results, we evaluated the differences between the two risk groups in terms of TME scores, immune cell infiltration, and immune-related gene expression. Then, we calculated immune-related function scores using the " GSEABase" and "GSVA" packages based on the " immune. gmt" file. The DEGs were determined using the "limma" package, followed by GO, KEGG, and gene set enrichment analysis (GSEA) using "ClusterProfiler". The "enrichplot" and "GseaVis" packages were used to visualize the enrichment analysis results.

As a result of the analysis above, we obtained the sample TMB and then downloaded the MSI score file *via* the "cBioPortalData" package. We defined samples as MSI when the score exceeded 0.3, and MSS if the score was below it. Moreover, the "easier" package calculates an immunotherapy response score based on TME characteristics, where higher scores indicate greater immunotherapy sensitivity (20). We downloaded each patient's immunophenotype score (IPS) from the Cancer Immunome Atlas (TCIA, https://tcia.at/home) and divided it into <=8 and >8 groups according to IPS. The relationship between these metrics and risk scores was finally evaluated to reflect the predictive value of risk scores on immunotherapy response.

Constructing a nomogram

Through multivariate and univariate COX regressions, several independent predictors of OS were identified. A nomogram was then created with the help of the "survival" and "rms" packages. Calibration plots, Receiver Operating Characteristics (ROC), and Area Under Curve (AUC) were used to assess the predictive capability of the nomogram. Decision curve analysis (DCA) was used to determine the clinical value of the nomogram.

Comprehensive analysis of key genes

Both the metabolism of lactate and the lactylation modification process are closely related to the function of mitochondria. We obtained 1136 mitochondria genes (MTGs) from the MitoCarta 3.0 database (https://www.broadinstitute.org/) and then took intersections with risk model genes to obtain key genes. Following the pan-cancer analysis, key genes were assessed for differential expression and prognostic value across multiple cancer types. An assessment of the association between clinical features and TME of ccRCC was conducted using the TISIDB database (http://cis.hku.hk/TISIDB/). The ChEA3 database (https://maayanlab.cloud/chea3/#top) was used to obtain potential TF regulating key genes, and we selected the "Mean Rank" panel and took the top 10 genes for subsequent analysis and further screened the TF regulating key genes by differential analysis and K-M survival analysis. Patients with ccRCC were categorized into two groups according to the expression of key genes. After performing a differential analysis using the "limma" package, downstream pathways were identified using GO, KEGG, and GSEA analyses.

Cell culture, transfection, and infection

Cell lines used in this study were obtained from Procell Life Science&Technology Co., Ltd (Wuhan, China). An incubator containing 37°C and 5% CO2 was used to grow HK-2 and ACHN cells. Medium: MEM + 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) + 1% antibiotics (HK-2 and ACHN), 1640 + 10% FBS + 1% antibiotics (786-O).

The overexpression plasmids and control plasmids of HIBCH were synthesized by Obio Technology (Shanghai) Corp., Ltd. We transfected the plasmid into 293T cells using calcium phosphate transfection to collect the viral fluid, which was then used to infect ACHN and 786-O cells, resulting in elevated levels of HIBCH expression in the cells. The RNA extraction was performed 48 hours after cell infection, and PCR was carried out to determine overexpression efficiency. Meanwhile, further cell phenotyping experiments were carried out.

Quantitative PCR

For RNA extraction, we used TRIzol reagent (Invitrogen, Thermo Fisher Scientific, Inc.) (Eight pairs of ccRCC cancer and paracancerous tissue specimens were obtained from the Human Genetic Resources Center, The First Affiliated Hospital of Nanchang University.), and then reverse transcribed by Takara PrimeScript RT kit (Takara Bio, Inc., Otsu, Japan). The qPCR was performed on a Roche LightCycler96 real-time fluorescent

quantitative PCR system using an SYBR premix Ex Taq kit (Takara Bio, Inc., Otsu, Japan). The relative expression of genes was calculated based on the 2^-ΔΔCt method. Primer sequences: HIBCH-F: 5'-GGAGTTGGTCTCTCAGTCCATG-3', HIBCH-R: 5'-CCAAGTTTTCCTTGGAGTCGTGG-3'.

Cell migration

Cell migration was measured using 24-well transwell chambers, each upper chamber was inoculated with approximately 30,000 cells, and 200ul of FBS-free medium was added; the lower chamber was filled with 600ul of medium containing 20% FBS and counted after 36 hours. Cells were cultured to 80% density in 6-well plates, scratched, and then switched to an FBS-free medium and photographed in the same field of view at 0 h and 24 h, respectively.

Statistical analysis

Statistical analyses were conducted using R (version 4.2.2) or GraphPad Prism (version 9.0), and $p<0.05$ was considered statistically significant. Analysis of variance was used to compare categorical variables, and t-tests were used to compare continuous variables. Correlations between continuous variables were examined by Spearman or Pearson correlation analysis. Non-parametric samples comparing two independent samples were compared using Wilcoxon, while multiple independent samples were compared using Kruskal-Wallis.

Results

Screening and analysis of DECGs

By correlation analysis, we obtained 604 crosstalk genes, including 105 DEGs (Figure 1A). Then we removed 5 genes that were not detected in the validation cohort and finally obtained 100 DECGs. As shown in the volcano plot, there were 27 low and 73 high-expressed genes in the tumor tissue (Figure 1B). Subsequently, correlation network plots demonstrated a close association between DECGs (Figure 1C). the results of GO and KEGG analysis suggested that DECGs may be involved in biological processes such as protein modification and energy metabolism, and may play an important role in the HIF-1 signaling pathway (Figure 1D). Interestingly, the VHL/HIF pathway is linked to lactate production in ccRCC (13), which certainly suggests to us that these DECGs deserve to be studied in depth. According to Figure 1E, DECGs are mutated in 45.83% of samples, with MTOR showing the highest mutation frequency (18%).

Clinical features of the two ccRCC subtypes

Two subtypes of ccRCC were identified (Figure 2A), and the PCA confirmed this (Figure 2B). A comparison of the clinical characteristics of the two subtypes was conducted following that. In the TCGA cohort, age and gender did not differ between the two groups, whereas the distribution of grading and stage showed significant differences, with the C2 group having a higher nuclear grade and a more advanced clinical stage (Figure 2C). Although the E-MTAB-1980 cohort also showed the same trend, the C2 group in the cohort had more male patients (Figure 2D). The C2 group suffered a worse prognosis in both cohorts according to the K-M survival analysis (Figure 2E). In addition, the Sankey diagram more visually demonstrates the close association between subtypes and clinical features (Figure 2F).

Two subtypes of the immune landscape

The results showed that all scores, except for tumor purity, showed higher levels in the C2 group (Figure 3A). Figure 3B shows that the two subtypes infiltrated differently with immune cells, for example, the C1 group had more abundant monocytes and macrophages; the C2 group was infiltrated with more T cell follicular helper (TFH), T cell regulatory (Tregs), and NK cell activated. In addition, it is clear from the heat map that most of the immunoinhibitory, immunostimulatory, and HLA genes were expressed at higher levels in the C1 group (Figures 3C–E). In conclusion, all of the above results indicate that the ccRCC subtypes identified by DECGs have distinct TME and clinical characteristics. Therefore, an in-depth analysis of the predictive value of DECGs for the prognosis and immunotherapy of ccRCC is warranted.

Prognostic risk characteristics of ccRCC patients

For the risk model, LASSO regression analysis identified 11 prognostic genes in the training set (Figure 4A). All were associated with a better prognosis, except TTLL3 and CHFR (Figure 4B). Risk score per patient = SORL1*(-0.056) + HIBCH*(-0.122) + KDR*(-0.047) + VASH1*(-0.016) + VWA7*(-0.036) + TMEM25*(-0.202) + PLCL1*(-0.116) + PRUNE2*(-0.055) + TTLL3*0.069+CHFR*0.501+ABCG1*(-0.054). According to PCA, these 11 risk genes (RGs) could be assigned to different risk groups of ccRCC patients (Figure 4C). K-M survival curves show that the high-risk group has shorter long-term survival times (Figure 4D). The validation cohort also demonstrated similar results. Figures 4E, F demonstrate the distribution of survival status and RGs with a risk score, which is almost consistent with the trend in both cohorts.

Subsequently, we analyzed the risk characteristics of the different clinical variables. Among patients of different ages (<=65 vs >65), gender (Male vs Female), grades (G1/2 vs G3/4), and stages (Stage I/II vs Stage III/IV), the cumulative risk was increasing year by year in the high-risk group and was consistently higher than in the low-risk group (Figures 5A–D). We also found large differences in risk scores between variables within each variable. Although risk scores did not differ significantly between the two age groups, male,

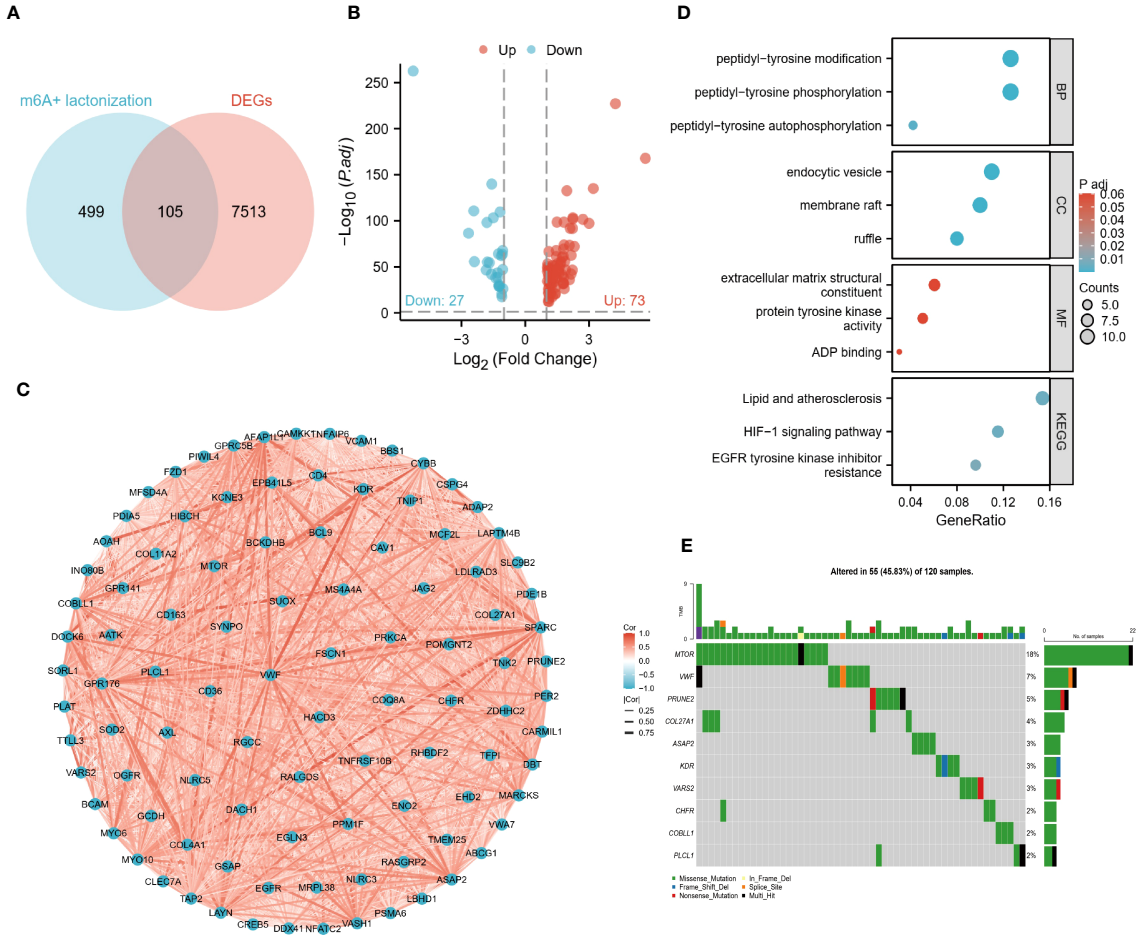


FIGURE 1
Identification and preliminary analysis of DECGs. **(A)** Venn diagram of crosstalk genes and DEGs intersected. **(B)** Volcano plots show the differential distribution of DECGs. **(C)** Correlation network diagram of DECGs. **(D)** DECGs are enriched for biological functions and BP, Biological Process; MF, Molecular function; CC, Cellular component). **(E)** Mutational landscape of DECGs.

high-core graded (G3/4), and late-stage (Stage III/IV) patients tended to have higher risk scores (Figures 5E–H). In the Sankey diagram depicting the correlation between C1/C2 subtypes and risk groupings, we can observe that the C2 group with a worse prognosis is almost exclusively distributed in the high-risk group, whereas the C1 group, with a slightly better prognosis, is in a homogeneous distribution in the two risk groups (SF1 I).

Immunological characterization and enrichment analysis of the two risk groups

In the TME score, both the immune score and the estimated score were higher in the high-risk group (Figure 6A). And the higher abundance of CD8 T cells and TFH clustered in the high-risk group (Figure 6B), which usually exerts anti-tumor immune effects. Additionally, only a few HLA genes showed differential expression, but most of the immunoinhibitory and immunostimulatory were different from them. High-risk patients expressed more CD96, CTLA4, IL10RB, LAG3, LGALS9, PDCD1, and TIGIT levels among immunoinhibitory molecules. The same is true for immunostimulatory, most of which are highly expressed in high-wind samples, such as CD70, IL6, and TNFRSF18 (Figure 6C). A similar expression pattern was observed in cohort E-MTAB-1980 (Figure 6D).

The immune-related function scores were generally higher in the high-risk group than in the other group (Figures 7A, B). Furthermore, the results of GO, KEGG, and GSEA also showed a strong association of risk grouping with immune-related functions. Biological pathways and functions related to immunity were enriched in DEGs between high- and low-risk groups (Figure 7B). Moreover, primary immunodeficiency and cytokine-cytokine receptor interaction pathways were enriched in the high-risk group (Figure 7C). The series of results suggest a close association between risk groups and the immune microenvironment, especially in high-risk groups.

Prediction of immunotherapy response

Patients with ccRCC were analyzed based on TMB, MSI, IPS, and easier scores to predict their response to immunotherapy.

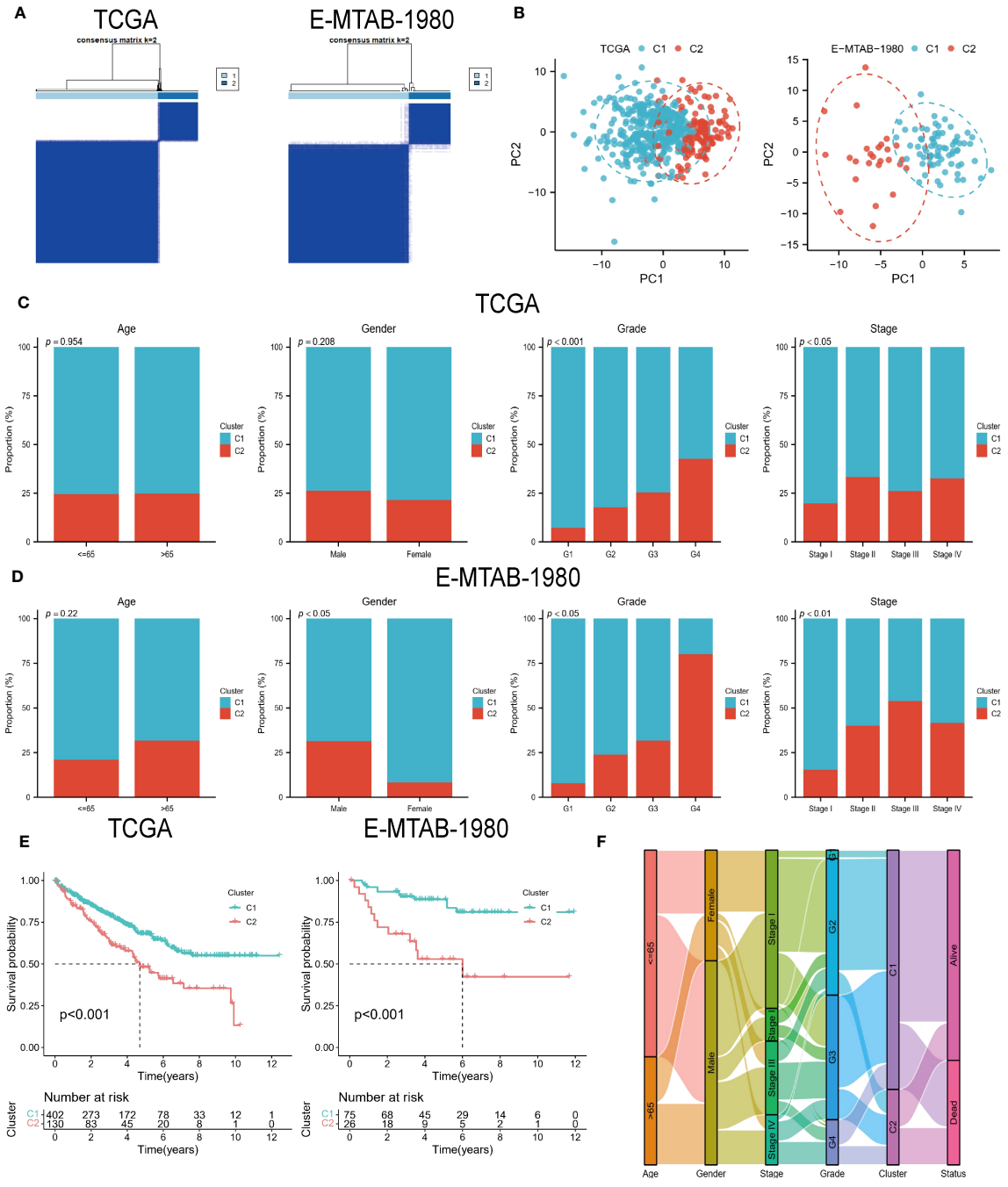


FIGURE 2
DECGs-based ccRCC subtypes. **(A)** Consensus clustering identified 2 ccRCC subtypes. **(B)** Principal component analysis based on DECGs. **(C, D)** Distribution of the 2 subtypes across clinical variables in the TCGA and E-MTAB-1980 cohorts. **(E)** K-M analysis to compare survival differences between the 2 subtypes. **(F)** Sankey diagrams show the interchangeable relationships between clinical variables, subtypes, and survival status.

High-risk samples showed significantly higher levels of TMB and easier scores, and the samples in the MSI group had higher risk scores (Figures 8A–C). Similarly, higher scores in the IPS scores about immune checkpoints were associated with higher risk scores (Figure 8D). According to the above results, TME differs greatly between the two risk groups, and the immunotherapy response may be more durable and effective in patients at high risk. Interestingly, we got the same results in a bladder cancer immunotherapy cohort. We found that patients in the immune-responsive group had higher risk scores and more high-risk patients (Figure 8E).

Nomogram accurately predicts survival of ccRCC patients

Using the training set, we performed univariate and multivariate COX regression analysis to identify independent

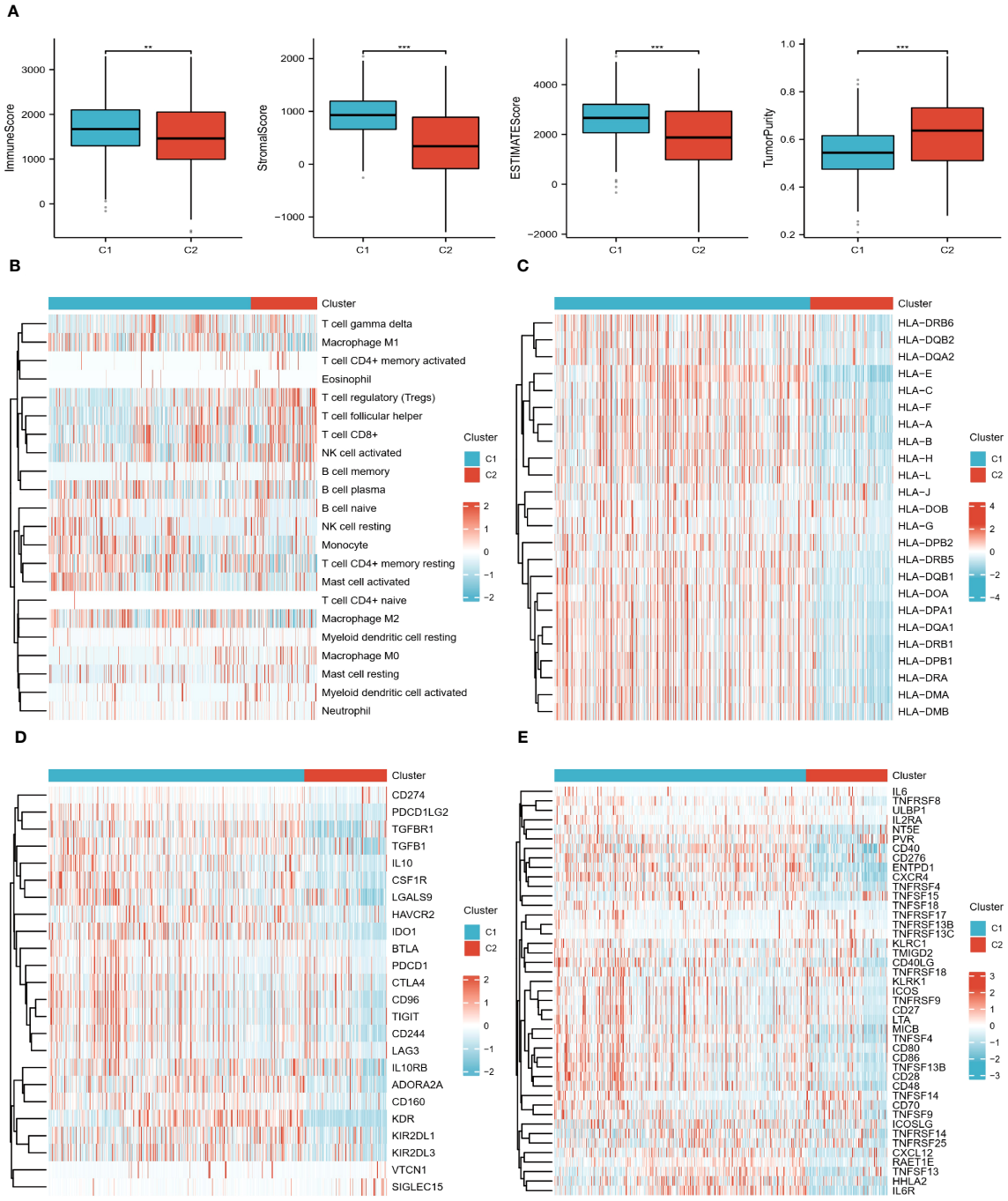


FIGURE 3
Immune landscape of the 2 subtypes. **(A)** Differences in TME scores between C1 and C2 groups. **(B)** Heat map of the distribution of 22 immune cells in the two subtypes. **(C–E)** Heat map of the difference in expression levels of HLA genes, immunoinhibitory, and immunostimulatory in the two subtypes. "**" <0.01, and "***" <0.001.

predictors of OS, including age, stage, and risk score (Figures 9A, B). Based on the sum of the corresponding scores for each factor, a nomogram was constructed to predict patient survival at 1, 3, and 5 years (Figure 9C). Both the training and validation data sets showed the predicted probabilities to be almost in line with the actual probabilities (Figure 9D). Furthermore, the results of the ROC analysis also showed strong predictive performance of the model with 1-year AUC=0.863 for the TCGA cohort and 1-year AUC=0.900 for the validation cohort (Figure 9E). The DCA demonstrated that the nomogram was superior to the TNM staging for clinical purposes (Figure 9F).

The role of the key gene HIBCH in ccRCC

From risk model genes, we identified HIBCH, a gene closely related to the mitochondrial function that may play a role in the development of ccRCC (Figure 10A). To begin with, HIBCH is

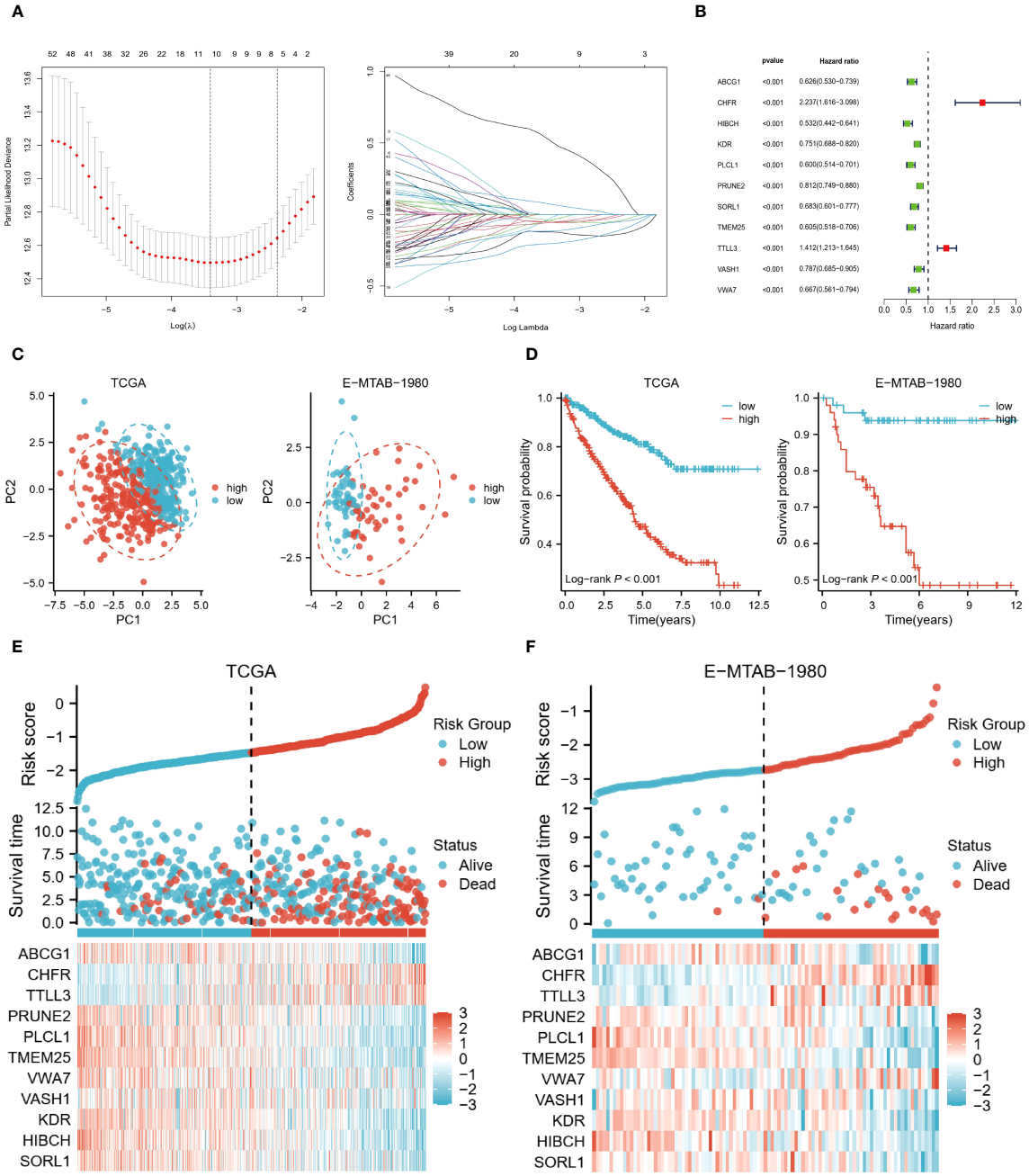


FIGURE 4
Risk model based on 11 genes. **(A)** LASSO regression analysis was performed to identify the genes used to construct the risk model. **(B)** Hazard ratio of the 11 model genes. **(C)** Principal component analysis based on model genes. **(D)** K-M analysis comparing OS of high and low-risk groups. **(E, F)** Trends in the distribution of survival status and model gene expression levels with changes in risk scores.

expressed at lower levels in tumor tissues, and high levels are associated with better clinical outcomes (Figures 10B, C). High levels of HIBCH expression are associated with lower tumor grades and stages, reflecting its relationship to clinical variables (Figure 10D). The immune microenvironment and HIBCH also appear closely linked, which classify ccRCC into 6 immune subtypes and may be useful to classify different types of ccRCC according to their immune response (Figure 10E). In addition to having a negative correlation with immune cell infiltration, HIBCH expression was also found to be negatively correlated with TME scores (Figures 10F, G). More interestingly, the immune checkpoints CTLA4 and PDCD1 showed a negative correlation with the expression level of HIBCH as well (Figure 10H). According to the pan-cancer analysis, HIBCH displayed similar effects in numerous cancers (SF2). Based on these findings, there may be a mechanism through which HIBCH interacts with ccRCC's immune microenvironment, which may influence tumor development and treatment response.

To further explore the regulatory mechanisms of HIBCH in ccRCC, we identified several potential TFs that regulate HIBCH

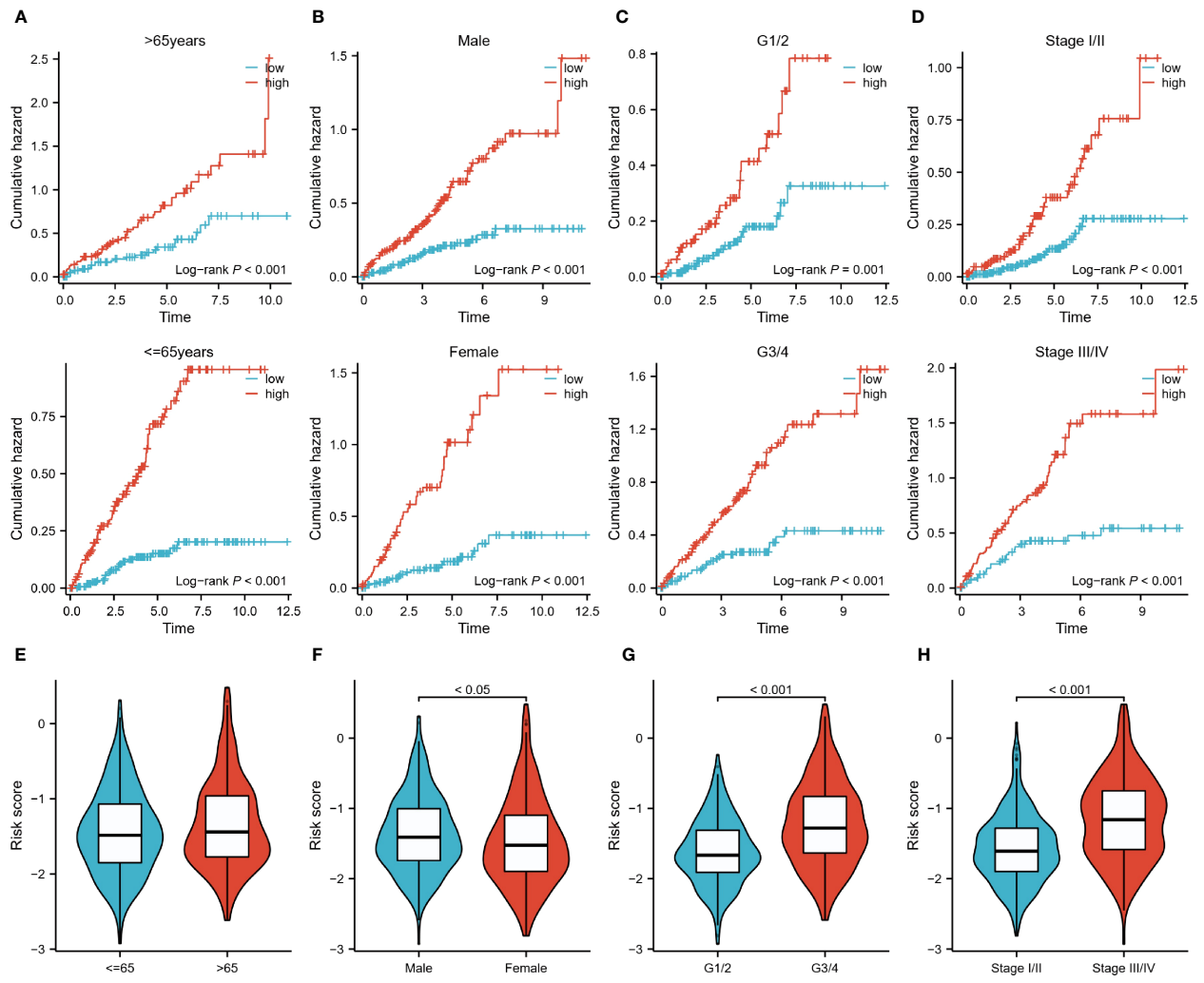


FIGURE 5
Risk characteristics for each subgroup of clinical variables. **(A–D)**: Cumulative hazard over time for <=65 and >65 years of age, male and female, G1/2 and G3/4, and Stage I/II and III/IV patients in high and low-risk groups. **(E–H)**: Differences in risk scores between patients <=65 years and >65 years, male and female patients, G1/2 and G3/4 patients, StageI/II and StageIII/IV.

expression, as well as potential pathways that inhibit ccRCC development. The co-expression heat map demonstrated the relationship between HIBCH expression and the top 10 TFs, most of which had high correlation coefficient values (Figure 11A). Difference analyses revealed significant differences between tumors and normal tissues in the expression levels of SPI1, GATA1, NR1H3, FLI1, SP2, MYBL2, and TFAP2C (Figure 11B). Subsequent K-M survival analysis of these DEGs revealed that FLI1, SP2, MYBL2, and TFAP2C were associated with OS (Figure 11C). Moreover, SP2 was lowly expressed in tumor tissues and associated with a good prognosis, while MYBL2 was highly expressed in tumor tissues and associated with a poorer prognosis. It is more likely that these two genes play a role in the regulation of HIBCH, but more experiments are needed to verify this conjecture. Following enrichment analysis, DEGs between high and low HIBCH expression groups had enriched biological functions associated with immunity (Figure 11D). More importantly, the GSEA results suggested that HIBCH is closely associated with FCGR-related pathways (Figure 11E). This gene family encodes the receptor for the Fc portion of immunoglobulin G, which is involved in a range of immune processes. This further suggests a complex mechanism of interaction between HIBCH and the immune microenvironment and has the potential to be a relevant biomarker for immunotherapeutic response.

Experimental verification results

Our *in vitro* studies revealed that HIBCH was higher expressed in HK2 than in ACHN and 786-O (Figure 12A). Moreover, by extracting RNA from kidney cancer and paraneoplastic tissues for qPCR, the same results were obtained, and the cancer tissues expressed lower levels of HIBCH (Figure 12B). Subsequently, we further explored the effect of abnormal expression of HIBCH on the migration ability of kidney cancer cells to elucidate its role in the metastasis of kidney cancer. Figure 12C showed that we successfully

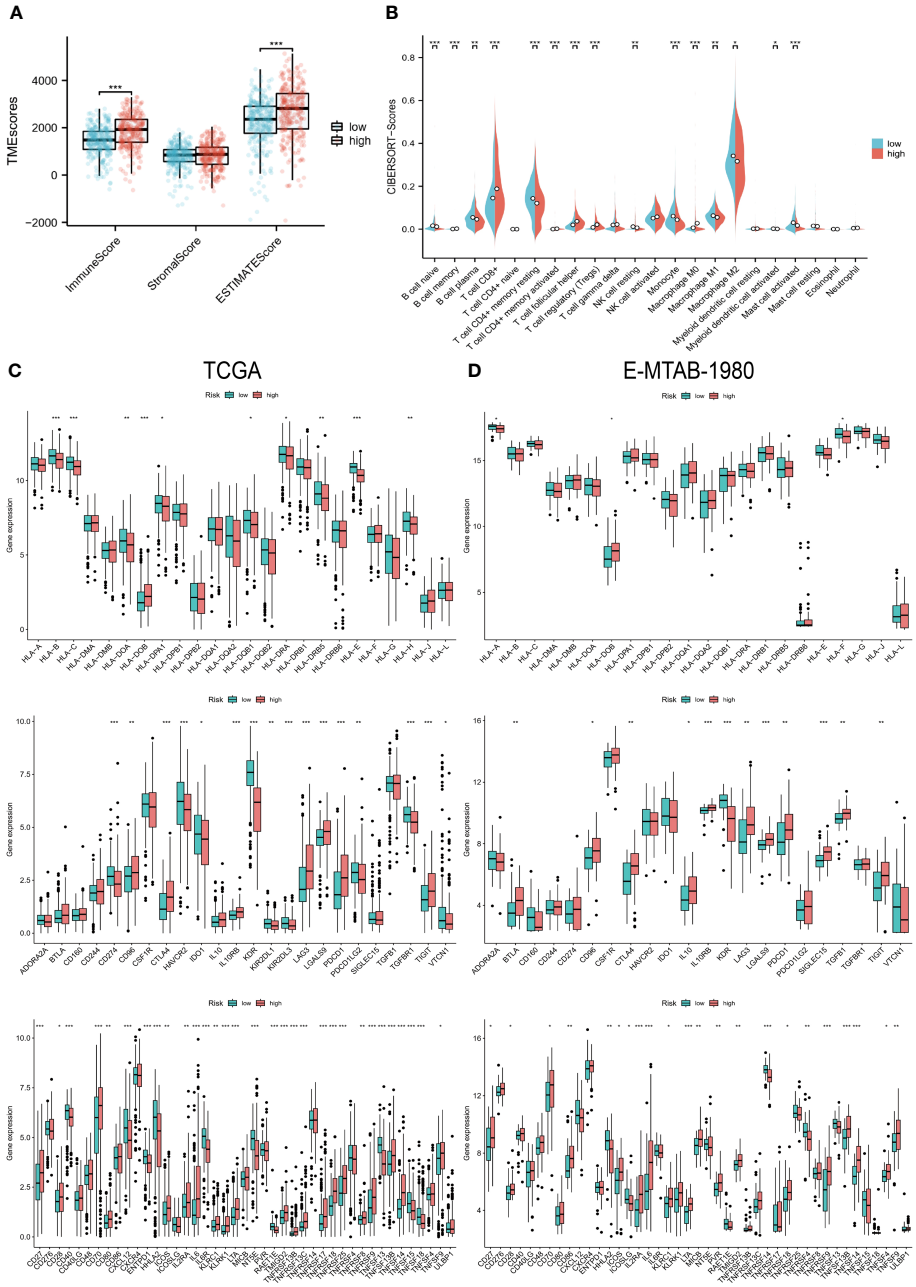


FIGURE 6
Immunological characteristics of the two risk groups. **(A)** Differences in TME scores between the high and low-risk groups. **(B)** Levels of infiltration of 22 immune cell types in the two risk groups. **(C, D)** HLA gene, immunoinhibitory, and immunostimulatory expression levels in the TCGA and E-MTAB-1980 cohorts in the high- and low-risk groups. "*" <0.5, "**" <0.01, and "***" <0.001.

overexpressed HIBCH in ACHN and 786-O. As compared to the overexpression group, the number of cells in the control group was significantly higher (Figure 12D); in the scratch assay, the control cell migration rate was also higher (Figures 12E, F), and these results were statistically significant.

Discussion

There are two primary mechanisms responsible for tumor occurrence and development: inactivation of tumor suppressors and activation of tumor promoters. In this process, epigenetic modifications play a key role in regulating the expression of genes (21). Current studies have shown that epigenetic aberrations are common in RCC, especially histone modifications, and are closely associated with their prognosis and treatment (22, 23). According to Zhang et al., histone lactylation modification (12) is a new epigenetic modification modality that provides new insights into the pathogenesis of RCC. Cancer is characterized by two crucial features: immune escape and metabolic reprogramming. Linking these aspects together is lactate, a metabolite that facilitates immunosuppression through lactylation modification. Recent

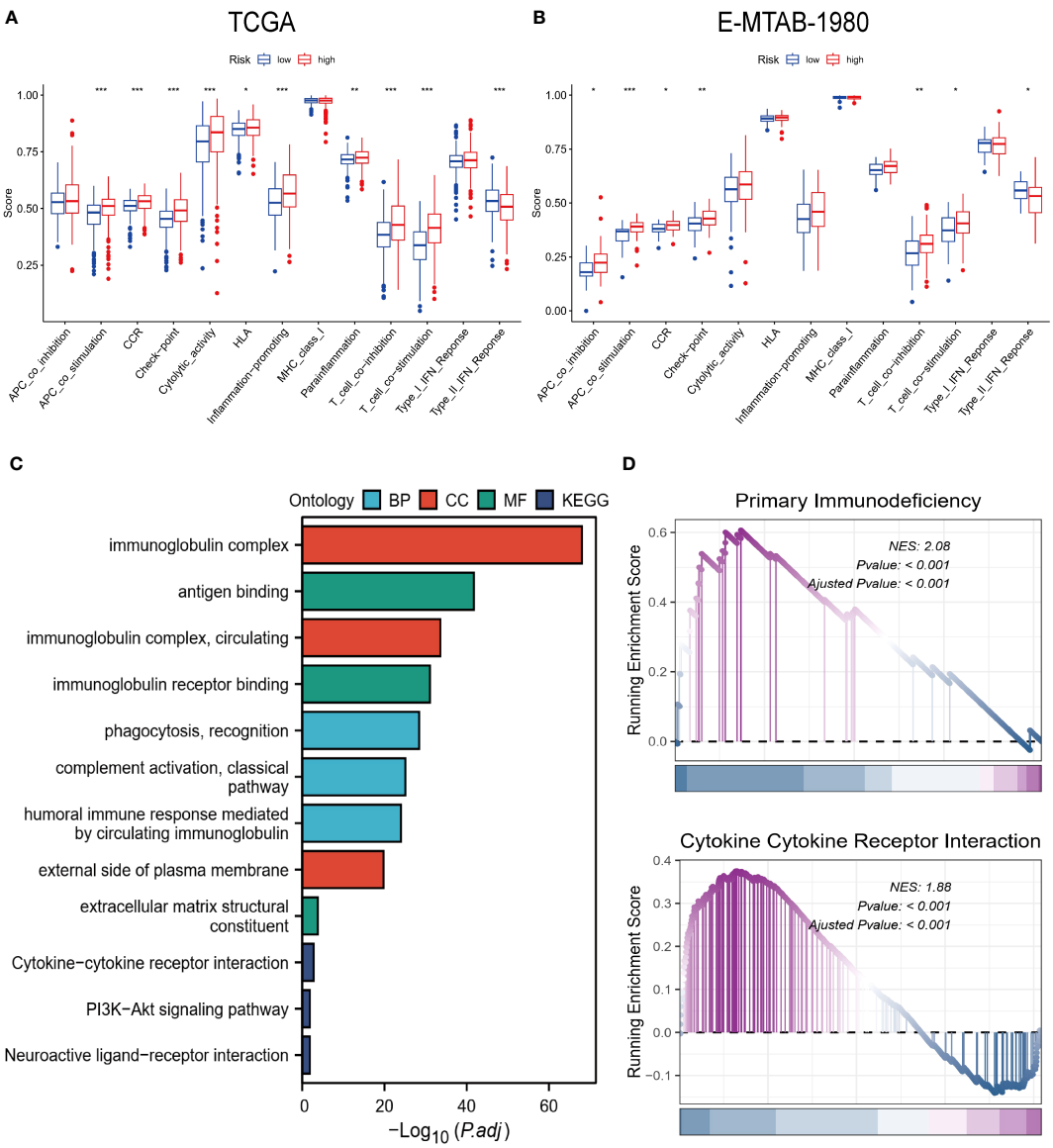


FIGURE 7
Biofunctional and pathway analysis. **(A, B)** Comparison of immune-related functions between high and low-risk groups. **(C)** Results of GO and KEGG enrichment analysis. **(D)** Visualization results of GSEA. "*" <0.5, "**" <0.01, and "***" <0.001.

research reveals that high levels of lactate in the tumor microenvironment (TME) hinder T cell-mediated immune responses, effectively facilitating tumor immune evasion. Additionally, histone lactylation in macrophages drives a transition toward an immunosuppressive M2 macrophage phenotype (10, 13, 24). This evidence suggests that tumor metabolism and lactylation modification can modulate each other and influence the function of immune cells in TME (25, 26). As a result, it is imperative to investigate in depth the effect of histone lactylation modifications on TME in ccRCC to predict patient survival and immunotherapeutic response.

In this study, we identified DEGs with histone lactylation modifications interfering with m6A, which were used to reveal the prognosis and TME characteristics of ccRCC. At first, the DECG obtained by screening classified ccRCC patients into two subtypes with different clinical and immunological characteristics, and then we constructed a risk model based on 11 prognostic genes. Patients at higher risk have shorter survival but had higher levels of TMB, MSI, and anti-tumor immune cell infiltration, and the easier score suggested that this group of patients was more sensitive to immune checkpoint inhibitors. The screening of patients suitable for immunotherapy is an urgent clinical problem, and our results are certainly instructive for the design of future prospective studies. The nomogram is a practical prediction tool that has important reference value in both the clinical decision-making of ccRCC and the long-term management of the disease.

As seen in our findings, patients in different risk groups have very different TME characteristics, with high-risk patients having higher immune scores. However, we also observed that the C2 subtype, which has a worse prognosis, has a lower immunization

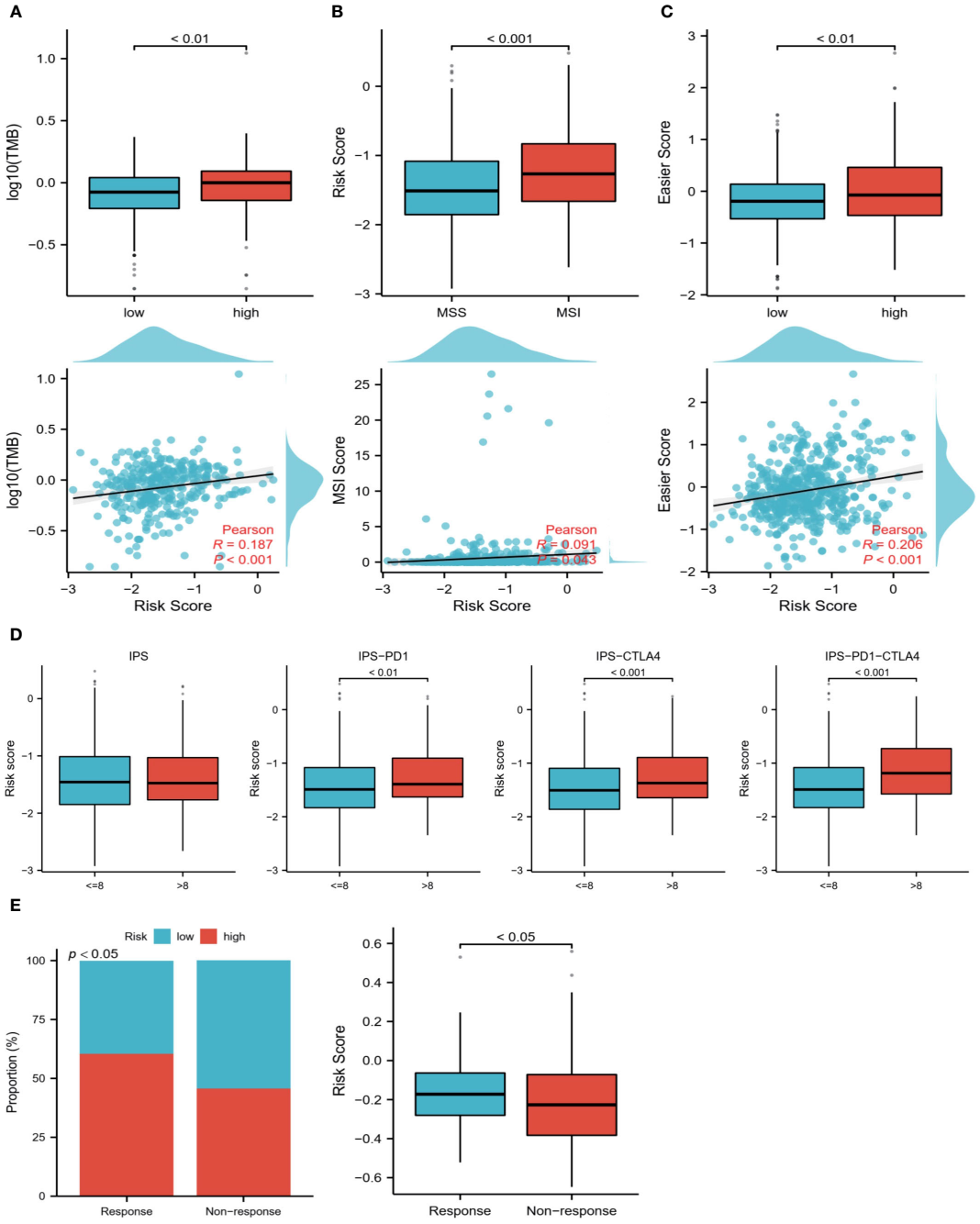


FIGURE 8
Prediction of the immune response. **(A)** TMB levels in high and low-risk groups, Pearson correlation analysis of TMB and risk scores. **(B)** Differences in risk scores between MSI and MSS groups, Pearson correlation analysis of risk scores with MSI scores. **(C)** Differences in easier scores in high and low-risk groups, and Pearson correlation analysis with risk scores. **(D)** The relationship between IPS grouping and risk scores. **(E)** Relationship between immunotherapy response and risk scores in a bladder cancer immunotherapy cohort.

score than the C1 group, which may seem paradoxical. A Sankey diagram of the correlation between the C1/C2 subtypes and the risk grouping may explain this phenomenon, and that the C1 group, which has a slightly better prognosis, is not all distributed in the low-risk group, and that it contains a significant portion of high-risk patients. Therefore, there is some heterogeneity within the C1 group, and a more detailed delineation is needed in the future.

It is well known that the TME at which the tumor cells are located is one of the key reasons for this difference (27, 28). Various cells, stroma, and non-cellular components together constitute the TME, and not only do these components have complex interactions with each other, but they are also influenced by other factors such as metabolic and epigenetic modifications (19, 29, 30). Both lactylation modifications and m6A modifications can influence the TME, and

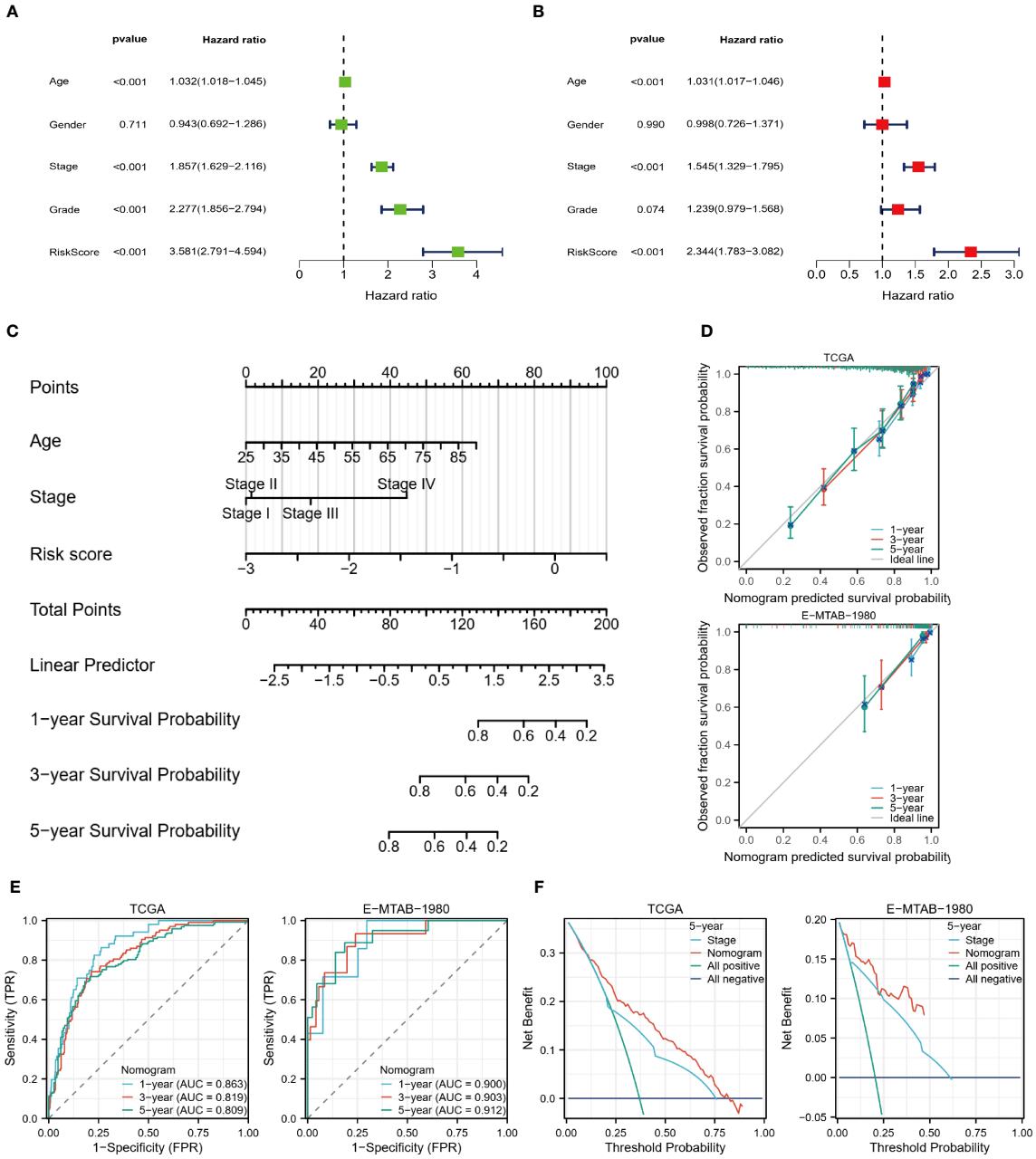


FIGURE 9
Nomogram predicts survival probability. **(A, B)** Univariate and multivariate COX regression analysis. **(C)** Nomogram constructed based on TCGA cohort. **(D)** Nomogram calibration plots for 1, 3, and 5 years. **(E)** 1, 3, and 5-year ROC curves and ACU to assess the predictive performance of the model. **(F)** 5-year DCA curves to assess the clinical application value of the model.

they can not only affect the chemotaxis and activation of immune cells, but also regulate the molecules on the surface of immune cells, and thus the function of immune cells and the intensity of immune responses (31–33). The study by Jia Xiong et al. confirmed the effect of the interaction between these two epimodification modalities on the immune microenvironment (15), in other words, they may have synergistic effects in the immune microenvironment of tumors, jointly affecting tumor growth and the effectiveness of immunotherapy. For the first time, we have combined the analysis of these two epigenetic modifications for exploring the heterogeneity of ccRCC in terms of TME. More importantly, our model is not only able to accurately predict the long-term survival of patients but also has implications for immunotherapy.

Furthermore, we have identified a crucial gene in the model known as HIBCH (3-Hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA Hydrolase), which is an enzyme that plays a vital role in the metabolism of fatty acids (34). It also means that HIBCH is not only closely related to histone lactylation modification (12), but may also influence the process of

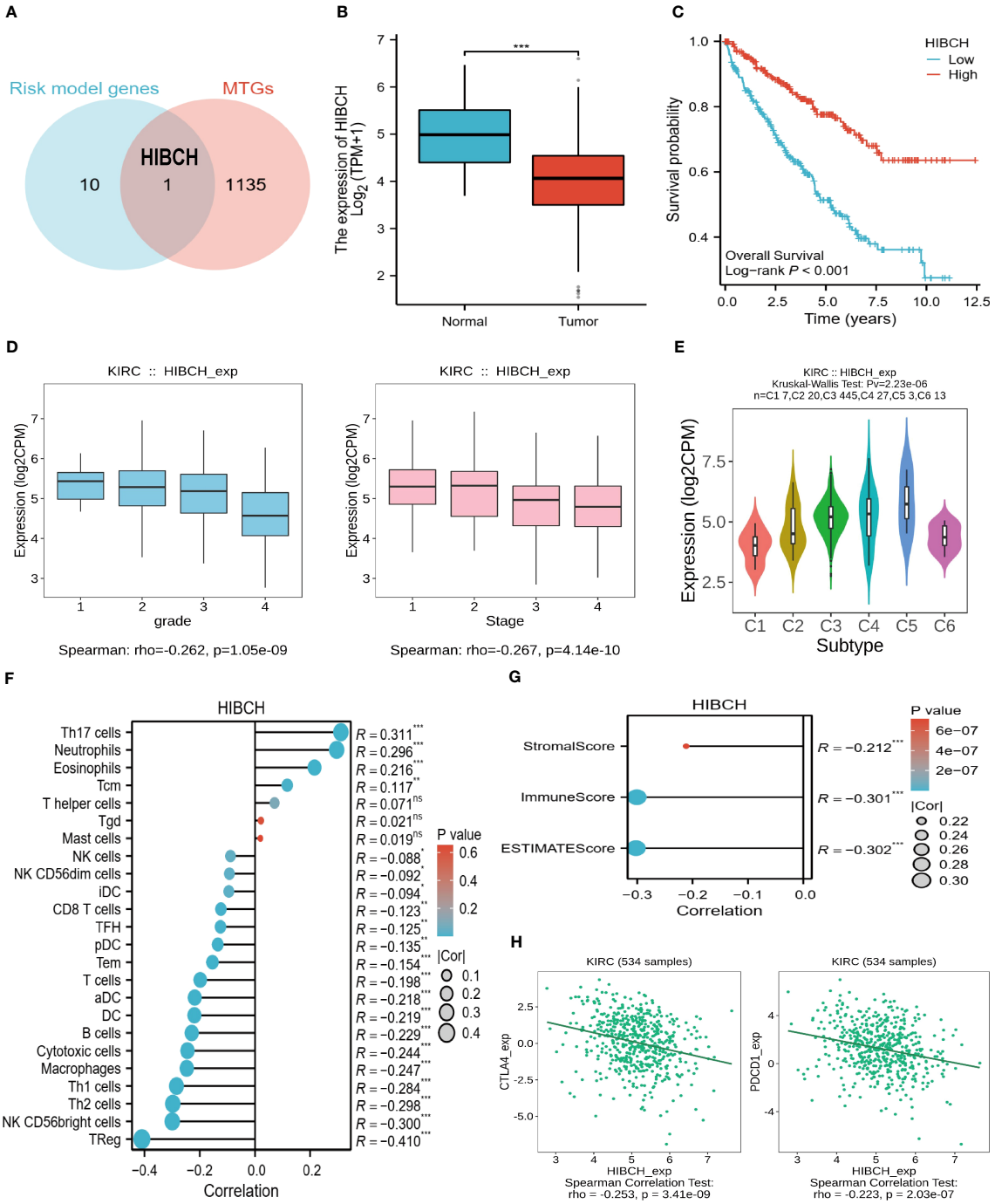


FIGURE 10
The significance of HIBCH in ccRCC. **(A)** The Venn diagram identified the key gene HIBCH. **(B)** HIBCH expression levels in tumor and normal tissues. **(C)** K-M survival curves between high and low expression groups of HIBCH. **(D)** HIBCH expression levels in samples of different grades and stages. **(E)** HIBCH can classify ccRCC into 6 immune subtypes. **(F, G)** Lollipop plot of the correlation between HIBCH and immune cell infiltration level, TME score. **(H)** Correlation of HIBCH with the expression of CTLA4, PDCD1. "***" <0.001.

mitochondrial energy metabolism. HIBCH's role in cancer is currently unknown in the current state of research. Shan et al. delved into the implications of HIBCH in the progression and treatment of colorectal cancer. Colorectal cancers express higher levels of HIBCH, and its function depends on its localization in mitochondria, and blocking the function of HIBCH not only can inhibit the growth of cancer cells but also can improve the efficacy of targeted therapy (35). In our study, HIBCH was suggested to be reduced in expression in ccRCC and associated with a good prognosis, and the results of *in vitro* experiments also showed

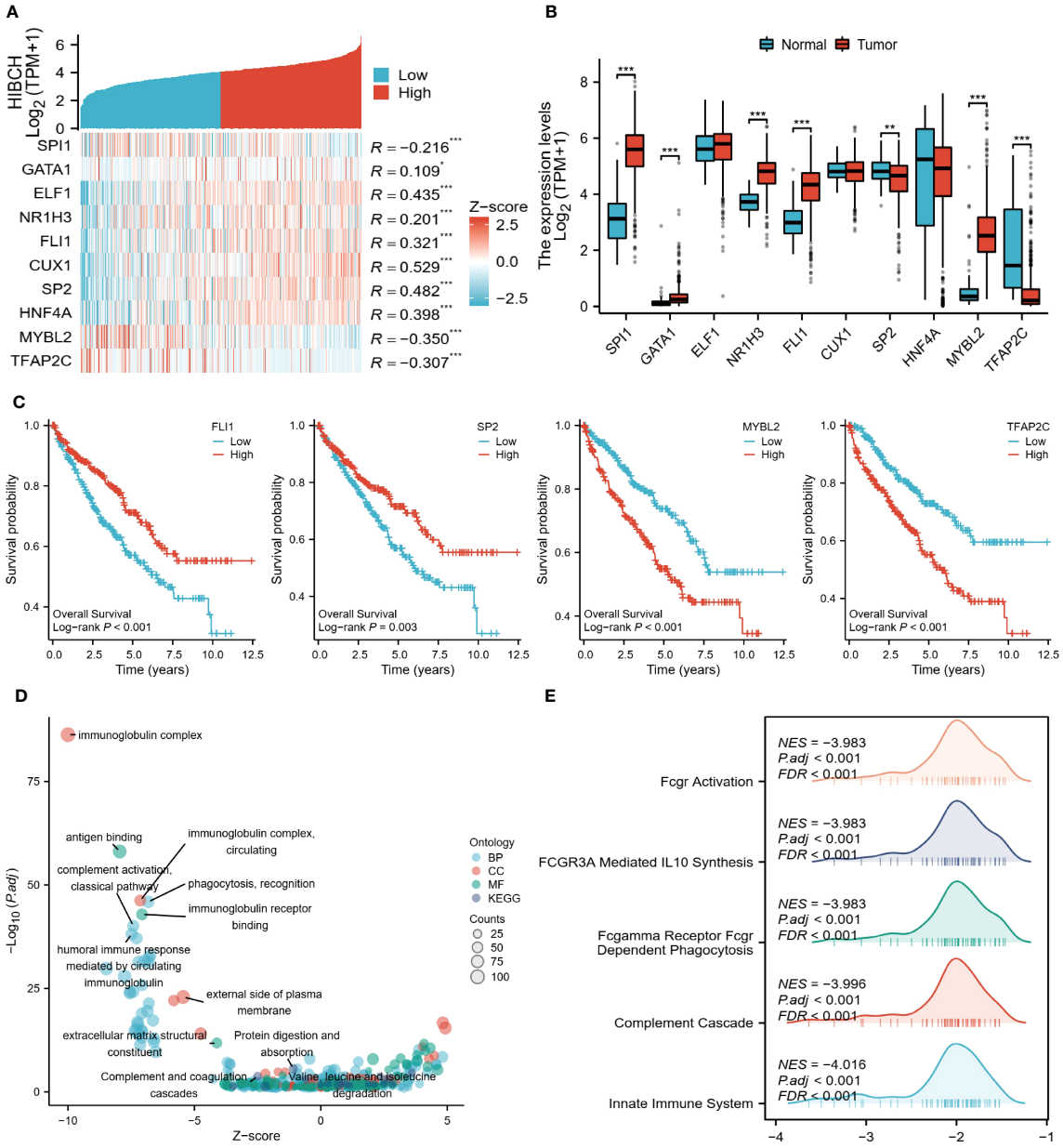


FIGURE 11
Regulatory mechanisms of HIBCH. **(A)** Heat map of HIBCH co-expression with the top 10 potential TFs. **(B)** Expression levels of potential TFs in tumor and normal tissues. **(C)** K-M survival curves of the screened TFs. **(D)** Visualized scatter plots of GO and KEGG analysis. **(E)** Visualized-mountain range plot of the top 5 of |NES| in GSEA analysis results. "*" <0.5, "**" <0.01, and "***" <0.001.

that HIBCH inhibits the migration ability of kidney cancer cells. To our knowledge, mitochondrial energy metabolism is not only closely related to the process of lactate metabolism (36) but also plays an important role in the progression of ccRCC (37). Therefore, we believe that HIBCH is important for finding new biomarkers in the field of ccRCC, however, more rigorous *in vitro* and *in vivo* experiments are still needed in the future to clarify the specific mechanism of HIBCH action in ccRCC.

In conclusion, our study provides a novel perspective on the prognostic significance and characteristics of the tumor microenvironment (TME) in clear cell renal cell carcinoma (ccRCC). We have developed a reliable nomogram and identified a potentially valuable biomarker. However, it is important to acknowledge certain limitations in our study. The first limitation of our study is that we rely mainly on retrospective data collected from public databases. It also means that we lacked much valuable clinical information to perform a comprehensive analysis. A second limitation is that we did not fully elucidate the specific mechanisms driving the key gene functions. While our study has limitations, it

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1225023

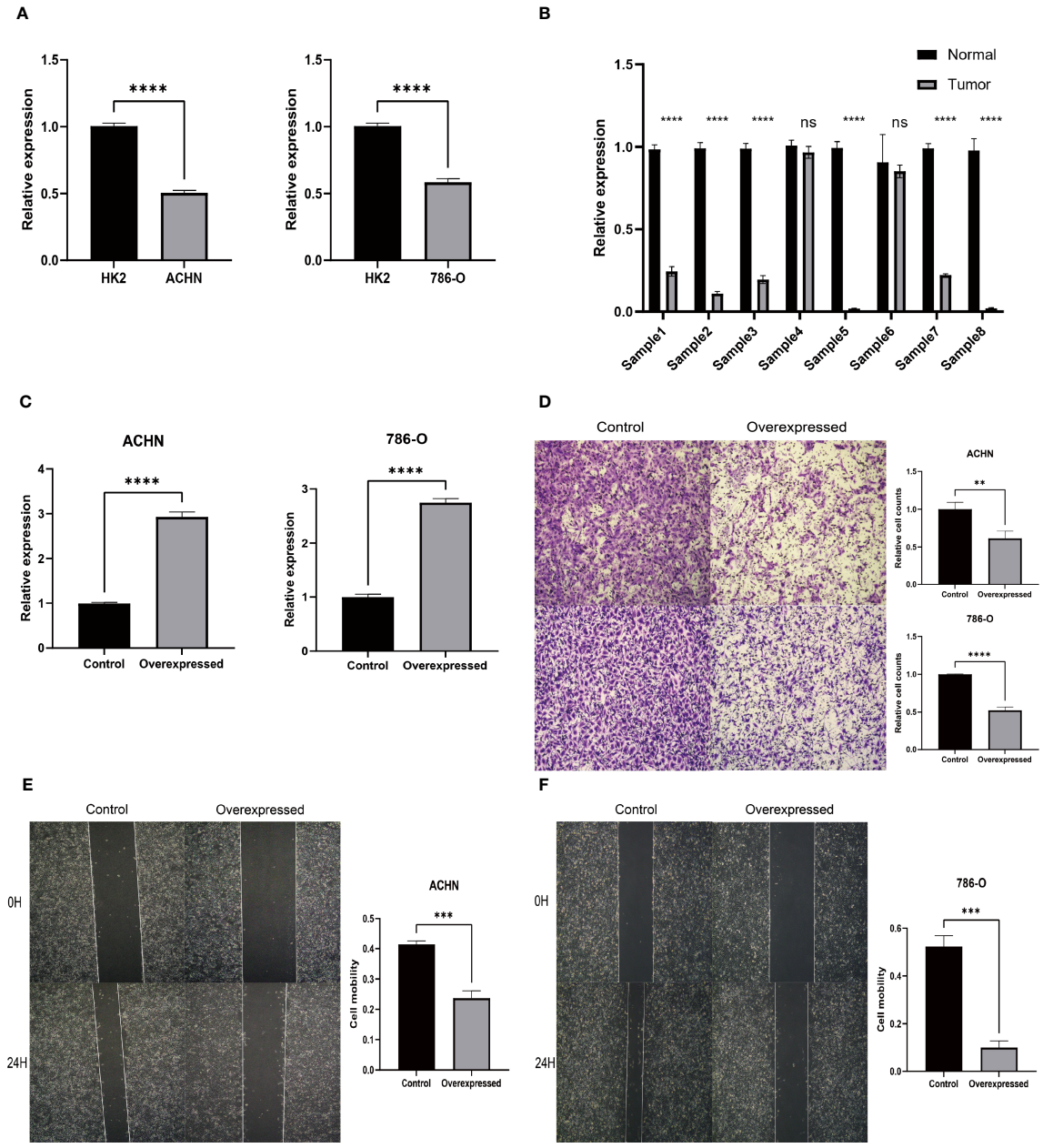


FIGURE 12
Experimental verification results. **(A)** Expression levels of HIBCH in HK-2, ACHN, and 786-O cell lines. **(B)** Differential expression of HIBCH in kidney cancer and paraneoplastic tissues. **(C)** Overexpression efficiency of HIBCH. **(D)** Transwell assay results in ACHN and 786-O cell lines. **(E, F)** Results of the scratch assay in ACHN and 786-O cell lines. "**" <0.01, "***" <0.001, and "****" <0.0001.

contributes to our understanding of ccRCC and provides a basis for future research.

Conclusion

From an epigenetic standpoint, our research has uncovered distinct traits within the TME of ccRCC. Moreover, we have successfully established robust prognostic models that accurately predict patient outcomes and offer valuable insights for the effective utilization of immunotherapy. Furthermore, our data analysis and *in vitro* experiments have pinpointed a promising therapeutic target for ccRCC treatment, namely HIBCH. These findings hold great potential for advancing the field of ccRCC research and potentially improving patient outcomes.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary Material, further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding authors.

Ethics statement

The studies involving humans were approved by Medical Research Ethics Committee of the First Affiliated Hospital of Nanchang University. The studies were conducted in accordance with the local legislation and institutional requirements. The human samples used in this study were acquired from primarily isolated as part of your previous study for which ethical approval was obtained. Written informed consent for participation was not required from the participants or the participants' legal guardians/ next of kin in accordance with the national legislation and institutional requirements.

Author contributions

LY, JX, and JL: data curation, formal analysis, writing - original draft, writing - review & editing. XW: data curation, formal analysis, writing - review & editing. SL, XL, FZ, and QD: data curation, formal analysis. BF and SX: conceptualized research, writing - review & editing. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

This study was supported by the Jiangxi Provincial "Double Thousand Plan" Fund Project (jxsq2019201027), Key Project of Natural Science Foundation of Jiangxi Province (20212ACB206013), and Natural Science Foundation of Jiangxi, China (20212BAB206038), the Jiangxi Provincial Department of Health Project (202210339) to JX, and the National Natural Science Foundation of China (82172921) to SX.

Acknowledgments

The authors are grateful to the TCGA and ArrayExpress databases for providing high-quality data.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1225023/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Escudier B, Porta C, Schmidinger M, Rioux-Leclercq N, Bex A, Khoo V, et al. Renal cell carcinoma: esmo clinical practice guidelines for diagnosis, treatment, and follow-up†. *Ann Oncol* (2019) 30(5):706–20. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdz056

2. Gupta K, Miller JD, Li JZ, Russell MW, Charbonneau C. Epidemiologic and socioeconomic burden of metastatic renal cell carcinoma (Mrcc): A literature review. *Cancer Treat Rev* (2008) 34(3):193–205. doi: 10.1016/j.ctrv.2007.12.001

3. Capitanio U, Montorsi F. Renal cancer. *Lancet* (2016) 387(10021):894–906. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(15)00046-X

4. Ingels A, Campi R, Capitanio U, Amparore D, Bertolo R, Carbonara U, et al. Complementary roles of surgery and systemic treatment in clear cell renal cell carcinoma. *Nat Rev Urol* (2022) 19(7):391–418. doi: 10.1038/s41585-022-00592-3

5. Larroquette M, Peyraud F, Domblides C, Lefort F, Bernhard J-C, Ravaud A, et al. Adjuvant therapy in renal cell carcinoma: current knowledges and future perspectives. *Cancer Treat Rev* (2021) 97:102207. doi: 10.1016/j.ctrv.2021.102207

6. Navani V, Heng DYC. Treatment selection in first-line metastatic renal cell carcinoma-the contemporary treatment paradigm in the age of combination therapy: A review. *JAMA Oncol* (2022) 8(2):292–9. doi: 10.1001/jamaoncol.2021.4337

7. Rosellini M, Marchetti A, Mollica V, Rizzo A, Santoni M, Massari F. Prognostic and predictive biomarkers for immunotherapy in advanced renal cell carcinoma. *Nat Rev Urol* (2022). doi: 10.1038/s41585-022-00676-0

8. Deleuze A, Saout J, Dugay F, Peyronnet B, Mathieu R, Verhoest G, et al. Immunotherapy in renal cell carcinoma: the future is now. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21 (7). doi: 10.3390/ijms21072532

9. Warburg O. On the origin of cancer cells. *Science* (1956) 123(3191):309–14. doi: 10.1126/science.123.3191.309

10. Chen L, Huang L, Gu Y, Cang W, Sun P, Xiang Y. Lactate-lactylation hands between metabolic reprogramming and immunosuppression. *Int J Mol Sci* (2022) 23 (19). doi: 10.3390/ijms231911943

11. Ye L, Jiang Y, Zhang M. Crosstalk between glucose metabolism, lactate production and immune response modulation. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev* (2022) 68:81–92. doi: 10.1016/j.cytogfr.2022.11.001

12. Zhang D, Tang Z, Huang H, Zhou G, Cui C, Weng Y, et al. Metabolic regulation of gene expression by histone lactylation. *Nature* (2019) 574(7779):575–80. doi: 10.1038/s41586-019-1678-1

13. Yang J, Luo L, Zhao C, Li X, Wang Z, Zeng Z, et al. A positive feedback loop between inactive vhl-triggered histone lactylation and pdgfrβ Signaling drives clear cell renal cell carcinoma progression. *Int J Biol Sci* (2022) 18(8):3470–83. doi: 10.7150/ijbs.73398

14. Xiong J, He J, Zhu J, Pan J, Liao W, Ye H, et al. Lactylation-driven mettl3-mediated rna M6a modification promotes immunosuppression of tumor-infiltrating myeloid cells. *Mol Cell* (2022) 82(9). doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2022.02.033

15. Yu J, Chai P, Xie M, Ge S, Ruan J, Fan X, et al. Histone lactylation drives oncogenesis by facilitating M6a reader protein ythdf2 expression in ocular melanoma. *Genome Biol* (2021) 22(1):85. doi: 10.1186/s13059-021-02308-z

16. Zhong J, Liu Z, Cai C, Duan X, Deng T, Zeng G. M6a modification patterns and tumor immune landscape in clear cell renal carcinoma. *J For Immunother Cancer* (2021) 9(2). doi: 10.1136/jitc-2020-001646

17. Wilkerson MD, Hayes DN. Consensusclusterplus: A class discovery tool with confidence assessments and item tracking. *Bioinformatics* (2010) 26(12):1572–3. doi: 10.1093/bioinformatics/btq170

18. Salomé B, Sfakianos JP, Ranti D, Daza J, Bieber C, Charap A, et al. Nkg2a and hla-E define an alternative immune checkpoint axis in bladder cancer. *Cancer Cell* (2022) 40(9). doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2022.08.005

19. Duan Q, Zhang H, Zheng J, Zhang L. Turning Cold into Hot: Firing up the Tumor Microenvironment. *Trends Cancer* (2020) 6(7):605–18. doi: 10.1016/j.trecan.2020.02.022

20. Lapuente-Santana Ó, van Genderen M, Hilbers PAJ, Finotello F, Eduati F. Interpretable systems biomarkers predict response to immune-checkpoint inhibitors. *Patterns (New York NY)* (2021) 2(8):100293. doi: 10.1016/j.patter.2021.100293

21. Jaenisch R, Bird A. Epigenetic regulation of gene expression: how the genome integrates intrinsic and environmental signals. *Nat Genet* (2003) 33(Suppl):245–54. doi: 10.1038/ng1089

22. Dalgliesh GL, Furge K, Greenman C, Chen L, Bignell G, Butler A, et al. Systematic sequencing of renal carcinoma reveals inactivation of histone modifying genes. *Nature* (2010) 463(7279):360–3. doi: 10.1038/nature08672

23. de Cubas AA, Rathmell WK. Epigenetic modifiers: activities in renal cell carcinoma. *Nat Rev Urol* (2018) 15(10):599–614. doi: 10.1038/s41585-018-0052-7

24. MIranda-Gonçalves V, Lameirinhas A, Henrique R, Baltazar F, Jerónimo C. The metabolic landscape of urological cancers: new therapeutic perspectives. *Cancer Lett* (2020) 477:76–87. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2020.02.034

25. Sun L, Zhang H, Gao P. Metabolic reprogramming and epigenetic modifications on the path to cancer. *Protein Cell* (2022) 13(12):877–919. doi: 10.1007/s13238-021-00846-7

26. Hogg SJ, Beavis PA, Dawson MA, Johnstone RW. Targeting the epigenetic regulation of antitumour immunity. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* (2020) 19(11):776–800. doi: 10.1038/s41573-020-0077-5

27. Riera-Domingo C, Audigé A, Granja S, Cheng W-C, Ho P-C, Baltazar F, et al. Immunity, hypoxia, and metabolism-the ménage à Trois of cancer: implications for immunotherapy. *Physiol Rev* (2020) 100(1). doi: 10.1152/physrev.00018.2019

28. Pitt JM, Marabelle A, Eggermont A, Soria JC, Kroemer G, Zitvogel L. Targeting the tumor microenvironment: removing obstruction to anticancer immune responses and immunotherapy. *Ann Oncol* (2016) 27(8):1482–92. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdw168

29. Bader JE, Voss K, Rathmell JC. Targeting metabolism to improve the tumor microenvironment for cancer immunotherapy. *Mol Cell* (2020) 78(6):1019–33. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2020.05.034

30. Cao J, Yan Q. Cancer epigenetics, tumor immunity, and immunotherapy. *Trends Cancer* (2020) 6(7):580–92. doi: 10.1016/j.trecan.2020.02.003

31. Gu J, Zhou J, Chen Q, Xu X, Gao J, Li X, et al. Tumor metabolite lactate promotes tumorigenesis by modulating moesin lactylation and enhancing tgf-B Signaling in regulatory T cells. *Cell Rep* (2022) 39(12):110986. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2022.110986

32. An Y, Duan H. The role of M6a rna methylation in cancer metabolism. *Mol Cancer* (2022) 21(1):14. doi: 10.1186/s12943-022-01500-4

33. Zhang B, Wu Q, Li B, Wang D, Wang L, Zhou YL. M6a regulator-mediated methylation modification patterns and tumor microenvironment infiltration characterization in gastric cancer. *Mol Cancer* (2020) 19(1):53. doi: 10.1186/s12943-020-01170-0

34. Bjune MS, Lawrence-Archer L, Laupsa-Borge J, Sommersten CH, McCann A, Glastad RC, et al. Metabolic role of the hepatic valine/3-hydroxyisobutyrate (3-hib) pathway in fatty liver disease. *EBioMedicine* (2023) 91:104569. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2023.104569

35. Shan Y, Gao Y, Jin W, Fan M, Wang Y, Gu Y, et al. Targeting hibch to reprogram valine metabolism for the treatment of colorectal cancer. *Cell Death Dis* (2019) 10(8):618. doi: 10.1038/s41419-019-1832-6

36. Brooks GA. Lactate as a fulcrum of metabolism. *Redox Biol* (2020) 35:101454. doi: 10.1016/j.redox.2020.101454

37. Du W, Zhang L, Brett-Morris A, Aguila B, Kerner J, Hoppel CL, et al. Hif drives lipid deposition and cancer in ccrcc *via* repression of fatty acid metabolism. *Nat Commun* (2017) 8(1):1769. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-01965-8

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Review
PUBLISHED 22 August 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1229397

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Xiangpeng Dai,
Jilin University, China

REVIEWED BY
Kai Xu,
Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China
Wei Su,
The First Affiliated Hospital of Xinxiang Medical University, China
Jia Liu,
Qingdao University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Hu Hei
tigerblack@126.com

†These authors share first authorship

RECEIVED 26 May 2023
ACCEPTED 21 July 2023
PUBLISHED 22 August 2023

CITATION
Li Y, Zhang R and Hei H (2023) Advances in post-translational modifications of proteins and cancer immunotherapy.
Front. Immunol. 14:1229397.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1229397

Advances in post-translational modifications of proteins and cancer immunotherapy

Yanqing Li†, Runfang Zhang† and Hu Hei*

Department of Thyroid and Neck, Affiliated Cancer Hospital of Zhengzhou University, Henan Cancer Hospital, Zhengzhou, China

Protein post-translational modification (PTM) is a regulatory mechanism for protein activity modulation, localization, expression, and interactions with other cellular molecules. It involves the addition or removal of specific chemical groups on the amino acid residues of proteins. Its common forms include phosphorylation, ubiquitylation, methylation, and acetylation. Emerging research has highlighted lactylation, succinylation, and glycosylation. PTMs are involved in vital biological processes. The occurrence and development of diseases depends on protein abundance and is regulated by various PTMs. In addition, advancements in tumor immunotherapy have revealed that protein PTM is also involved in the proliferation, activation, and metabolic reprogramming of immune cells in tumor microenvironment. These PTMs play an important role in tumor immunotherapy. In this review, we comprehensively summarize the role of several types of PTMs in tumor immunotherapy. This review could provide new insights and future research directions for tumor immunotherapy.

KEYWORDS

post-translational modification, tumor immunotherapy, phosphorylation, ubiquitylation, succinylation

1 Introduction

Tumor immunotherapy is a novel and effective treatment that overcomes tumor immune escape by activating or reversing immune cells with failed functions, thereby inhibiting or killing tumor cells (1). According to molecular mechanisms, it includes immune checkpoint inhibitors (ICIs), acceptance and commitment therapy (ACT), and monoclonal antibody therapy (2). ICIs can block the inhibitory effect of tumor cells on immune cells. In the 1990s, immunologists James P. Alison and Tasuku Honjo discovered ICIs, which marked the new era of tumor immunotherapy (3). In 2011, ipilimumab, a cytotoxic T lymphocyte antigen-4 antibody, was first used to treat melanoma (4). ACT suppresses tumors mainly by injecting specific immune cells targeting cancer cells into patients after being expanded and cultured *in vitro* (5). Anti-CD19 chimeric antigen receptor T-cell therapy (CAR-T) for B-cell lymphoma has been approved for clinical use (6). Monoclonal antibody therapy can inhibit tumors mainly by recruiting T cells to the tumor site and directly targeting tumor cells (7). Monoclonal antibodies are widely used in the field of tumor immunotherapy. Currently, the Food and Drug Administration has approved more

than 100 monoclonal antibody products to enter the market (8). Immunotherapy can treat various solid and hematological tumors. New immunotherapy targets and corresponding immunotherapeutic drugs have been continuously discovered. Thus, treatment strategies for tumors have gradually shifted from inhibiting malignant proliferation and invasion of tumor cells to exploring the complex relationship between the tumor and the microenvironment around the tumor (9).

Post-translational modification (PTM) is a covalent modification of the side chains of amino acids in translated proteins. Under physiologic and pathologic conditions, it can expand the functional diversity of proteins by regulating protein folding, activity, stability, localization, signal transduction, and binding (10). Its main forms include ubiquitin, phosphorylation, methylation, acetylation, glycosylation, and succinylation (11). It is closely related to immune cell activation, signal regulation, immune response, and tumor metabolic reprogramming (12–14). It can affect the efficacy of immunotherapy directly or indirectly by regulating immune checkpoints or remodeling tumor immune microenvironment (15–17). In this review, we summarize potential mechanisms of several types of PTMs affecting cancer development and immunotherapy (Figure 1).

2 Phosphorylation and tumor immunity

Phosphorylation is a classical and reversible PTM in which phosphate groups are covalently modified to amino acid residues after catalysis of protein kinases. It is the most common and essential PTM in eukaryotes. Approximately 30% of the proteins in mammals can be phosphorylated (18). Protein phosphorylation plays an important role in cell division, signal transduction, gene expression regulation, and protein interaction (19). Therefore, mutation of a protein phosphate site can lead to the occurrence and progression of cancer by inducing tumor cell proliferation, invasion, and metastasis and inhibiting apoptosis (18, 20). The activation or inhibition of mitogen-activated protein kinases, such as phosphoinositide 3-kinase (PI3K) and Akt kinase, and other signaling pathways is related to the phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of related proteins or enzymes in tumors, followed by regulation of the proliferation, differentiation, apoptosis, and migration of tumor cells (18).

The progression and inhibition of breast cancer are significantly related to the phosphorylation of upstream and downstream regulatory factors of nitric oxide (NO) (21). The growth and proliferation of breast cancer cells are partly induced by NO synthase, which maintains the phosphorylation of Akt and mitogen-activated protein kinase 1/2 (extracellular signal-regulated protein kinases 1 and 2 [ERK1/2]) (22, 23). However, a high NO concentration can induce apoptosis of breast cancer cells through dephosphorylation of Akt and ERK (24). Nuclear transcription factor kappa B-interacting long noncoding RNA (lncRNA) can inhibit breast cancer metastasis by blocking inhibitor of nuclear factor kappa B (NF-?B) phosphorylation (25). Chao et al.'s study revealed that fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase 1 and 6-phosphofructose-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase 3 can promote breast cancer cell genesis, glycolysis, and paclitaxel resistance through phosphorylation by proviral insertion in murine lymphomas 2 (26, 27). The PI3K–Akt–mammalian target of rapamycin kinase pathway is abnormally activated in non-small cell lung cancer, and overexpression of phosphorylated Akt leads to tumor cell proliferation (28). Phosphorylation of S308 and S30 of cyclase-associated protein 1 can stimulate the proliferation, migration, and metastasis of lung cancer cells (29).

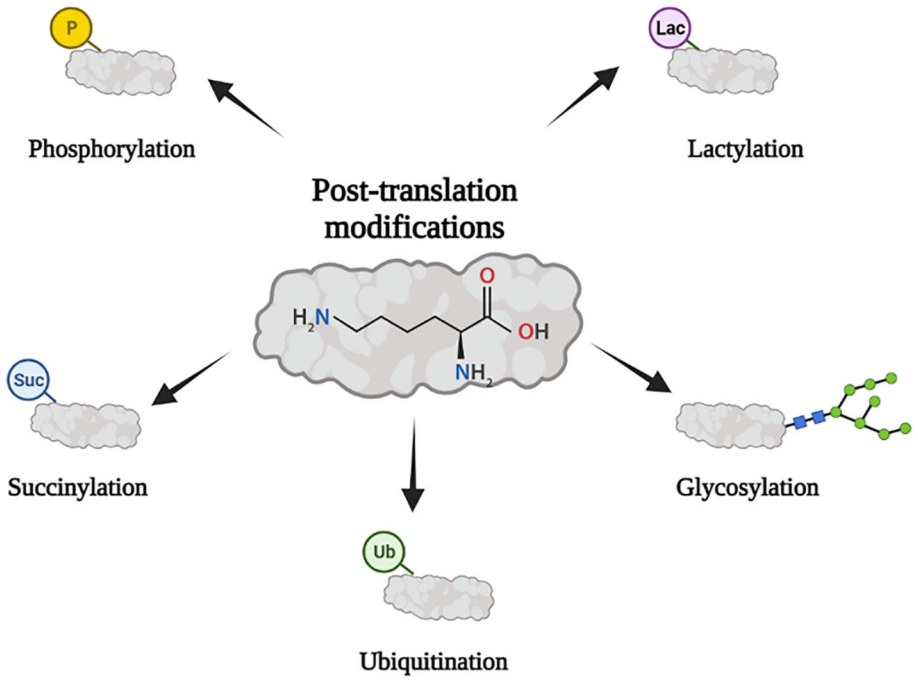


FIGURE 1
PTM is closely related to tumor immunity. Its main forms include ubiquitination, phosphorylation, glycosylation, succinylation, and lactylation.

The search for immune checkpoints and ICIs is a research direction in the field of tumor immunotherapy (30). Considering the significant effect of phosphorylation on tumor characteristics, inhibitors targeting phosphokinases or phosphorylated molecules can be used as targets for tumor therapy (31). Phosphorylated transforming growth factor beta (TGF-β)-induced factor homeobox 2 (TGIF2) can induce epithelial–mesenchymal transition (EMT) and metastasis of lung adenocarcinoma, and p-TGIF2 is a potential therapeutic target for lung adenocarcinoma metastasis (32). The expression level of the CD274 molecule programmed cell death ligand-1 (PD-L1) in tumors is regulated in many aspects of translation and post-translation. Guo proved that hexokinase 2 can be used as a protein kinase to phosphorylate the Thr291 site of I?Bα, thereby promoting combined protease u-calpain and I?Bα and degrading I?Bα, in turn promoting the entry of the NF-?B transcription subunit into the nucleus and the PD-L1 expression, ultimately leading to the immune escape of the tumor (33). Combined hexokinase 2 inhibitor and PD-1 antibody in glioma can significantly improve the therapeutic effect of the PD-1 antibody. Li showed that epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) overexpression in tumors inhibited the phosphorylation of PD-L1 through glycogen synthase kinase-3β/α (GSK3β/α), which hindered the ubiquitination and improved the stability of PD-L1 (34). In contrast, the EGFR inhibitor osimertinib can interfere with the aforementioned process, induce ubiquitin, degrade PD-L1, and enhance the antitumor immune function of T cells (35, 36). Chen et al. found that interleukin (IL)-6 can phosphorylate PD-L1 by activating Janus kinase 1 (JAK1), in turn catalyzing PD-L1 glycosylation, enhancing its stability, and promoting tumor immune escape (37). In an animal model, the anti-IL-6 antibody combined with anti-T-cell immunoglobulin 3 induced the synergistic T-cell killing effect (37). Drugs targeting phosphokinases can be used as the focus of tumor immunotherapy. Thus, the potential application value of PTM in tumor immunotherapy has been sufficiently proven (Figure 2).

Some immune drugs related to phosphorylation have been developed and applied. MYCi975, a small-molecule compound, can increase the degradation of MYC by enhancing the phosphorylation of MYC on threonine-58, mediated by proteasome. In addition, it can upregulate PD-L1 and make tumors sensitive to PD1 immunotherapy (38). Simvastatin, a potential therapeutic drug for immunotherapy in colorectal cancer, inhibits the phosphorylation of YAP, mediated by the lncRNA SNHG29, and promotes antitumor immunity by inhibiting the PD-L1 expression (39). Ursodeoxycholic acid, a clinically approved compound, can enhance antitumor immunity by phosphorylating TGF-β at T282 along the Takeda G-protein-coupled receptor 5–cyclic adenosine monophosphate–protein kinase A axis and inhibiting the differentiation and activation of T_{reg} cells in mice (40). Elesclomol was identified in the differential cytotoxicity screening of the internal tool compound library. It promoted YAP phosphorylation and inhibited its nuclear accumulation through the reactive oxygen species/large tumor suppressor kinase 1 kinase signaling pathway (41). In addition, the PD-L1 expression and signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 phosphorylation increased after the nintedanib therapy for lung cancer. Nintedanib combined with αPD-L1 can enhance the therapeutic response of ICIs, further activating the tumor immune microenvironment and showing remarkable antitumor effects (42) (Table 1).

Targeted phosphorylation performs therapeutic and predictive functions in tumor immunity. The immunohistochemistry of ERK1/2 phosphorylation can predict the overall survival rate of patients with independent recurrent glioblastoma after blocking PD-1 (43). Therefore, the development of related kits would help adjust the treatment plan of patients with PD-1 blockade.

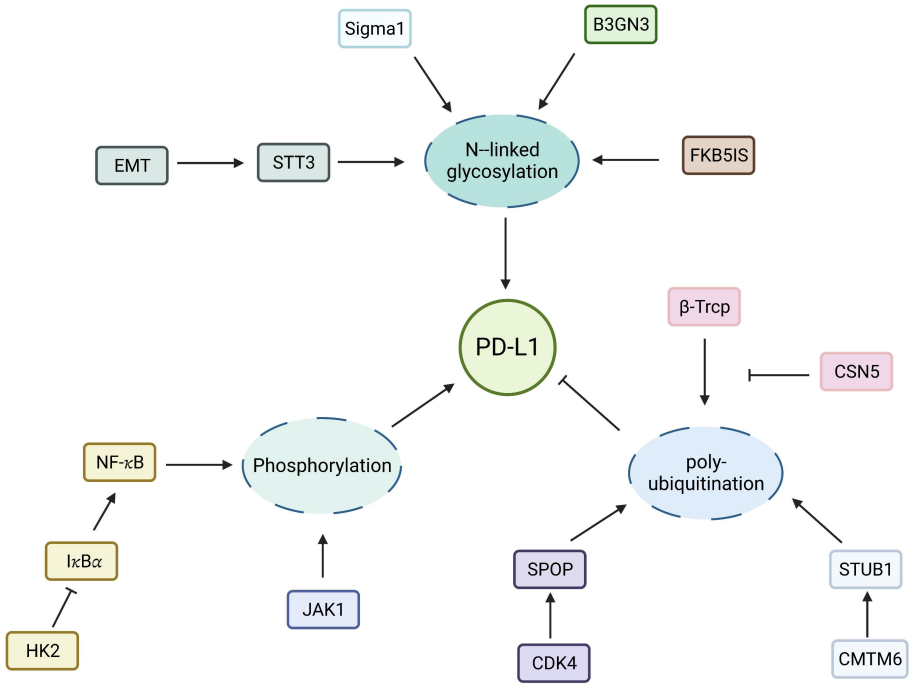


FIGURE 2
Regulation of PD-L1 by PTMs. Molecular regulation of PD-L1 N- linked glycosylation, phosphorylation and ubiquitination.

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1229397

TABLE 1 PTM-related immunotherapy drugs.

PTM-related immunotherapy drugs		
Phosphorylation	drug	Molecular target
	osimertinib	EGFR
	MYCi975	MYC
	Simvastatin	YAP
	nintedanib	STAT3
	Metformin	PD-L1
	2DG	HK2
Ubiquitination	M435-1279	UBE2T
	ES-072	EGFR
	HUWE1	TMUB1
	Albendazole	UBQLN4
	gefitinib	EGF
	61	OTUB1/USP8
	BC-1471	STAMBP
	HOIPIN-8	LUBAC
glycosylation	NGI-1	B7-H4
	gPD-L1	PD-L1
	Stattic	PD-L2
	all-trans retinoic	MGAT3
	polyphenol resveratrol	PD-L1
	tunicamycin	PTX3
	rituximab	Fc
	SAR566658	huDS6
	gefitinib	PD-L1
	swainsonine	MAN2A1

3 Ubiquitylation and tumor immunity

In ubiquitination, ubiquitin molecules are covalently attached to specific residues of substrate proteins. Ubiquitination, a dynamic and reversible process, plays important roles in protein localization, metabolism, function, regulation, and degradation. Signal transduction proteins are regulated by PTM, and their ubiquitin level is second only to phosphorylation (44). Some ubiquitin-modified proteins change their function and location (45), while most are degraded by the ubiquitin–proteasome system (UPS) or lysosome degradation pathways, thus regulating various life activities, such as cell cycle, proliferation, apoptosis, differentiation, gene expression, transcriptional regulation, signal transduction, damage repair, inflammation, and immunity (46, 47). Currently, three ubiquitin enzymes are involved in ubiquitination modification: ubiquitin-activating enzyme (E1), ubiquitin-binding enzyme (E2), and ubiquitin ligase (E3). Ubiquitination is terminated by deubiquitinating proteins (DUBs). Among them, the E3 ubiquitin ligase can recognize the type of substrate protein; therefore, the specificity of the ubiquitin ligase is mainly realized by the ubiquitin ligase. The E3 ubiquitin ligase is believed to play an important role in tumor immunity (48, 49).

Casitas B-lineage lymphoma proto-oncogene b (CBL-b), as a E3 ubiquitin ligase, is an immune tolerance factor directly related to T-cell activation (50). Naramura's study revealed that c-cbl-knockout T cells were more responsive to CD3 stimulation and promoted T-cell receptor beta variable 20/OR9-2 clearance on the cell surface, thereby inhibiting T-cell activation (51). Mutations in the ubiquitin-mediated protein degradation system can be involved in at least 10% of tumorigenesis and development (47, 52). The ubiquitin protein ligase E3 component n-recognin 5 (UBR5), an E3 ubiquitin ligase, is essential for the embryonic development of mammals (53). Elevated UBR5 expression is closely related to the survival and poor prognosis of patients with ovarian cancer (54). The E3 ubiquitin ligase regulates the activity and function of immune cells and plays an important role in regulating tumor cells and microenvironment (55).

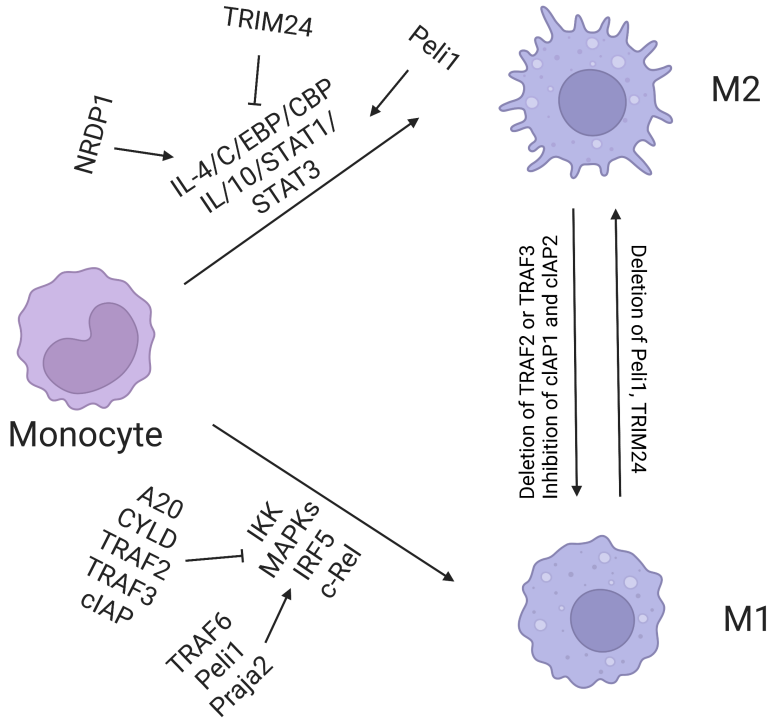


FIGURE 3
Regulation of macrophage polarization by ubiquitination. E3 ligases TRAF6, Peli1, Praja2, TRAF2, TRAF3, and cIAP promote M1 polarization, among which A20 and CYLD inhibit this process. Nrdp1 promotes the expression of M2 gene induced by IL-4 by mediating ubiquitination of K63 and activation of transcription factor C/EBP. TRIM24 inhibits M2 polarization by ubiquitination of acetyltransferase CBP.

UPS is the intracellular system responsible for protein degradation. Abnormal activation of the system accelerates the degradation of intracellular proteins. UPS can affect the survival of tumor cells by promoting the degradation of tumor-suppressor proteins, such as the tumor protein p53, or blocking the degradation of carcinogenic proteins. Song's study proved that tumor-derived UBR5 plays a dual role in promoting tumorigenesis and affecting immune microenvironment. UBR5 can regulate tumor spheroid formation of ovarian cancer through the p53–β–catenin pathway and then enhance immunosuppression by recruiting tumor-associated macrophages (TAMs) (54). Considering the aforementioned mechanism, targeted UBR5 significantly inhibits tumor growth, eliminates the ability of ovarian cancer to resist conventional chemotherapy and immunotherapy, and significantly improves the effect of the standard treatment of ovarian cancer. In lung cancer, ubiquitin ligase interleukin 17 receptor B (CRL4) and WD repeat domain 4 promotes the progression of lung cancer through ubiquitin degradation of the promyelocytic leukemia protein. Therefore, targeted regulation of the E3 ubiquitin ligase or its substrate protein can provide new opportunities for tumor immunotherapy (56). Yu et al. showed that the ubiquitin-binding enzyme E2T (UBE2T) can promote the entry of β-catenin into the nucleus through ubiquitin degradation of the receptor for activated C kinase 1, thus promoting the occurrence and development of gastric cancer (57). The team further targeted the upstream ubiquitin-binding enzyme UBE2T to develop a small molecular inhibitor M435-1279 with low cytotoxicity that can inhibit the progression of gastric cancer *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Figure 3).

Owing to its role in tumor immunity, ubiquitination would be helpful in clinical immunotherapy to find new E3s and DUBs for antitumor immunomodulation and clarify their functional mechanisms. Finding and developing specific inhibitors targeting the E3 ligase and DUBs are important for clinical applications of ubiquitination. In addition to developing inhibitors, adoptive cell therapy has a clinical application potential, such as knocking-out specific E3 and DUB to improve the therapeutic effect. This method is particularly attractive for adoptive T-cell and natural killer cell therapy based on the chimeric antigen receptor.

4 Succinylation and tumor immunity

Succinylation modification is a type of PTM that mainly occurs in lysine residues. Compared with methylation and acetylation modification, succinylation modification has a greater effect on the structure and function of proteins. Enzymes in cell metabolism, particularly mitochondrial metabolism, are widely regulated by succinylation modification. Currently, the regulatory enzyme system of succinylation (including transferase and de-modifier enzyme) and biological function have become hot research topics.

Lu et al. first discovered histone-succinylated transferase-lysine acetyltransferase 2A, which can use succinyl coenzyme A as a substrate to catalyze the succinylation of the histone H3K79 site, thus promoting the transcription of oncogenes, tumorigenesis, and cancer development (58). In addition, glutaminase was overexpressed in pancreatic ductal carcinoma. Compared with normal cells, the growth and survival of

pancreatic ductal cancer cells depended more on glutamine metabolism. In addition, glutaminase was overexpressed in pancreatic ductal carcinoma. Compared with normal cells, the growth and survival of pancreatic ductal cancer cells depended more on glutamine metabolism. Succinylation modification occurred on the glutaminase protein. Succinylation at the K311 site of the glutaminase protein was directly mediated by succinyl coenzyme A, which promoted the conversion of glutaminase from the monomer to the tetramer form. As a result, catabolism of glutamine was enhanced (59).

Tumor immunotherapy is closely related to protein succinylation modification. Tumor immune metabolism in immune cell proliferation, differentiation, response, and outcome is a research frontier worldwide. Advancements in this research would aid our understanding of immune cell biology in theory and exhibit an application prospect in maintaining immune homeostasis and tumor immunotherapy. When activated by lipopolysaccharide, macrophages consume abundant glucose, enhance glycolysis, express M1 molecular markers, and produce abundant inflammatory factor IL-1β. The mechanism involves the accumulation of succinate, the intermediate product of glucose metabolism. Succinate promotes hypoxia inducible factor-1 (HIF-1α) to enhance the transcription of IL-1β, in which the activation of pyruvate kinase M2 (PKM2), a key enzyme in glycolysis, plays an important role. Yang et al. further discovered that PKM2 is desuccinylated by sirtuin-5 (60). In SIRT5-deficient cells, the succinylation level of PKM2 increased; PKM2 transformed from the tetramer to the dimer form; and pyruvate kinase activity decreased. Dimerized PKM2 enters the nucleus and cooperates with HIF-1α to bind to the promoter region of IL-1β, which significantly enhances the transcription of IL-1β and glycolysis of macrophages. These results suggest that SIRT5 regulates macrophage metabolism and plays an important role in the malignant transformation of colitis and even colitis cancer. Metabolic changes in tumor microenvironment significantly regulate tumor immune sensitivity, but the underlying mechanism remains unclear. Cheng et al. found that tumors deficient in fumarate hydratase (FH) showed functional $CD8^+$ T-cell activation, expansion, and inhibition and enhanced malignant proliferation (61). Regarding the mechanism, FH depletion in tumor cells can accumulate fumarate in tumor interstitial fluid. Elevated fumarate levels can directly succinate ZAP70 at C96 and C102 sites and eliminate the activity of infiltrating $CD8^+$ T cells, thus inhibiting the activation of $CD8^+$ T cells and antitumor immune response *in vitro* and *in vivo*. In addition, removing fumarate by increasing the FH expression can significantly enhance the antitumor effect of anti-CD19 CAR T cells. Thus, these findings prove the role of fumarate in controlling TCR signal transduction and suggest that the accumulation of fumarate in tumor microenvironment is a metabolic disorder of the antitumor function of $CD8^+$ T cells. Potentially, fumarate depletion may be an important strategy for tumor immunotherapy.

Immune-targeted drugs for succinylation have not been confirmed in the clinical treatment of cancer. They remain in the research stage *in vivo* and *in vitro*. Nevertheless, in a previous study, 90Y-labeled succinylated streptavidin significantly inhibited the growth of breast cancer in the pre-targeted radiotherapy group ($p < 0.05$) (62). In ovarian cancer cells, inhibition of dihydrothionyl succinyltransferase, a subunit of α-KGDC in the tricarboxylic acid cycle, reduced oxidative phosphorylation and the expression and function of immunosuppressant markers in myeloid cells (63). Lactb is a positive regulator of the NF-κB signal in dendritic cells, and succinylation of the lysine 288 residue is inhibited by Suclg2. Therefore, the development of succinylated immune-targeting drugs may be a research direction for immunotherapy.

5 Lactylation and tumor immunity

Lactic acid is a metabolite of cellular glycolysis. However, it has been considered a simple cellular energy substance and metabolite. Its regulatory role in biological function has been unknown. Lactic acid-mediated protein PTM lactylation plays a regulatory role in immune cells and cancer metabolism.

Regarding the tumor metabolism, Zhao et al. found that lactic acid accumulated during metabolism can be used as a precursor to induce lactylation of histone lysine and participate in the homeostasis regulation of M1 macrophages infected by bacteria (64). In addition to a study on the epigenetic regulation of histone lactic acid modification, Gao et al. drew a panoramic map of lactic acid modification in hepatocellular carcinoma for the first time. Lactylation occurs in histones and plays a global regulatory role in hepatocellular carcinoma by affecting widely distributed non-histone proteins. E1A-binding protein p300. Histone deacetylase causes the activation and deactivation of non-histone lactylation (65). Lu et al. found that the metabolite lactic acid affects the tumor microenvironment and promotes tumorigenesis by regulating the lactylation of M protein Lys72 in T_{reg} cells and enhancing TGF-β signal transduction, which provides a new theoretical basis for cancer immunotherapy by targeting T_{reg} cells (66). Zhao et al. found that activated macrophages play an important role in ulcerative colitis. Lactic acid can enhance histone H3K18 lactylation in macrophages, inhibit macrophage coking, and restore intestinal immune function (67). In addition, Zhang et al. found that lactic acid-mediated lactylation of PKM2 at the K62 site can enhance the pyruvate kinase activity of PKM2 to inhibit the Warburg effect and ultimately promote the transition of macrophages from the proinflammatory to the repair phenotype (68). The underexpression of sirtuin 3 in hepatocellular carcinoma promotes the lactylation of cyclin E2, which in turn promotes tumor progression, and sirtuin 3 is a potential therapeutic target for hepatocellular carcinoma (69).

The lactate score model can be used to predict tumor immune escape (70). A lactic acid-related model study on gastric cancer revealed numerous infiltrated immune cells (macrophages to the highest degree), characterized by an increased lactic acid score. ICIs showed a decreased response rate in gastric cancer with a high lactate score. Tumors with a high lactate fraction have high tumor immune dysfunction, implying higher risks of immune escape and dysfunction. These findings indicate that the lactate score can be used to predict malignant progression and immune evasion of gastric cancer. However, the application of lactic acid drugs in clinical tumor immunity remains under development.

6 Glycosylation and tumor immunity

Glycosylation is an important protein PTM in which O-linked N-acetylglucosamine (O-GlcNAcylation) refers to addition of monosaccharide modification to serine and/or threonine residues of

protein in cells, which is the most common glycosylation form in eukaryotes (71). This modification is a highly dynamic modification method, which would change with the nutritional status in cells and extracellular stimuli. It widely occurs in intracellular proteins and regulates important biological processes, such as gene transcription, signal transduction, protein synthesis, and metabolic reprogramming.

As early as 1991, Crowley et al. discovered the effect of non-enzymatic glycosylation on the function of mesangial cells (72). Khidekel discovered a new strategy to monitor the glycosylation kinetics of O-GlcNAc using protein omics based on quantitative mass spectrometry (73). Fogel et al. found that site-specific N-glycosylation affects the structure and function of binding synaptic cell adhesion molecule interaction (74). In addition, some studies have summarized the current knowledge of immunoglobulin glycosylation and paid special attention to the research and vaccination for infectious diseases, considered to be a field with many interesting opportunities (75). Hu et al. analyzed 83 high-grade serous ovarian cancer and 23 non-tumor tissues prospectively with comprehensive protein omics and glycochemistry. Tyagi et al. comprehensively summarized the discovery of RNA glycosylation, conceptually understood its previous potential discovery and its biological consequences, and explained the dynamic impact of this modification on its molecular versatility, determining the immunological fate of cancer and the potential impact of glycosylation on cell interaction, signal transduction, immunomodulation, cancer escape, and proliferation (76). Shi et al. found that glucose metabolism in TAM was modified by enhancing O-GlcNAcylation, promoting tumor metastasis and chemotherapy resistance. They revealed that M2-like TAM is the immune cell subgroup with the strongest glucose uptake ability in tumor microenvironment and discovered the new function of O-linked N-acetylglucosamine transferase located in lysosomes (77). They clarified the significance of competitive uptake and utilization of glucose by TAM, particularly M2-like TAM, in shaping cell-specific tumor-promoting function, which provided a potential target for tumor treatment.

The star molecule of glycosylation in tumor immunotherapy is PD-L1. Glycosylation can stabilize PD-L1, which prevents PD-L1 from degradation of 26S proteasome mediated by GSK3β, thus enhancing its interaction with PD-1 on $CD8^+$ T cells. In addition, the catalytic subunit of oligo-glycosyltransferase STT3 transfers the core glycan structure to PD-L1, which leads to EMT. Combined PD-L1 and PD-1 is also influenced by the glycosylation of PD-L1. In a study on EGF/EGFR signal transduction, PD-L1/PD-1 interaction requires β 1,3-N- acetylglucosamine transferase 3 (B3GNT3) to mediate the glycosylation of poly-N-acetyllactosamine on PD-L1 N192 and N200. The 4T1 cells lacking B3GNT3 expression grew in severe combined immunodeficiency mice, but not in immunocompetent BALB/c mice (78). Therefore, glycosylation targeting PD-L1 is a breakthrough in tumor immunotherapy.

7 Conclusions

PTMs are chemical changes that occur after protein synthesis that play a vital role in regulating protein function, stability, localization, and interactions. In addition to the types of PTMs summarized above, other PTMs play a vital role in tumor immunity. Currently, immune-related PTM drugs mostly include phosphorylation inhibitors. In addition, some PTM models can predict tumor immune evasion, such as the lactic acid score model. Immune-targeted drugs for succinylation have not been confirmed in the clinical treatment of cancer and remain in the research stage *in vivo* and *in vitro*. In addition to developing inhibitors, adoptive cell therapy carries clinical application potential, such as knocking-out specific PTM-related proteins to improve the therapeutic effect. This method is particularly attractive for adoptive T-cell and natural killer cell therapy based on the chimeric antigen receptor. This may be the direction of PTM immunotherapy in the future. In general, protein PTM is a regulator of tumor immunity. Its disorders affect various immune processes, including T-cell activation, immune checkpoint regulation, cytokine production, and immune cell interaction in the tumor microenvironment. Understanding its role in tumor immunity may provide insights for the development of new immunotherapies and targeted therapies for cancer.

Author contributions

Conceptualization: YL and HH. Formal analysis: YL. Investigation: HH. Resources: YL. Data curation: HH. Writing—original draft preparation: YL. Writing—review and editing: HH. Visualization: HH. Supervision: RZ. Project administration: RZ. Funding acquisition: YL. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

Funding

This research is funded by the Henan Province Science and Technology Research Program Project (222102310612).

Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank all the reviewers who participated in the review, as well as MJEditor (www.mjeditor.com) for providing English editing services during the preparation of this manuscript.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Ando Y, Mariano C, Shen K. Engineered in *vitro* tumor models for cell-based immunotherapy. *Acta Biomater* (2021) 132:345–59.

2. Yakkala C, Denys A, Kandalaft L, Duran R. Cryoablation and immunotherapy of cancer. *Curr Opin Biotechnol* (2020) 65:60–4.

3. Friedrich MJ. Immunotherapy 2.0: improving the response to checkpoint inhibitors. *JAMA* (2019) 321:131–3.

4. Lesterhuis WJ, Haanen JB, Punt CJ. Cancer immunotherapy–revisited. *Nat Rev Drug Discovery* (2011) 10:591–600.

5. Du S, Dong J, Jin S, Zhang H, Zhang Y. Acceptance and Commitment Therapy for chronic pain on functioning: A systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev* (2021) 131:59–76.

6. Huang R, Li X, He Y, Zhu W, Gao L, Liu Y, et al. Recent advances in CAR-T cell engineering. *J Hematol Oncol* (2020) 13:86.

7. Goydel RS, Rader C. Antibody-based cancer therapy. *Oncogene* (2021) 40:3655–64.

8. Mullard A. FDA approves 100th monoclonal antibody product. *Nat Rev Drug Discovery* (2021) 20:491–5.

9. Wang F, Malnassy G and Qiu W. The epigenetic regulation of microenvironment in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Front Oncol* (2021) 11:653037.

10. Czuba LC, Hillgren KM, Swaan PW. Post-translational modifications of transporters. *Pharmacol Ther* (2018) 192:88–99.

11. Wang R, Wang G. Protein modification and autophagy activation. *Adv Exp Med Biol* (2019) 1206:237–59.

12. Fang Y, Xu X, Ding J, Yang L, Doan MT, Karmaus PWF, et al. Histone crotonylation promotes mesoendodermal commitment of human embryonic stem cells. *Cell Stem Cell* (2021) 28:748–763.e747.

13. Kim EJ, Liu P, Zhang S, Donahue K, Wang Y, Schehr JL, et al. BAF155 methylation drives metastasis by hijacking super-enhancers and subverting anti-tumor immunity. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2021) 49:12211–33.

14. Kukkula A, Ojala VK, Mendez LM, Sistonen L, Elenius K and Sundvall M. Therapeutic potential of targeting the SUMO pathway in cancer. *Cancers (Basel)* (2021) 13(17):4402.

15. Binnewies M, Roberts EW, Kersten K, Chan V, Fearon DF, Merad M, et al. Understanding the tumor immune microenvironment (TIME) for effective therapy. *Nat Med* (2018) 24:541–50.

16. Dai X, Gao Y, Wei W. Post-translational regulations of PD-L1 and PD-1: Mechanisms and opportunities for combined immunotherapy. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2022) 85:246–52.

17. Yamaguchi H, Hsu JM, Yang WH, Hung MC. Mechanisms regulating PD-L1 expression in cancers and associated opportunities for novel small-molecule therapeutics. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* (2022) 19:287–305.

18. Liu X, Zhang Y, Wang Y, Yang M, Hong F, Yang S. Protein phosphorylation in cancer: role of nitric oxide signaling pathway. *Biomolecules* (2021) 11(7):1009.

19. Xia S, Zhai Y, Wang X, Fan Q, Dong X, Chen M, et al. Phosphorylation of polysaccharides: A review on the synthesis and bioactivities. *Int J Biol Macromol* (2021) 184:946–54.

20. Arrington JV, Hsu CC, Elder SG, Andy Tao W. Recent advances in phosphoproteomics and application to neurological diseases. *Analyst* (2017) 142:4373–87.

21. Mishra D, Patel V, Banerjee D. Nitric oxide and S-nitrosylation in cancers: emphasis on breast cancer. *Breast Cancer (Auckl)* (2020) 14:1178223419882688.

22. Jin YJ, Chennupati R, Li R, Liang G, Wang S, Iring A, et al. Protein kinase N2 mediates flow-induced endothelial NOS activation and vascular tone regulation. *J Clin Invest* (2021) 131(21):e145734.

23. Hong PP, Zhu XX, Yuan WJ, Niu GJ, Wang JX. Nitric oxide synthase regulates gut microbiota homeostasis by ERK-NF-κB pathway in shrimp. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:778098.

24. Wink DA, Ridnour LA, Cheng R, Switzer CW, Glynn S, Ambs S. The oncogenic properties of the redox inflammatory protein inducible nitric oxide synthase in ER(-) breast cancer. *Redox Biol* (2015) 5:413.

25. Liu B, Sun L, Liu Q, Gong C, Yao Y, Lv X, et al. A cytoplasmic NF-kappaB interacting long noncoding RNA blocks IkappaB phosphorylation and suppresses breast cancer metastasis. *Cancer Cell* (2015) 27:370–81.

26. Lu C, Qiao P, Sun Y, Ren C, Yu Z. Positive regulation of PFKFB3 by PIM2 promotes glycolysis and paclitaxel resistance in breast cancer. *Clin Transl Med* (2021) 11:e400.

27. Lu C, Ren C, Yang T, Sun Y, Qiao P, Han X, et al. Fructose-1, 6-bisphosphatase 1 interacts with NF-kappaB p65 to regulate breast tumorigenesis *via* PIM2 induced phosphorylation. *Theranostics* (2020) 10:8606–18.

28. Yonesaka K, Tanizaki J, Maenishi O, Haratani K, Kawakami H, Tanaka K, et al. HER3 augmentation *via* blockade of EGFR/AKT signaling enhances anticancer activity of HER3-targeting patritumab deruxtecan in EGFR-mutated non-small cell lung cancer. *Clin Cancer Res* (2022) 28:390–403.

29. Zeng J, Li X, Liang L, Duan H, Xie S, Wang C. Phosphorylation of CAP1 regulates lung cancer proliferation, migration, and invasion. *J Cancer Res Clin Oncol* (2022) 148:137–53.

30. Morad G, Helmink BA, Sharma P, Wargo JA. Hallmarks of response, resistance, and toxicity to immune checkpoint blockade. *Cell* (2021) 184:5309–37.

31. Pan S, Chen R. Pathological implication of protein post-translational modifications in cancer. *Mol Aspects Med* (2022) 86:101097.

32. Du R, Wang C, Liu J, Wang K, Dai L, Shen W. Phosphorylation of TGIF2 represents a therapeutic target that drives EMT and metastasis of lung adenocarcinoma. *BMC Cancer* (2023) 23:52.

33. Guo D, Tong Y, Jiang X, Meng Y, Jiang H, Du L, et al. Aerobic glycolysis promotes tumor immune evasion by hexokinase2-mediated phosphorylation of IkappaBalpha. *Cell Metab* (2022) 34:1312–1324 e1316.

34. Li CW, Lim SO, Xia W, Lee HH, Chan LC, Kuo CW, et al. Glycosylation and stabilization of programmed death ligand-1 suppresses T-cell activity. *Nat Commun* (2016) 7:12632.

35. Qian G, Guo J, Vallega KA, Hu C, Chen Z, Deng Y, et al. Membrane-associated RING-CH 8 functions as a novel PD-L1 E3 ligase to mediate PD-L1 degradation induced by EGFR inhibitors. *Mol Cancer Res* (2021) 19:1622–34.

36. de Scordilli M, Michelotti A, Bertoli E, De Carlo E, Bearz A. Targeted therapy and immunotherapy in early-stage non-small cell lung cancer: current evidence and ongoing trials. *Int J Mol Sci* (2022) 23(13):7222.

37. Chan LC, Li CW, Xia W, Hsu JM, Lee HH, Cha JH, et al. IL-6/JAK1 pathway drives PD-L1 Y112 phosphorylation to promote cancer immune evasion. *J Clin Invest* (2019) 129:3324–38.

38. Han H, Jain AD, Truica MI, Izquierdo-Ferrer J, Anker JF, Lysy B, et al. Small-molecule MYC inhibitors suppress tumor growth and enhance immunotherapy. *Cancer Cell* (2019) 36:483–497.e415.

39. Ni W, Mo H, Liu Y, Xu Y, Qin C, Zhou Y, et al. Targeting cholesterol biosynthesis promotes anti-tumor immunity by inhibiting long noncoding RNA SNHG29-mediated YAP activation. *Mol Ther* (2021) 29:2995–3010.

40. Shen Y, Lu C, Song Z, Qiao C, Wang J, Chen J, et al. Ursodeoxycholic acid reduces antitumor immunosuppression by inducing CHIP-mediated TGF-β degradation. *Nat Commun* (2022) 13:3419.

41. Li Y, Yang J, Zhang Q, Xu S, Sun W, Ge S, et al. Copper ionophore elesclomol selectively targets GNAQ/11-mutant uveal melanoma. *Oncogene* (2022) 41:3539–53.

42. Tu J, Xu H, Ma L, Li C, Qin W, Chen X, et al. Nintedanib enhances the efficacy of PD-L1 blockade by upregulating MHC-I and PD-L1 expression in tumor cells. *Theranostics* (2022) 12:747–66.

43. Arrieta VA, Chen AX, Kane JR, Kang SJ, Kassab C, Dmello C, et al. ERK1/2 phosphorylation predicts survival following anti-PD-1 immunotherapy in recurrent glioblastoma. *Nat Cancer* (2021) 2:1372–86.

44. Hwang JT, Lee A, Kho C. Ubiquitin and ubiquitin-like proteins in cancer, neurodegenerative disorders, and heart diseases. *Int J Mol Sci* (2022) 23(9):5053.

45. Vaughan RM, Kupai A, Rothbart SB. Chromatin regulation through ubiquitin and ubiquitin-like histone modifications. *Trends Biochem Sci* (2021) 46:258–69.

46. Cruz Walma DA, Chen Z, Bullock AN, Yamada KM. Ubiquitin ligases: guardians of mamMalian development. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* (2022) 23:350–67.

47. Dang F, Nie L, Wei W. Ubiquitin signaling in cell cycle control and tumorigenesis. *Cell Death Differ* (2021) 28:427–38.

48. Çetin G, Klafack S, Studencka-Turski M, Krüger E, Ebstein F. The ubiquitin-proteasome system in immune cells. *Biomolecules* (2021) 11(1):60.

49. Garcia-Sanchez JA, Ewbank JJ, Visvikis O. Ubiquitin-related processes and innate immunity in C. *elegans Cell Mol Life Sci* (2021) 78:4305–33.

50. Kumar J, Kumar R, Kumar Singh A, Tsakem EL, Kathania M, Riese MJ, et al. Deletion of Cbl-b inhibits CD8(+) T-cell exhaustion and promotes CAR T-cell function. *J Immunother Cancer* (2021) 9(1):e001688.

51. Naramura M, Jang IK, Kole H, Huang F, Haines D, Gu H. c-Cbl and Cbl-b regulate T cell responsiveness by promoting ligand-induced TCR down-modulation. *Nat Immunol* (2002) 3:1192–9.

52. Martinez-Jimenez F, Muinos F, Lopez-Arribillaga E, Lopez-Bigas N, Gonzalez-Perez A. Systematic analysis of alterations in the ubiquitin proteolysis system reveals its contribution to driver mutations in cancer. *Nat Cancer* (2020) 1:122–35.

53. Kim JG, Shin HC, Seo T, Nawale L, Han G, Kim BY, et al. Signaling pathways regulated by UBR box-containing E3 ligases. *Int J Mol Sci* (2021) 22(15):8323.

54. Song M, Yeku OO, Rafiq S, Purdon T, Dong X, Zhu L, et al. Tumor derived UBR5 promotes ovarian cancer growth and metastasis through inducing immunosuppressive macrophages. *Nat Commun* (2020) 11:6298.

55. Wu Y, Jiao H, Yue Y, He K, Jin Y, Zhang J, et al. Ubiquitin ligase E3 HUWE1/MULE targets transferrin receptor for degradation and suppresses ferroptosis in acute liver injury. *Cell Death Differ* (2022) 29:1705–18.

56. Wang YT, Chen J, Chang CW, Jen J, Huang TY, Chen CM, et al. Ubiquitination of tumor suppressor PML regulates prometastatic and immunosuppressive tumor microenvironment. *J Clin Invest* (2017) 127:2982–97.

57. Yu Z, Jiang X, Qin L, Deng H, Wang J, Ren W, et al. A novel UBE2T inhibitor suppresses Wnt/beta-catenin signaling hyperactivation and gastric cancer progression by blocking RACK1 ubiquitination. *Oncogene* (2021) 40:1027–42.

58. Wang Y, Guo YR, Liu K, Yin Z, Liu R, Xia Y, et al. KAT2A coupled with the alpha-KGDH complex acts as a histone H3 succinyltransferase. *Nature* (2017) 552:273–7.

59. Tong Y, Guo D, Lin SH, Liang J, Yang D, Ma C, et al. SUCLA2-coupled regulation of GLS succinylation and activity counteracts oxidative stress in tumor cells. *Mol Cell* (2021) 81:2303–2316.e2308.

60. Wang F, Wang K, Xu W, Zhao S, Ye D, Wang Y, et al. SIRT5 desuccinylates and activates pyruvate kinase M2 to block macrophage IL-1beta production and to prevent DSS-induced colitis in mice. *Cell Rep* (2017) 19:2331–44.

61. Cheng J, Yan J, Liu Y, Shi J, Wang H, Zhou H, et al. Cancer-cell-derived fumarate suppresses the anti-tumor capacity of CD8(+) T cells in the tumor microenvironment. *Cell Metab* (2023) 35(6):961–978.e10.

62. Gu W, Yudistiro R, Hanaoka H, Katsumata N, Tsushima Y. Potential of three-step pretargeting radioimmunotherapy using biotinylated bevacizumab and succinylated streptavidin in triple-negative breast cancer xenograft. *Ann Nucl Med* (2021) 35:514–22.

63. Udumula MP, Sakr S, Dar S, Alvero AB, Ali-Fehmi R, Abdulfatah E, et al. Ovarian cancer modulates the immunosuppressive function of CD11b(+)Gr1(+) myeloid cells *via* glutamine metabolism. *Mol Metab* (2021) 53:101272.

64. Zhang D, Tang Z, Huang H, Zhou G, Cui C, Weng Y, et al. Metabolic regulation of gene expression by histone lactylation. *Nature* (2019) 574:575–80.

65. Yang Z, Yan C, Ma J, Peng P, Ren X, Cai S, et al. Lactylome analysis suggests lactylation-dependent mechanisms of metabolic adaptation in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Nat Metab* (2023) 5:61–79.

66. Gu J, Zhou J, Chen Q, Xu X, Gao J, Li X, et al. Tumor metabolite lactate promotes tumorigenesis by modulating MOESIN lactylation and enhancing TGF-beta signaling in regulatory T cells. *Cell Rep* (2022) 39:110986.

67. Sun S, Xu X, Liang L, Wang X, Bai X, Zhu L, et al. Lactic Acid-Producing Probiotic Saccharomyces cerevisiae Attenuates Ulcerative Colitis *via* Suppressing Macrophage Pyroptosis and Modulating Gut Microbiota. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:777665.

68. Wang J, Yang P, Yu T, Gao M, Liu D, Zhang J, et al. Lactylation of PKM2 suppresses inflammatory metabolic adaptation in pro-inflammatory macrophages. *Int J Biol Sci* (2022) 18:6210–25.

69. Jin J, Bai L, Wang D, Ding W, Cao Z, Yan P, et al. SIRT3-dependent delactylation of cyclin E2 prevents hepatocellular carcinoma growth. *EMBO Rep* (2023) 24:e56052.

70. Yang H, Zou X, Yang S, Zhang A, Li N, Ma Z. Identification of lactylation related model to predict prognostic, tumor infiltrating immunocytes and response of immunotherapy in gastric cancer. *Front Immunol* (2023) 14:1149989.

71. Magalhães A, Duarte HO, Reis CA. The role of O-glycosylation in human disease. *Mol Aspects Med* (2021) 79:100964.

72. Crowley ST, Brownlee M, Edelstein D, Satriano JA, Mori T, Singhal PC, et al. Effects of nonenzymatic glycosylation of mesangial matrix on proliferation of mesangial cells. *Diabetes* (1991) 40:540–7.

73. Khidekel N, Ficarro SB, Clark PM, Bryan MC, Swaney DL, Rexach JE, et al. Probing the dynamics of O-GlcNAc glycosylation in the brain using quantitative proteomics. *Nat Chem Biol* (2007) 3:339–48.

74. Fogel AI, Li Y, Giza J, Wang Q, Lam TT, Modis Y, et al. N-glycosylation at the SynCAM (synaptic cell adhesion molecule) immunoglobulin interface modulates synaptic adhesion. *J Biol Chem* (2010) 285:34864–74.

75. Alter G, Ottenhoff THM, Joosten SA. Antibody glycosylation in inflammation, disease and vaccination. *Semin Immunol* (2018) 39:102–10.

76. Tyagi W, Pandey V, Pokharel YR. Membrane linked RNA glycosylation as new trend to envision epi-transcriptome epoch. *Cancer Gene Ther* (2023) 30:641–6.

77. Shi Q, Shen Q, Liu Y, Shi Y, Huang W, Wang X, et al. Increased glucose metabolism in TAMs fuels O-GlcNAcylation of lysosomal Cathepsin B to promote cancer metastasis and chemoresistance. *Cancer Cell* (2022) 40:1207–1222 e1210.

78. Li CW, Lim SO, Chung EM, Kim YS, Park AH, Yao J, et al. Eradication of triple-negative breast cancer cells by targeting glycosylated PD-L1. *Cancer Cell* (2018) 33:187–201.e110.

Frontiers in Immunology

Explores novel approaches and diagnoses to treat immune disorders.

The official journal of the International Union of Immunological Societies (IUIS) and the most cited in its field, leading the way for research across basic, translational and clinical immunology.

Discover the latest Research Topics

See more →

Frontiers

Avenue du Tribunal-Fédéral 34
1005 Lausanne, Switzerland
frontiersin.org

Contact us

+41 (0)21 510 17 00
frontiersin.org/about/contact